

*See*  
Volume 43 Annual Indexes

U. I. C. C.

ISSN 0300-8339

OCT 16 1975

LIBRARY

QL 392  
H 42  
N/C

# Helminthological abstracts

Series A

Animal and human  
helminthology



HELMINTHOLOGICAL  
ABSTRACTS  
SERIES A  
ANIMAL & HUMAN HELMINTHOLOGY

---

Prepared by :

COMMONWEALTH INSTITUTE OF HELMINTHOLOGY

The White House, 103 St. Peter's Street, St. Albans, AL1 3EW, UK.

Director : SHEILA WILLMOTT, Ph.D., F.I.Biol.

Consultant Director : PROFESSOR G.S. NELSON, M.D., D.Sc.

Assistant Director : P.S. GOOCH, B.Sc.

Scientific Staff : JANINA H. BARD, M.Sc. (part-time),

J.A. DINNIK, D.Sc. (part-time)

MARY T. FRANKLIN, D.Sc. (part-time), ELIZABETH GASCOIGNE  
(part-time),

LYNDA M. GIBBONS, B.Sc., C.W. GORDON, B.A.,

ARLENE JONES, Ph.D., L.F. KHALIL, Ph.D.,

JANET E. MACHON, B.Sc. (ODA), C.P. OGBOURNE, Ph.D.,

K.J. ORTON WILLIAMS, B.Sc.,

GRAZYNA I. POZNIAK (part-time)

M.R.N. SHEPHARD, M.Sc., M.R. SIDDIQI, D.Sc.,

R.T.K. WONG, B.Sc.

Librarian : HELEN J. HART

Senior Clerical Officer : SUSAN J. BURT, B.A.

Indexers : G.W. DIMMOCK, BARBARA GIBSON,  
HILARY J. WHITE, B.Sc.

---

Published monthly by :

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Slough, SL2 3BN, UK.

© Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, 1975. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from the Royal Society, 6 Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.1.

The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux Organisation does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

# AUTHOR INDEX

- Byulleten' Vsesoyuznogo Instituta Gel'mintologii im. K. I. Skryabina* 585, 2218, 2219  
*Chinese Medical Journal* 994  
*Dog World* 366  
*Lancet* 2220  
*Medical Journal of Zambia* 148  
*Nature, London* 1396  
*Rural Research* 983  
*Veterinär-Medizinische Nachrichten* 840, 2535, 3492, 3499  
*Veterinaria Italiana* 2719  
*Weekly Epidemiological Record* 2367  
*World Health* 310  
Aalund, O. 3987  
Abalos M., P. 3433  
Abascal, R. 4110  
Abate, O. 4718  
Abaza, H. H. 274, 650  
Abd-El-Hafeez, R. 3526  
Abdalla, R. E. 3371  
Abdallah, A. 210, 211, 929, 2221, 3696  
Abdel Aal, T. M. 1679, 3548, 4528  
Abdel-Aziz, M. T. 4540, 5079  
Abdel-Fattah, F. 210, 211, 2791, 3695, 3696  
Abdel-Fattah, S. 1302  
Abdel Ghaffar, M. A. 3549  
Abdel-Hamid, M. E. 4981  
Abdel-Kader, M. M. 4540, 5079  
Abdel Karim, O. A. 1523  
Abdel-Latif, S. 3638  
Abdel Malek, A. T. 3703  
Abdel-Meguid, M. 210, 211, 2791, 3580  
Abdel-Meguid, S. A. 3638  
Abdel-Rahman, M. S. 2222  
Abdiev, T. A. 198  
Abdulazizov, A. I. 586  
Abdulla, W. A. 2720, 3686  
Abdullaev, M. A. 4597  
Abdullaeva, Kh. G. 1371  
Abdul'manov, F. A. 4655  
Abe, I. 4541  
Abidzhanov, A. A. 1506, 5375  
Ablasov, N. A. 4099  
Abou-Gabal, I. 1320, 2615  
Abou-Ouf, A. A. 2720  
Aboul-Dahab, Y. K. W. 1302  
Aboul-Enein, A. 2368  
Abreu, I. B., de 2735  
Abu-Erreish, G. M. 4045, 4046  
Abuladze, T. E. 2451  
Aceremo, L. 2910  
Acharjyo, L. N. 2161  
Acholonu, A. D. 1117, 3459  
Achuthan, H. N. 2420  
Ackerman, L. J. 765  
Acosta, G. M. de 1867  
Adachi, J. 378, 557, 919  
Adalar, S. 4710, 4711  
Adam, S. E. I. 1317, 2266  
Adamczyk, L. H. 4414  
Adams, L. G. 2298  
Addae, R. O. 1863  
Adeeb, I. 3638  
Aderounmu, E. A. 1945  
Adonajlo, A. 2576  
Afanas'ev, V. I. 2478  
Afonina, Yu. A. 4100  
Aftakhov, K. A. 2299  
Agaev, R. G. 5210  
Agafonov, M. I. 1450, 3257  
Agapova, A. I. 1576  
Agarwal, K. C. 973  
Agarwal, R. P. 973  
Agarwal, S. C. 2092  
Agnes, F. 4577  
Agnihotri, M. S. 4781  
Agrawal, M. 5349  
Agrawal, R. D. 670, 1514  
Agrawal, V. 2046  
Aguilar, F. J. 134, 2721, 3639  
Aguilera, L. 1554  
Aguirre, G. H. 212, 995, 2793, 3640, 5270  
Ah, H. S. 1459, 2609  
Ahlualia, S. S. 478, 517, 1514, 1521, 1979, 2053, 2131, 2488, 3641  
Ahmad, K. K. 2642  
Ahn, J. H. 32, 242  
Ahourai, P. 1304  
Aida, C. 1146  
Aidley, D. J. 1486  
Aihara, Y. 858, 859  
Aitken, M. M. 479  
Aizawa, T. 1892  
Akademiya Nauk Litovskoi SSR 301  
Akademiya Nauk Ukrain'skoi RSR 1859  
Akagi, K. 708  
Akahane, H. 884, 1021  
Akaike, I. 378, 557, 919  
Akashi, M. 4656  
Akbaev, A. A. 4099  
Akbaev, M. Sh. 5348  
Aker, Y. 3372  
Akeson, A. 2591  
Akhalaï, E. G. 1517  
Akhmadullin, F. Z. 4193  
Akhtar, A. S. 2762  
Akimoto, S. 4699  
Akkiliç, M. 2891  
Akmamedov, S. M. 3248  
Akmatov, B. A. 2369  
Akoun, G. 4280  
Akpo, C. 725, 3576  
Akram, M. 860, 1636  
Akrivakis, A. 36  
Aksenova, I. N. 2054, 2559  
Akusawa, M. 3544, 4000  
Al-Affas, N. H. 3591  
Al-Baldawi, F. A. K. 762, 907, 961, 1288, 1673, 2086  
Al-Halawani, A. 3591  
Al-Jabbir, M. H. 3120  
Al-Mashhadani, H. M. 4431  
Al-Naama, M. R. 2370  
Al-Naaman, Y. D. 2370  
Al-Omeri, M. M. 2370  
Al-Rabiai, S. 1598  
Al-Rabiai, S. M. A. 4238  
Al-Tahafi, N. 1758  
Al Zubaidy, A. 1303  
Al-Zubaidy, A. J. 1901  
Alakhverdyan, S. A. 3772  
Alam, A. 4830  
Alavi, A. 2374  
Albaret, J. L. 86  
Albariño, M. 3852  
Alberico, R. A. 966  
Albert, D. M. 19  
Albert, J. R. 2722  
Alboiu, M. 4011  
Alcaino, H. 3840  
Alcasid, M. L. S. 1686  
Alexander, W. D. 3400  
Alferova, M. V. 2056  
Algauhari, A. E. I. 5080  
Ali-Khan, Z. 311  
Ali, M. 1958  
Ali, M. E. M. 2399



- Ali, M. M. 2536  
 Aliev, G. G. 4430  
 Aliev, N. A. 1412  
 Aliev, S. Yu. 2315, 4430  
 Aligadzhiev, A. A. 2999  
 Aligizakis, C. J. 36  
 Al'kov, M. V. 1592, 3201  
 Allam, F. A. M. 2691, 3620  
 Allen, P. C. 1335  
 Allen, R. W. 1491  
 Aller, B. 3045  
 Aller Gancedo, B. 2036, 2268, 2469, 2695, 4905  
 Aller, J. M. 3045  
 Allison, F. R. 1946  
 Almāšan, H. 1116  
 Almási, P. 612  
 Alonso Fiel, R. 1980  
 Alphey, T. J. W. 4745  
 Alstine, C. E. van 4370  
 Altaif, K. I. 3120, 3412, 5041  
 Altan, Y. 1161, 1162  
 Altman, N. H. 2815  
 Altomare, G. 4529  
 Al'van, A. Kh. 1775  
 Alvarenga, N. 1741  
 Alvarenga, R. J. 523  
 Alvarez Aguilar, S. 2397  
 Alvarez, C. M. 5203  
 Alvarez V., J. M. 2434, 2805  
 Alves de Oliveira, P. 212  
 Alves, J. B. de R. 687  
 Alves, R. M. R. 5216  
 Alwar, V. S. 2420, 2428  
 Aly, I. M. 3552  
 Amakiri, S. F. 2932  
 Amangaliev, Zh. A. 2765  
 Amaral, V. do 4831  
 Amászta, M. 1864  
 Amato Neto, V. 727, 1397, 2731  
 Ambani, L. M. 4705  
 Ambler, J. 2560, 3988, 5023  
 Amborski, G. F. 219, 3102, 3227  
 Ambroise-Thomas, P. 2371, 3518  
 Ambrosi, M. 3810  
 Amégée, E. 3975  
 Amemiya, A. 324  
 Ames, E. R. 996  
 Amin, M. 2371  
 Amin, M. A. 587, 3545, 3642, 4782  
 Amin, M. B. A. 5094  
 Amin, O. M. 2998  
 Aminov, R. F. 4655  
 Aminzhanov, M. 588  
 Amjadi, A. R. 1304  
 Amorosi, D. 2897  
 Amouredieu, J. 4786  
 Anaev, M. 2723  
 Anaev, M. S. 3413  
 Anantaraman, M. 3373  
 Ananth, M. 392  
 Andersen, F. L. 1759  
 Andersen, K. 2190, 3299  
 Anderson, J. 1303, 1410, 2125, 2372, 2617, 2724, 4633, 4793  
 Anderson, J. R. 3835  
 Anderson, K. 3195  
 Anderson, K. S. 3401  
 Anderson, N. 213, 936, 1377, 1902  
 Anderson, R. C. 740, 3873, 4835  
 Anderson, R. I. 312, 482, 2126, 2411, 2561  
 Anderson, R. M. 1844  
 Anderson, W. R. 3473  
 Andrade, M. H. P. de 3043  
 Andrade, Z. A. 687  
 Andraško, H. 345, 997, 2275  
 Andreano, R. L. 5172  
 Andreev, N. A. 2055  
 Andreeva, N. L. 2188  
 Andreiko, O. F. 3078, 3429, 3437  
 Andrews, B. J. 3167, 3584, 4435  
 Andrews, J. R. H. 346  
 Andriillon, C. 4823  
 Anđ, Ö. 4747  
 Angate, Y. 3562  
 Angel, L. M. 1227, 4474  
 Angelov, K. 1055  
 Angelovski, T. 3643  
 Angstrom, C. I. 3744  
 Angus, K. W. 927  
 Anikina, V. V. 518, 1687  
 Annaev, A. A. 3773  
 Annaev, D. 861, 4995  
 Annen, J. M. 3750  
 Anokhin, I. A. 1464  
 Anon. 3328, 3771, 3838, 4429, 4740, 4741, 4744, 4829, 4865, 4866, 4867, 4955, 5022, 5077, 5078, 5171, 5193, 5194, 5195, 5196, 5197, 5198, 5199, 5200, 5201, 5202, 5364  
 Ansari, A. A. 2655  
 Ansel, M. 101, 3974  
 Antolices, V. M. 1383  
 Antonovic, J. A. 1526  
 Antunes, C. M. F. 604, 984, 1426, 4653, 5204  
 Anwar, M. 1188, 4825  
 Anya, A. O. 946  
 Anyulis, R. K. 4195, 4199  
 Aono, H. 583  
 Aparicio, M. V. 2896  
 Appy, R. G. 2525  
 Arabkhanov, B. G. 2419  
 Arafa, M. S. 1570  
 Arakawa, A. 602  
 Arakcheeva, S. G. 2020, 4021  
 Araki, J. 407, 2446, 2562, 3847, 5013  
 Araki, K. 325, 669, 922, 1892, 4715  
 Araki, T. 1133, 1134  
 Arambillete, L. 3919  
 Arambulo, P. V., III. 313, 368  
 Arana Iniguez, R. 1865  
 Arango A., M. 3221  
 Araujo, L. M. de 4831  
 Araujo Malta, J. De 998  
 Araujo, P. 2026  
 Araujo, P. K. 2627  
 Araujo, P. K. de 4036  
 Arbain, J. 1524  
 Arbor, A. 3789  
 Archarjyo, L. N. 4407  
 Archerverde de Freitas, C. Ardalan, A. 29  
 Ardans, A. 3222  
 Areekul, S. 2729, 4868  
 Aretz, H. 4297  
 Arévalo O., J. 3221  
 Arfaa, F. 29, 279, 1171, 1760, 1974, 2223, 2505, 2903, 3040, 3384, 3680, 3681, 4294, 4931, 4960  
 Argento, C. A. 2740, 4625  
 Arguedas G., J. A. 3708  
 Arguedas Gamboa, J. 999  
 Arias, H. S. 1984  
 Arif, S. 4311  
 Arifdzhanov, I. I. 567  
 Aristanov, E. 3920  
 Arizono, N. 583, 871, 3854  
 Armacki, S. 4120  
 Arme, C. 176, 977, 1336, 2479  
 Armour, J. 1277, 1301, 2635, 4832  
 Armstrong, F. I. 2753  
 Arnaud, J. P. 5233  
 Arnautova, V. I. 1884, 4680  
 Arndt, R. J. 1961  
 Arora, G. S. 1514, 3644  
 Arrighi, E. 589  
 Arru, E. 4014, 4122, 4371, 5051



- Arseni, C. 149  
 Artamonova, S. V. 1059  
 Artemenko, Yu. G. 2196  
 Arthes, F. G. 2126  
 Artigas, P. de T. 2026, 2394  
 Artignan, P. 589  
 Arujo, S. M. 2735  
 Arundel, J. H. 1924, 2197, 2224, 3547  
 Arunthathi, S. 1602  
 Aruo, S. K. 2933, 3223  
 Asadov, S. M. 367, 3811, 4081  
 Asaishi, K. 2108, 2109  
 Asami, K. 328  
 Asanji, M. F. 3173, 3300  
 Asanuma, J. 5295  
 Asch, H. L. 2657  
 Asseffa Tekle 575  
 Ash, L. R. 1934, 3438, 4388, 5359  
 Ashe, J. 590  
 Ashizawa, H. 40, 48, 49, 52, 94, 150, 252, 4022, 4023, 4101, 4369, 4372, 4542, 4543  
 Ashley, D. C. 4337  
 Ashton, C. R. 2892  
 Ashton, G. K. 4367  
 Ashurova, M. 1947, 2476  
 Aslamazov, E. G. 4276  
 Asmar, M. F. 1679  
 Asmolov, I. A. 1450, 3257  
 Aspöck, H. 1118, 1119, 3398, 3664  
 Asshauer, E. 4102  
 Astakhova, T. V. 2999  
 Astanovitskiĭ, F. S. 2076  
 Astvaczaturova, A. E. 1884  
 Ata, S. 3526  
 Ataev, A. M. 783  
 Atakhanova, Kh. 4950  
 Atienzar Cabrera, E. 2397  
 Atsamena, M. 1132  
 Atta, S. M. 2628, 3161  
 Audebaud, G. 4800  
 Austin, F. G. 3224  
 Australia. Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization. 701, 2880  
 Australia. South Australia Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science. 1861  
 Australia. University of Sydney 3365  
 Australia. Western Australia Department of Agriculture 4272  
 Avakyan, D. M. 568  
 Avtushenko, E. G. 4719, 5314  
 Awachie, J. B. E. 3000, 4598  
 Awwaad, S. 151  
 Axford, R. F. E. 5116  
 Ayad, R. S. A. 3552  
 Ayai, S. 556  
 Ayalew, L. 1154, 3812  
 Ayudhaya, B. S. N. 1525  
 Ayupov, Kh. V. 3192, 4103  
 Azar, J. E. 199, 3774  
 Azevedo Filho, A. 2735  
 Azimov, D. A. 1513, 4104  
 Azimov, Sh. A. 591, 1000, 1506, 1903, 2056, 4833, 5375  
 Aziz, S. 1695, 4540  
 Azovtseva, G. G. 2470  
 Baalawy, S. S. 69, 592, 1749  
 Babadzhanov, S. N. 567  
 Bacardi, R. 4199  
 Bacila, M. 412  
 Bačinský, A. 358, 652  
 Baculard, P. 4318  
 Badalyan, A. L. 568  
 Bader, J. P. 2904  
 Badie, A. 5161  
 Badillet, G. 3381  
 Badr, M. 731, 814  
 Badran, A. 210  
 Badretdinov, A. M. 4193  
 Baer, J. G. 841, 1223, 3202  
 Bagai, R. C. 2119, 5066  
 Bagirov, T. B. 347  
 Bahamonde, N. N. 445  
 Baharsefat, M. 1304  
 Bahno, M. 1678  
 Bahrani, H. 4294  
 Baiburiev, M. 4082, 4105  
 Baïdaliev, A. B. 4082, 4105  
 Baïdalín, A. Ya. 1423  
 Bailenger, J. 117, 118, 3100  
 Bailer, J. 1417, 1666, 2620  
 Bailey, C. H. 4932  
 Bailey, G. N. A. 758  
 Bailey, H. H. 3174, 4579  
 Bain, O. 671, 1959, 2326, 3975, 4996  
 Bairakova, L. 1045  
 Bajpai, H. S. 4277  
 Bak, Z. 1120  
 Bakács, T. 1099  
 Baker, J. R. 4822  
 Baker, M. K. 2934  
 Baker, N. O. 426  
 Baker, P. M. 214  
 Baker-Smith, J. K. 1152, 2422  
 Bakhitzhanov, Zh. A. 4106  
 Bakiev, I. S. 3886  
 Bakke, T. A. 2989  
 Bakker, K. E. 1078, 1222  
 Balakanich, S. 563  
 Balakrishnan, D. 709  
 Balasubramaniam, G. 752  
 Balbo, T. 3145, 4718  
 Baldo, B. A. 1268  
 Balediata, E. 4188  
 Balganbaev, E. Kh. 4107  
 Ballard, N. E. 1657  
 Balsbaugh, E. U., Jr. 4444  
 Baltadzhiev, O. M. 3704  
 Bambury, R. E. 4150  
 Bamgbose, S. O. A. 593, 3225  
 Banerjee, D. 215, 216, 2826, 3018, 3563, 5122  
 Banina, N. N. 2679  
 Bankov, D. 1054  
 Bankov, I. 2181, 2651, 3170  
 Banting, A. de L. 4147  
 Banuelos P., C. 5276  
 Banzon, T. C. 1871  
 Bao, O. 4127  
 Baquir, H. 1761, 3226  
 Bar, A. 5093  
 Baran, A. 997  
 Baranova, N. A. 885  
 Barat, D. R. 1312  
 Barbosa, F. S. 14, 687, 2725, 5205  
 Barbosa, J. M. 14  
 Barbosa, W. 1878, 2057, 2101  
 Bard, J. H. 4239  
 Barenfus, M. 3713  
 Barger, I. A. 519, 3143  
 Barker, A. S. 3751  
 Barker, I. K. 2127, 2610, 3144, 4069  
 Barlow, D. 2370  
 Barnabé, R. 232, 1658, 2252, 4642  
 Barnes, P. E. 4066  
 Barnish, G. 2726  
 Barr, J. F. 2133  
 Barratt, M. E. J. 4240  
 Barresi, E. 4354  
 Barrett, J. 177, 947  
 Barrett, M. W. 348  
 Barrett, R. E. 3219  
 Barriga, O. O. 119  
 Barron, N. 1492  
 Barros, P. S. M. 4609  
 Barros, R. de A. 727

- Barsinas, M. 2911, 3624  
 Barth, D. 2727, 4834  
 Bartoli, P. 3052, 4468  
 Baruš, V. 65, 102, 456,  
 457, 770, 1483, 1573,  
 1585, 1647, 2537, 3079,  
 3981  
 Basaca-Servilla, V. 1871  
 Basch, P. F. 948, 3019  
 Bashirullah, A. K. M.  
 862, 1995, 4475, 4997  
 Bashkatova, V. A. 4108,  
 4126, 4544  
 Basmy, K. 2641, 2728,  
 3658  
 Bassabi, S. 2746  
 Bassily, S. 217, 527, 536,  
 610, 886, 2134, 4131,  
 4576  
 Bassleer, J. 1948  
 Basso, N. 3268  
 Basu, P. C. 4783  
 Basu, U. P. 1939, 2985  
 Bate, E. 2118  
 Bates, H. B., Jr. 863  
 Bates, H., Jr. 3301  
 Bat'kaev, A. I. 5173  
 Batke, J. 2245  
 Batte, E. G. 1378  
 Battelli, G. 4847  
 Battesti 11, 152  
 Battesti, M. R. 3378  
 Battistini, R. 4241  
 Battro, W. 5127, 5128,  
 5175  
 Bauer, O. N. 2343, 2477,  
 2680, 3032, 3329, 4918  
 Baugh, S. C. 431, 3494  
 Bausov, I. A. 1079, 1269,  
 1481  
 Bay-Schmith B., E. 87  
 Bayandina, D. G. 240,  
 594, 628, 2169  
 Bayanov, M. G. 771, 1577  
 Bayssade-Dufour, C. 88  
 Bayşu, N. 4578  
 Bayyar, H. A. 5041  
 Bazanova, R. U. 4109  
 Beamer, P. D. 4556  
 Beames, C. G., Jr. 3174,  
 4579  
 Beard, T. C. 218  
 Beattie, R. J. 3995  
 Beauchamp, I. 1534  
 Beauregard, C. 1154, 3812  
 Beauregard, M. 2423  
 Beauvais, B. 558, 1537  
 Beaver, P. C. 1866, 2373  
 Bechner, W. M. 1524  
 Beck, A. A. 4110, 4111  
 Beck, A. A. H. 4110, 4111  
 Beck, A. M. 2859  
 Becker, W. 1717  
 Beckett, E. B. 2128  
 Becquet, R. 930  
 Bedi, B. M. S. 1602  
 Beer, R. J. S. 231, 595,  
 924, 1637, 1815  
 Beër, S. A. 1001, 2225,  
 4415, 4432  
 Beesley, J. R. 2923  
 Beesley, W. N. 3887  
 Befus, A. D. 2578  
 Beheshti, G. 2374  
 Behme, R. 295  
 Behmer, O. A. 3989  
 Behnke, J. M. 1270  
 Behrens, H. 5365  
 Beis, I. 947  
 Bekajlo, R. 4962  
 Bekhli, A. F. 240  
 Bekhti, A. 2375  
 Bekish, O. Ya. L. 520  
 Bekish, O. Ya. L. 253,  
 3101  
 Beklemishev, N. D. 2563  
 Belák, M. 739  
 Belkaid, M. 4008  
 Bell, D. R. 1065, 3747,  
 4278  
 Bell, R. M. S. 2129  
 Bell, R. R. 360  
 Bellhorn, R. W. 2438  
 Bello, T. R. 219, 3102,  
 3227  
 Belopolskaya, M. M. 772,  
 842, 1184  
 Belopol'skaya, M. M.  
 1612  
 Belova, A. V. 4279  
 Belozarov, S. N. 2058,  
 3519  
 Beltran Hernandez, F.  
 3520  
 Belyaeva, N. G. 314  
 Belyaeva, V. L. 276  
 Belyakova, Yu. V. 5339  
 Ben Ayed, H. 4784  
 Ben Rachid, M. S. 4784  
 Benach, J. L. 1816  
 Benarroch, E. I. 315  
 Bend, J. R. 3252  
 Bendezu, P. 2923  
 Beneden, P. van 1948  
 Benenson, A. S. 4242  
 Benešova, J. 757  
 Benevenga, S. 3700  
 Bénex, J. 1658, 2059  
 Benítez Usher, C. A.  
 3037, 4959  
 Benková, M. 4502  
 Ben'kovskii, L. M. 2968  
 Benmansour, N. 2486  
 Bennett, C. E. 1613, 1614  
 Bennett, D. 596  
 Bennett, D. G., Jr. 2226  
 Bennett, G. F. 72, 281,  
 5001  
 Bennett, J. 979  
 Bennett, J. L. 949, 2737  
 Bennett, S. E. 5260  
 Benoit, G. 3562  
 Bensoussan, A. 1122  
 Berenguer Puvía, F. J.  
 1002  
 Bereni, L. 1522  
 Beresford-Jones, W. P.  
 596  
 Beresford, O. D. 2892  
 Bereslavich, T. N. 1775  
 Berestov, M. V. 1450  
 Beretta, C. 4619  
 Berezantsev, Yu. A. 4719,  
 5314  
 Berezhko, V. K. 2170,  
 2564, 3521  
 Berezhnaya, V. G. 2705  
 Berger, H. 2759  
 Berghout, E. 1305  
 Berkman, M. 4280  
 Bernard, M. A. 1167  
 Bernis, W. O. 370  
 Bernstein, J. J. 597  
 Berrie, A. D. 784, 1847  
 Berrie, D. A. 1337  
 Berrios-Durán, A. 4009  
 Berry, C. I. 1688  
 Berry, E. G. 1329  
 Bershanskii, M. L. 3405  
 Berthou, J. D. 153  
 Besch, E. D. 2833  
 Besedina, T. K. 2227  
 Beshear, J. R. 3374  
 Bessonov, A. S. 480, 1398,  
 2692, 2860, 3203, 3228,  
 3616  
 Best, L. 2813  
 Bestetti, G. 4577  
 Betarello, A. 1702  
 Bethel, W. M. 3198, 5081  
 Betney, E. 5215  
 Bettarello, A. 529  
 Beveridge, I. 2610  
 Beverley-Burton, M. 773,  
 1638, 4957  
 Beynon, K. I. 220  
 Bezubik, B. 1505, 2656  
 Bhagabati, J. N. 4785  
 Bhagwande, S. B. 2611  
 Bhargava, D. N. 2488  
 Bhatia, B. B. 1514, 2421,  
 2541  
 Bhattacharya, N. C. 1121,  
 5179  
 Bhattacharya, S. K. 4277



- Bhattacharyya, H. M. 2612
- Bhuangprakone, S. 2729
- Bhujwala, R. A. 142
- Biasin, G. 569, 3778
- Bibby, M. C. 4243
- Bidenko, M. M. 3134
- Bieler, J. 178
- Biemek, G. K. 2014, 3864
- Biering-Sørensen, U. 4339, 4453
- Biever, K. D. 4442
- Biguet, J. 2309, 3141, 5075
- Bikhovski, B. E. 1217
- Biktashev, I. S. 4112
- Bilgin, Y. 3775
- Bilkovich, F. R. 2687
- Bills, G. N. B. 2751
- Bilos, J. Z. 1866
- Bilqees, F. M. 1615, 1992, 3090, 4489, 4493
- Binaghi, R. A. 5055
- Bindernagel, J. A. 741, 4835
- Bingham, A. 762, 906, 907, 961, 1288, 1673, 2086
- Bingley, J. B. 936
- Biocca, E. 3082, 3502
- Birčák, A. 997
- Birgel, E. H. 4831
- Biro, P. 1590
- Birová, V. 598, 1258, 1379, 1399
- Birová-Volosinovičová, V. 672, 1185
- Bishop, C. A. 2990
- Bishop, Y. 4650
- Bismuth, H. 2904
- Bisseru, B. 2
- Biswas, H. 1544, 2919
- Bitakaramire, P. K. 2935, 3103, 5024
- Bitsensky, M. W. 2178
- Biziulevičius, S. 3749
- Bizyulyavichyus, S. 3749
- Blacklock, D. B. 296
- Blackwell, N. J. 2417
- Blagov, N. A. 1762, 3152
- Blair, D. 3020
- Blair, L. S. 2171
- Blake, C. J. 1271
- Blamire, R. V. 3
- Blancou, J. 481, 1745
- Blanes, A. 3397
- Blažek, K. 1112, 1113, 1852, 2537, 2940
- Blinova, S. L. 2027, 4933
- Bliss, D. 5206, 5298
- Blitz, N. M. 95
- Bloch-Michel, H. 1659, 2606
- Blok, W. M. 38
- Boag, B. 3712, 3752
- Bobrova, L. V. 4545
- Bocharova, M. M. 3888
- Bocharova, T. A. 4415
- Boczoń, K. 167, 168, 5123
- Bodden, H. A. Q. 2805
- Boehmwald, H. 3861
- Boero, J. J. 1557, 2556, 2931
- Boev, S. N. 4, 1380, 1558, 2365, 3843, 3977
- Bogdan, J. 931
- Bogdanovich, L. A. 2849
- Bogitsh, B. J. 1244, 4024
- Bogliolo, L. 687
- Bogolepova, I. I. 3645
- Bogomolova, F. I. 4333
- Bogoyavlenskii, Yu. K. 1639, 1640, 2538, 2539, 3976, 4998
- Böhnel, H. 2936
- Bohórquez, N. 4779
- Boicescu, L. 3568
- Boissel, P. 2906
- Bolanos, O. 2650
- Bolla, R. I. 458, 3592, 4580
- Boloantă, T. 357
- Bonaduce, D. 5124, 5125, 5138, 5154, 5155
- Bonakdarpour, A. 2130
- Bonar, B. D. 221
- Bonaudi, R. 4373
- Bondarenko, S. K. 843
- Bondareva, V. I. 4, 1558, 3843
- Bondy, R. 759
- Bonev, B. 950
- Bongiorno, J. R. 1686
- Bonner Stewart, T. 3204
- Bono, G. del 4340, 4374, 4389, 4581
- Boomker, J. 2934
- Borahima 2917
- Boray, J. C. 1904, 2228, 2229
- Borda, C. E. 2730
- Bordahandy, R. 1272
- Bordrez, C. 5030
- Borg, O. A. 1743
- Borg, U. 3813
- Borgarenko, L. F. 452
- Borges, D. R. 3659
- Borgsteede, F. H. M. 2140, 4200
- Borgström, R. 3006, 3065
- Boris, D. L. 887
- Borko, J. 349
- Bornuz, M. 4114
- Borojević, D. 3125, 4501, 5049
- Boron, P. 4546
- Boroomand, K. 916
- Boros, D. L. 1660, 2565, 3522, 3541
- Borošková, Z. 4502, 4503
- Borovskii, V. A. 4113
- Borroni, I. 405
- Bortoletto, M. L. 2731
- Boschi, G. 257
- Bose, A. N. 1939
- Bosio, P. 220
- Boss, J. M. 1237, 4934, 4963
- Bossaller, W. 3147, 4554
- Bossche, H. van den 3259
- Bosworth, W. 3046, 4935
- Botros, B. A. M. 2060
- Boulos, P. B. 1523, 3776
- Bourgarel, J. 1522
- Bourgat, R. 673, 2828
- Bourgeois, J. G. 1400
- Bourne, G. H. 2861, 2862, 3753
- Bourns, T. K. R. 2827
- Bourrel, P. 4281
- Bousser, M. G. 2644
- Bouvier, M. 4786
- Bovornkitti, S. 1149
- Bovt, V. D. 2848
- Bowmer, E. J. 311, 1381
- Bozhkov, S. 2651, 3170
- Božkov, D. K. 1817
- Bozóki, M. 612
- Bracegirdle, J. R. 1893
- Bradbury, S. M. 2081, 5025
- Bradley, D. J. 2198, 2707
- Bradley, R. E., Sr. 120
- Brain, P. F. 1289
- Bramble, A. J. 4454
- Brancaccio, M. 2785, 3693, 4170
- Branch, G. J. 4433
- Brand, T. von 3765
- Brandalise, N. A. 528
- Brandão, L. L. 251
- Brander, G. C. 5366
- Brandes, H. 5324
- Brandetti, E. 395, 1557, 3447, 3448, 4732
- Brandthorg, L. L. 4282
- Branovics, L. 599
- Brasil, H. A. do 263
- Bratanov, B. 2893
- Bratanov, V. 1273, 4187, 4504, 5271
- Braun-Munzinger, R. 3107
- Bravo-Hollis, M. 2510, 3477
- Bray, J. 3046



- Bray, R. A. 446, 1171, 4973  
 Brazil, Sociedade Paulista de Medicina Veterinária 4767  
 Braziliano, C. J. C. 3659  
 B"rdarov, I. 4508  
 Breeze, R. G. 356  
 Brem, S. 4334  
 Bremner, K. C. 1337, 1359, 2582  
 Brenes Madrigal, R. R. 2439  
 Brengues, J. 1382, 1959, 2199  
 Bresčiani, J. 1989  
 Breštanský, I. 997  
 Brethenoux, J. 222  
 Breukink, H. J. 38  
 Brevev, K. A. 1744  
 Breyll, I. 1022, 1027  
 Breza, M. 564, 682, 1011, 1429, 3178  
 Brglez, J. 3229  
 Briggs, J. N. 35  
 Briggs, M. H. 1718  
 Brighi, P. 4847  
 Brinkmann, U. K. 2816  
 Bristol, J. R. 2462  
 Bristol, R. 2062  
 Britain. Northern Ireland Ministry of Agriculture 4769  
 Britain. Rowett Research Institute. 4273  
 Britain. University of Birmingham. 4770  
 Britain, University of Liverpool 4267  
 British Society for Parasitology 1108  
 British Veterinary Association 2349  
 Brito Alberto, E. 2323  
 Brito, B. G. e 721  
 Brito, E. 246, 1704  
 Brito, T. de 529  
 Britov, V. A. 9, 103, 303, 2365, 3977, 4360, 4494  
 Brocard, H. 4280  
 Brockbank, A. 5121  
 Brocksen, R. W. 524  
 Broitman, S. A. 1529  
 Bronshtein, É. M. 4313  
 Bronskill, J. F. 808  
 Bronstein, A. 1272  
 Bross, W. 2732  
 Brown, A. W. A. 4434  
 Brown, J. 2122, 2653  
 Brown, M. C. 1065  
 Brown, P. R. 1364  
 Brown, R. K. 35  
 Brown, V. H. 2255  
 Brownsberger, K. M. 1384  
 Bruce-Chwatt, L. J. 3330, 4083  
 Bruce, J. 2078, 3646  
 Bruce, J. I. 5162  
 Bruce, R. G. 1301, 1641  
 Brumpt, L. 1678  
 Brumpt, L. C. 710, 2596, 5207  
 Brumpt, V. 4800  
 Bruna, C. D. 2230  
 Brunault, G. 5321  
 Brundage, A. L. 3833  
 Brundeleit, P. J. 1338  
 Brunhes, J. 1960, 3205  
 Brunhes, M. J. 1960  
 Brunsdon, R. V. 1274, 2231, 2937  
 Bryan, J. H. 4435  
 Bryans, J. T. 2879  
 Bryant, E. S. 3744  
 Bryant, V. 1465, 1719  
 Bryceson, A. 2061  
 Brygøo, E. R. 2350, 3745, 3746, 4241  
 Bryliński, E. 5082  
 Brytskov, V. E. 664  
 Buchanan, R. D. 123, 154  
 Bucher, G. E. 4437  
 Buchwalder, R. 1689, 1690, 3430  
 Buck, A. A. 482, 1691, 2561, 4746  
 Bucke, D. 4418  
 Bucken, E. W. 2733  
 Buckley, J. J. C. 459  
 Bueding, E. 949, 979, 1400, 2737, 2758, 3646, 3647  
 Buíke, A. 3537  
 Bukhova, E. M. 2705  
 Bulgakov, V. A. 3921  
 Bunnag, T. 2408  
 Buonaccorsi, A. 3564  
 Buraikina, I. I. 912  
 Burakauskas, A. 3648, 4461  
 Burgassi, C. 4406  
 Burgess, A. 3375  
 Burgess, H. J. L. 3375  
 Burke, J. C. 2608  
 Burkhard, W. T. 3302  
 Burnett-Herkes, J. 4917  
 Burridge, M. J. 2959  
 Burrows, W. 2351  
 Burt, D. R. R. 2015  
 Burt, J. S. 4057  
 Burt, M. D. B. 844, 1249, 4903  
 Burtikashvili, L. 2503  
 Burtikashvili, L. P. 2461  
 Burton, J. D. 2610  
 Burton, P. R. 2339  
 Buryabash, I. S. 304  
 Busacchi, V. 3325  
 Bush, A. O. 99, 2465, 3080  
 Bushrod, F. M. 3460  
 Busi, B. R. 925  
 Buzilá, V. T. 5083  
 Bussieras, J. 363, 3649, 3975, 4620  
 Butenko, Yu. V. 3889  
 Butler, R. W. 3232  
 Butterworth, J. 4244  
 Butterworth, P. E. 3331  
 Buttner, A. 558  
 Butylin, R. Ya. 2232, 3066, 3230  
 Buy, W. 4215  
 Buzmakova, R. A. 4547, 5084  
 Buzo, Z. J. 5208  
 Buzzell, G. R. 819, 5315  
 Bwangamoi, O. 2440, 2969, 3814  
 Bychowsky, B. E. 1217  
 Byers, B. 3777  
 Bykhovskaya-Pavlovskaya, I. E. 5360  
 Bylund, G. 3565  
 Byram, J. E. 4218, 4490, 5126  
 C., F. E. G. 1661  
 Cabadaj, R. 1799  
 Caballero Deloya, J. 104, 105, 429  
 Caballero R., G. 1224, 4476  
 Caballero y C., E. 430, 2510, 2850, 3477, 4476  
 Cabaluna, L. G. 419  
 Cable, R. M. 3483  
 Cabral, A. F. 2805  
 Cabrera, A. 1867  
 Cabrera Arregoitía, J. 1980  
 Cabrera, B. D. 70, 368, 2376, 3468, 5209  
 Cabrera, M. G. 2376  
 Cada, A. B. 313  
 Cagenard, B. 1905  
 Caillier, R. L. 222, 1763, 4201  
 Cain, G. D. 458, 1339, 2986, 3191  
 Cain, J. A. 2772  
 Cairns, E. J. 4590  
 Calamel, M. 888, 4018  
 Caldwell, J. B. H. 19  
 Calero Carretero, R. 3420  
 Caley, J. 1366  
 Cali, A. 2519

- Camargo, M. E. 2589  
 Camas P., G. A. 1554  
 Cambournac, F. J. C. 413  
 Camerlynck, P. 2486  
 Cameron, C. W. 2773  
 Camillo-Coura, L. 263  
 Campa, B. 4197  
 Campa, M. 246  
 Campana-Rouget, Y. 306  
 Campbell, A. D. 785  
 Campbell, G. D. 297  
 Campbell, J. B. 1161,  
 1162  
 Campbell, J. R. 39  
 Campbell, L. H. 3567  
 Campbell, R. A. 1466,  
 1467  
 Campbell, R. S. F. 4394  
 Campbell, W. C. 2171,  
 3231, 3232, 4587  
 Campedelli Filho, O. 1559  
 Campos, J. M. de 1493  
 Campos, L. L. 1397  
 Campos, M. S. 4548  
 Campos, M. S. de 2452  
 Campos, R. 2734  
 Camps, S. 5253  
 Camus, D. 5026, 5074  
 Canada. International  
 Development Research  
 Centre 3332  
 Canale, A. 3145  
 Canaris, A. G. 2462  
 Cancado, J. R. 687  
 Čanković, M. 2233  
 Canese, A. 2377, 2441,  
 2540, 2851, 2894, 2895,  
 2896, 2987, 3376  
 Canestri-Trotti, G. 3047,  
 3048  
 Čanković, M. 2961, 3022  
 Canning, E. U. 78  
 Cannon, L. R. G. 1949  
 Cappelaro, C. E. M. P. M.  
 4567  
 Cappuccinelli, P. 3523  
 Capron, A. 2923, 5026,  
 5074  
 Capron, M. 5026, 5074  
 Căpușan, I. 4114  
 Carbon, C. 3339  
 Carcassonne, M. 1122  
 Cárdenas Martiatu, J. J.  
 4115  
 Cardini, G. 3564  
 Carlone, N. 3523  
 Carlos, E. T. 419  
 Carneiro, J. R. 2442  
 Carneri, I. de 1401, 2378,  
 2897, 2898, 2899, 2900,  
 3778, 3779  
 Carney, W. P. 1524, 1877,  
 2200, 3370, 3401, 3617  
 Carozzi, A. 2378  
 Carpenter, J. W. 742  
 Carpentier, A. 4318  
 Carrasco, J. 31  
 Carrazzoni, J. A. 4621  
 Carrington, R. 1853  
 Carter, J. M. 2462  
 Carter, O. S. 2996  
 Carter, R. L. 5367  
 Cartrett, M. L. 3489  
 Caruso, H. 5175  
 Carvajal, J. 3967  
 Carvalho, A. de 721  
 Casarosa, L. 1925, 3104,  
 3990, 4340, 4357, 4358,  
 4361, 4505, 4506, 4549,  
 4550, 4551, 4720, 5027  
 Casillo, S. 4808  
 Castelino, J. B. 3103, 3754  
 Castro, C. R. de 533,  
 2924  
 Castro, G. A. 3996, 4049,  
 4584  
 Catarsini, O. 2970  
 Catcott, E. J. 3755  
 Caulkett, W. R. 4622  
 Cavier, R. 257, 1003,  
 1004, 1494, 1764, 4646  
 Cawdery, M. J. H. 223,  
 3021  
 Cawthorne, R. J. G. 272,  
 2216  
 Cenac, J. 1004  
 Cens, B. 3083  
 Centro de Información  
 Científica y Técnica de  
 la Universidad de la  
 Habana. 3333  
 Cerbelle, F. 117, 118  
 Céspedes, R. 2391  
 Çetin, E. T. 4747  
 Chabaud, A. G. 460, 4999  
 Chaffee, E. F. 130  
 Chai, S. S. 2834  
 Chaia, G. 2735, 4623  
 Chakrabarti, K. K. 431  
 Chakrabarty, A. K. 1438  
 Chakrabarty, A. N. 316  
 Chakraborty, R. L. 1692  
 Chakravarty, A. K. 1168,  
 2919  
 Chalmers, G. A. 348  
 Chan, C. C. 235  
 Chan, H. L. 3978  
 Chan, J. 1653, 3984  
 Chanam, N. S. 2399  
 Chance, B. 952  
 Chanco, P. P., Jr. 1005  
 Chand, K. 389, 2316  
 Chandra, G. 2317, 3163,  
 4729  
 Chandra, M. 5356  
 Chandra, R. 1780, 3377,  
 3531  
 Chandra, S. 1780, 3377  
 Chandrasekaran, K. P.  
 940  
 Chandrasekharan, K. 1765  
 Chanet, J. M. 2234  
 Chang, J. 2296  
 Chang, K. C. 317  
 Chang, S. L. 1211  
 Chang, T. W. 2172  
 Channappa, N. K. 4155  
 Chao, S. L. 2831  
 Chapman, H. C. 4436,  
 4442  
 Chappell, L. H. 951, 1340,  
 1720  
 Chari, S. S. 521  
 Charleston, W. A. G.  
 2235  
 Charoenlarp, P. 2236  
 Charyev, A. 3772  
 Chassapakis, G. 36  
 Chatterjee, A. 522  
 Chatterjee, H. 4283  
 Chatterjee, M. C. 2614  
 Chatterji, A. 522  
 Chattopadhyay, S. K.  
 2151  
 Chattopadhyaya, D. R.  
 3064  
 Chaturvedi, U. C. 5100  
 Chaturvedi, Y. 2047,  
 2048, 2049  
 Chaudhry, R. K. 2131  
 Chaudhury, A. 829  
 Chauhan, P. P. S. 461,  
 1306, 1514, 2421, 2541,  
 3414, 4341  
 Chavarria, A. P. 2736,  
 3709  
 Chavarria, A. P. 5308,  
 5309  
 Chaves, A. 1420  
 Chaves, A. D. 4797  
 Chaves, G. M. 4802  
 Chavez, C. E. 686  
 Cheah, K. S. 952, 1341,  
 3175  
 Cheah, W. 2292  
 Chebakov, M. L. 1446  
 Cheetham, B. L. 2248,  
 2752  
 Cheever, A. W. 4025  
 Cheglakova, N. I. 3869  
 Chekalina, L. A. 1884  
 Chekanov, N. F. 2299  
 Chen, D. X. 4439



- Chen, E. R. 719, 2256, 2761  
 Chen, S. N. 2566, 2588, 3803  
 Chen, Z. 2834  
 Cheng, H. H. 4437  
 Cheng, L. T. 2831  
 Cheng, R. 563  
 Cheng, T. C. 985, 1350, 1961, 2519, 3598, 4052, 4559  
 Cherepanov, A. A. 600, 5210  
 Chernin, E. 1383, 3194, 3866, 3962  
 Chernin, J. 926  
 Chernobaï, A. V. 774  
 Chernobaï, V. F. 774  
 Chernogorenko, M. I. 4070  
 Chernov, N. A. 4911  
 Chernova, I. I. 2705  
 Cherrier, L. 4018  
 Chertkova, A. N. 2253  
 Chervyakov, D. K. 2259  
 Cherykaev, B. P. 4116  
 Cherykaeva, N. S. 4116  
 Chesdapan, C. 1066  
 Chhabra, R. C. 2487, 3146  
 Chi, N. 1867  
 Chiabershvili, E. A. 1228  
 Chiamonte, L. T. 1686  
 Chiarelli, V. 4567  
 Chiari, L. 2735, 4623  
 Chibichenko, N. T. 3890  
 Chiche, P. 4280  
 Chichester, C. O. 1100  
 Chikamochi, N. 583  
 Chikovani, M. 2503  
 Chin, T. H. 4477  
 Chin-Thack Soh 2293  
 Chindanond, D. 4795  
 Ching, H. L. 1225  
 Chiriach, E. 760, 786, 1578  
 Chiriboga, J. 4204  
 Chirinos, A. R. 4779  
 Chironeanu, I. 4605  
 Chitkara, N. L. 2092  
 Chiu, C. C. 4480  
 Chiu, J. K. 317  
 Ch'iu, M. H. 1547  
 Cho, K. J. 318  
 Cho, S. Y. 32, 155  
 Chobanov, R. E. 2682, 3780  
 Chobanyan, A. G. 2693  
 Chodera, L. 1006, 4637, 5085  
 Choi, D. W. 12  
 Chopra, A. K. 5275  
 Choquette, L. P. E. 2443  
 Chou, T. C. T. 979, 2737  
 Chou, Y. C. 1547  
 Choudhry, R. K. 2488  
 Choudhury, N. D. 5211  
 Chovet, M. 332  
 Chow, C. Y. 2489  
 Chowaniec, W. 2738, 2739  
 Chowdhury, A. B. 1868  
 Chowdhury, N. 1080, 1692  
 Christian, F. A. 820  
 Christofferson, P. V. 1759  
 Chroust, K. 601, 1007, 4117  
 Chroustová, E. 1453, 1766, 4118  
 Chu, G. W. 2062  
 Chu, H. 4480  
 Chu, J. K. 156  
 Chu, K. Y. 795, 3680  
 Chubabriya, G. A. 271  
 Chuiko, L. S. 4119  
 Chulacharit, E. 319  
 Chulkova, V. G. 5002  
 Chung, H. L. 2831  
 Chung, Y. K. 156  
 Churina, N. V. 1515  
 Chute, A. M. 80, 81, 3312, 4964  
 Chwirot, E. 1006, 1042  
 Cid Fernández, A. 4836  
 Cîmpeanu, I. V. 4956  
 Cioli, D. 3991  
 Ciolofan, I. 1116  
 Ciorbagiu, E. 5291  
 Ciordia, H. 1008  
 Cironceanu, I. 4605, 4837, 4857  
 Cistero, A. 4199  
 Ciszewska-Olczak, B. 4858  
 Ciunienė, E. 2143, 3586  
 Ciunien, V. 1116  
 Clairmont, D. 2423  
 Clark, A. E. 5320  
 Clark, C. J. 1009  
 Clark, E. G. 2694  
 Clark, G. C. 1962  
 Clark, P. S. 1384  
 Clark, W. C. 5325  
 Clark, W. D. 2412  
 Clarke, M. 3617  
 Clarke, M. D. 13, 1524, 1877, 3401  
 Clarke, W. 734  
 Clarkson, M. J. 3747  
 Clausen, B. 2444  
 Clegg, J. A. 1275  
 Clerk, S. H. 2614  
 Cline, B. L. 4304, 5212  
 Clipa, V. 3296  
 Closier, M. D. 3244  
 Clough, E. 756  
 Clutter, W. G. 3126  
 Coakley, A. 1946  
 Coates, A. 176  
 Cock, E. V. 3415  
 Cockburn, T. A. 1869  
 Cockrell, B. Y. 4624  
 Cocos, L. 3296  
 Coelho, M. V. 687  
 Coelho, P. M. Z. 984, 1344, 5163  
 Coffman, J. R. 4336  
 Cohanin, N. 917  
 Colaco, R. J. 4283  
 Cole, A. C. E. 3234, 4787  
 Colella, G. 3839  
 Coles, G. C. 179, 1010, 1340, 1963, 3176, 3177  
 Colglazier, M. L. 625, 4666  
 Coliche, D. 930  
 Colina, H. S. 4779  
 Coll, A. M. 5326  
 Colley, D. G. 123, 154, 4202  
 Colley, F. C. 811, 4943, 4967  
 Colli, C. W. 3435, 4211  
 Collins, G. H. 1926, 5213  
 Collins, J. A. 2796, 3243, 4362  
 Collins, R. C. 2930  
 Collins, R. D. 1787  
 Collins, R. F. 2997, 4912  
 Colombatti Valle, V. 5237  
 Colombia, Centro  
 Internacional de  
 Agricultura Tropical  
 4771  
 Coltorti, E. A. 1299  
 Coman, B. J. 1927  
 Comaschi, D. 2898  
 Combes, C. 673, 2828, 4914, 5326  
 Combescot, C. 4788  
 Commonwealth Institute of  
 Helminthology 1101,  
 1495, 1496, 1848, 1849,  
 2352  
 Compagnucci, M. 3942  
 Conco, W. Z. 290  
 Condrea, H. 320  
 Condry, J. B. 3815, 4894  
 Connan, R. M. 2063, 4833  
 Connelly, J. 4913  
 Connolly, G. 3835  
 Connor, D. H. 4821  
 Conrad, H. D. 2028  
 Constantinescu, Z. 1578  
 Contos, N. 1724  
 Convit, J. 1123  
 Conway, D. P. 602  
 Coö Barcelona, L. 1005  
 Cook, J. A. 146, 4512



- Cook, T. F. 224, 2237  
 Cooman, E. P. de 3443  
 Coop, R. L. 164, 927, 3334  
 Cooper, A. C. D. 1870  
 Cooper, C. L. 62  
 Cooper, S. C. 4047  
 Coğsta, J. O. 5214  
 Copeman, D. B. 4394  
 Copland, J. W. 3428  
 Çorba, J. 375, 603, 1011, 1296, 1767, 4507  
 Corbet, S. A. 5215  
 Corcino, J. J. 1534  
 Cordero del Campillo, M. 2036, 2064, 2268, 2344, 2469, 2695, 3484, 4905  
 Cordero-Moreno, R. 1124  
 Cornford, E. M. 3198, 4965  
 Cornwell, R. L. 225, 226, 2238, 2239  
 Coronel, V. de 2398  
 Corrêa Gomes, D. 89, 90  
 Corrêa, L. R. 3025  
 Corroller, Y. le 4008  
 Corticelli, B. 2938  
 Cortina Greus, P. 3781, 4789  
 Cory, M. 2255  
 Costa, H. M. A. 4839  
 Costa, H. M. de A. 560, 5032, 5214  
 Costa, J. O. 604, 4839  
 Costa, J. S. B. 721  
 Costa Pinhao, R. da 2546  
 Costa Sobrinho, V. M. da 1693  
 Costa, U. C. da 3700  
 Cotteleer, C. 3682  
 Coudert, J. 2790, 3378  
 Coulaud, J. P. 1043  
 Coulibaly, A. O. 3562  
 Coumbaras, A. 1537  
 Couprie 157  
 Coura, J. R. 263, 2740, 4625  
 Couradeau, G. 2252  
 Courtney, C. H. 1367, 1633, 2991  
 Coutinho, E. 14  
 Coutts, W. 2798  
 Couture, J. 3543  
 Couzinear, P. 2904  
 Cowie, A. G. A. 3776  
 Cowper, S. G. 1840  
 Cox, D. D. 5298  
 Cox, J. N. 4330  
 Cox, P. M. 913  
 Cox, P. M., Jr. 2412  
 Coy-Otero, A. 3079  
 Coz, J. 1382, 4936  
 Crabtree, G. W. 973, 4582  
 Craig, R. 5341  
 Crans, W. J. 1816, 4937  
 Cravero, G. C. 1942  
 Crestian, J. 4212  
 Crewe, W. 1178, 1840  
 Crichton, V. F. J. 1638, 4957  
 Cristescu, A. 149  
 Cristescu, M. 2305  
 Cristescu, P. 1116  
 Cristófar, R. 830  
 Cristofori, F. 4373  
 Crites, J. L. 2050, 4229  
 Croce, G. della 3564  
 Croft, A. R. 2560  
 Croll, N. A. 180, 1850, 2666, 5164  
 Crompton, D. W. T. 953, 3724  
 Crompton-Roberts, F. 2347  
 Cross, J. 3617  
 Cross, J. H. 13, 1460, 1524, 1871, 1877, 2588, 2664, 2917, 3401  
 Crosskey, R. W. 3760  
 Crowther, R. W. 350, 1906  
 Cruz e Silva, J. A. 5, 4778, 4840, 5216, 5217  
 Cuba C., C. 203  
 Cucuel, J. P. E. 4632  
 Cuello, C. J. 1138  
 Cullity, G. J. 3787  
 Culpan, V. 2901  
 Cummings, P. 3408  
 Cummins, J. G. 5086  
 Cummins, L. B. 4284  
 Cunha, A. S. da 687  
 Cunha Neto, A. 995  
 Cuning, J. J. 3401  
 Cunningham, J. M. M. 227  
 Cunningham, T. J. 712  
 Čuperlović, K. 483, 3125  
 Curran, M. K. 595, 1056  
 Currier, R. W., III 2379  
 Curtis, K. J. 4285  
 Custodio, M. 2813  
 Cuzon, G. 21  
 Cvetković, L. 3235, 4120, 4626  
 Cymborski, T. 2739  
 Cypess, R. H. 1276, 1981, 2567, 3140  
 Czapliński, B. 775, 845, 846, 847, 1488, 1505  
 Czarkowska, D. 158  
 Czerucki, W. 711, 2741  
 Czerwińska-Ciechan, K. 2742  
 Czupa, S. 1155  
 Da Silva, D. de 2377, 3376  
 Dadaev, S. 4950  
 Daengsvang, S. 56, 1525  
 Daija, G. 2863  
 Daija, G. G. 3650  
 Dailey, M. D. 2016, 2525, 3516  
 Daiya, G. G. 3650  
 D'Alessandro, A. 1138  
 Dalton, P. 3622  
 Daly, J. 2129  
 Damian, R. T. 129, 897, 3992, 5043  
 Damodaran, S. 940  
 Dandia, S. D. 337  
 Daněk, J. 5218  
 Danesco, P. 3618  
 Dang Van Ngy 854  
 Danilevičius, E. 2065, 2743, 3569, 3651, 3652, 4121  
 Danilov, V. V. 3657  
 Danilyavichyus, E. 2743, 3569, 3651, 3652, 4121  
 Danilyavichyus, E. A. 2065  
 Danis, M. 3543, 5233  
 Danley, D. L. 1368  
 Dantas, A. M. P. 2817  
 Darby, W. J. 2360  
 Dargene, R. 121  
 Dargene, R. K. 3105  
 Dargie, J. D. 1277, 1688, 1703, 2157, 4552, 5102  
 Dargienė, R. 2066  
 Dargienė, R. K. 3105  
 Darie, P. 4342  
 Darski, J. 2738, 2739  
 Dartnall, H. J. C. 1950  
 Das, B. C. 2149  
 Das, M. 3106  
 Das, P. K. 4379  
 Das, S. R. 2612  
 Das, U. L. 2435  
 Dash, K. M. 1907, 3725  
 Daskalov, P. 2029, 2173, 2174  
 Dastur, F. D. 4790  
 Daugalieva, E. Kh. 4544  
 Davey, J. T. 1182  
 Davey, K. G. 796, 3609  
 David, V. 3381  
 Davidov, O. M. 1067  
 Davids, C. 1078  
 Davies, A. J. 3335  
 Davies, A. J. S. 5367  
 Davies, C. T. M. 1125, 5087  
 Davies, D. C. 1456  
 Davies, P. 712

- Davies, R. B. 3302  
 Davis, A. 1102, 1402, 5219  
 Davis, B. O., Jr. 954, 956  
 Davis, C. C. 1097  
 Davis, G. B. 4841  
 Davis, G. M. 501  
 Davis, J. R. 934  
 Davlatov, N. 1392  
 Davletkil'deeva, R. U. 3816  
 Davudov, D. 2745  
 Davudov, D. M. 2723  
 Davydov, A. S. 3303  
 Davydov, O. N. 1806, 2175  
 Dawes, Ben 4245  
 Dawood, I. K. 795  
 Daykin, P. W. 5366  
 Daynes, G. 297  
 Daynes, P. 481, 1745  
 Dayras, M. 15  
 De, A. K. 3566  
 De Carneri, I. 569  
 De Grisse, A. 4203  
 De Holanda, J. C. 2756  
 De Rosa, F. 496, 2077  
 De Rycke, P. H. 964, 1080, 1342, 1662, 3443  
 De Villiers, D. J. 1415  
 Dean, D. A. 1278, 2568  
 Dean, R. E. 642  
 Deb, B. N. 2104  
 Debesse, B. 2644  
 Deblock, S. 3053, 5075  
 Dechtiar, A. 3482  
 Dechtiar, A. O. 1990, 4470  
 Decuş, V. 4672  
 Dedina, L. 989  
 Deelder, A. M. 2569, 5028  
 Deesin, T. 4941  
 DeGoosh, C. 602  
 Degrémont, A. 2240  
 Degrémont, A. A. 605, 638  
 Deiana, S. 4122, 4371  
 Dejardin, D. 4201  
 Delak, M. 3236  
 Delatour, P. 5253  
 Delatte, P. 4281  
 Delaye, A. 2613, 2744  
 Delcure, J. 2257  
 Della Croce, G. 3564  
 Delorme, G. 3782  
 Delyagin, V. M. 1872  
 Delyagina, E. M. 1872  
 Delyamure, S. L. 4893  
 Demčíšák, E. 362  
 Dement'eva, S. P. 3451  
 Demian, E. S. 4123  
 Demidov, N. V. 1403, 2306, 2745, 4124  
 DeMots, H., Jr. 1526  
 Demshin, N. I. 3033, 3985, 4071  
 Denev, I. 1012, 1103, 1404, 2335, 2336, 4508  
 Denham, D. A. 753, 4724, 5016  
 Deniau, M. 306  
 Denisov, A. I. 2478  
 Denisova, L. I. 5266  
 Dennis, E. A. 3593  
 Dent, C. H. R. 4869  
 Deo, P. G. 5091  
 Derbikova, T. I. 3379  
 Dergene, R. 2066  
 Derrington, A. W. 606  
 Derylo, A. 158  
 Desai, M. H. 23  
 Deschanel, J. P. 5253  
 Deschiens, R. 71, 570, 5174  
 DeShields, E. 2379  
 Deshmukh, P. G. 462  
 Desowitz, R. S. 1873, 2307, 2818  
 Despeignes, J. 3378  
 Despommier, D. 2819, 3524  
 DeSweemer, C. 2648  
 Deveau, F. X. G. 4627  
 DeWitt, C. W. 4019  
 Dey-Hazra, A. 1308, 1694, 1723, 2245, 3148, 3553, 5088, 5089  
 Dey, P. C. 4379  
 Dhar, D. N. 2116, 3106, 5073  
 D'Huart, J. P. 4859  
 Dhumeaux, D. 2904  
 Diallo, J. S. 2746  
 Diard, F. 3782  
 Dias, E. P. 1040, 5204  
 Dias, J. C. P. 1397  
 Dias, L. C. de S. 988  
 Dias, R. P. 523  
 Díaz, M. T. 438  
 Díaz-Ungría, C. 2888, 4779  
 Díaz, Y. 1867  
 Dick, J. W. 181, 1721  
 Dick, T. A. 864, 3084, 3500, 3501  
 Dickerson, G. 743  
 DiConza, J. J. 948, 3019  
 DiCuollo, C. J. 2296  
 Didenko, P. P. 627, 1013, 1405, 1428, 3183, 4657  
 Diegenbach, P. C. 1222  
 Diekhues, B. 4297  
 Dierst-Davies, K. 5357  
 Diesfeld, H. J. 1663, 257, 3107  
 Dietz, W. H. 765  
 Diggs, C. 147  
 Dijkstra, J. 4125  
 Dijkstra, R. G. 1982  
 Dikov, G. I. 4126, 5097  
 Dimitrov, G. 1014, 5088  
 Dimitrova, M. 1103  
 Dineen, J. K. 140, 889, 1672, 2067, 2571, 2583, 3557, 3993, 4010, 5029, 5038  
 Dinusson, W. E. 1768  
 Diop, B. 4127  
 Diouf, A. B. 1126, 1127  
 Directo, A. C. 419  
 Dison, M. S. 401  
 Dissanaïke, A. S. 713, 3797, 4791, 4870, 4897, 5000  
 Dixon, C. F. 3402  
 Dixon, J. B. 1152, 2422, 2864  
 Dixon, S. N. 182  
 Djajasasmita, M. 3617  
 Djakonowa, S. W. 1891  
 Długiewicz-Bulla, M. 400  
 Dmitriev, B. A. 3865  
 Dmitrieva, N. I. 202  
 Do Thi Nhuan 4884  
 Dobell, A. R. C. 35  
 Dobrokhotova, O. V. 1081, 2829, 3891, 3892, 4730  
 Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. A. 181, 3895, 3957  
 Dobšinský, O. 4343  
 Dobson, C. 3994  
 Doby, J. M. 106, 114  
 Dodd, K. D. 4128  
 Dodek, A. 1526  
 Doe, J. E. 2560  
 Doerge, T. C. 2410  
 Dogru, C. 4710  
 Dogru, C. 4711  
 Dolgikh, A. V. 4599  
 Dolgov, A. V. 1030, 1031  
 D'Oliviera de Podestá, J. C. 2971  
 Dolivo-Dobrovol'skiĭ, L. B. 5284  
 Dollfus, R. P. 821, 1616, 1996  
 Dollinger, P. 2241, 3416  
 Dol'nikov, Yu. Ya. 5220, 5301  
 Domański, A. 1015  
 Domingo, J. 5117  
 Dominici, M. de 2378  
 Donald, A. D. 136, 2201, 3206, 4527, 4606

- Donaldson, B. R. 2949  
 Dondero, T. J., Jr. 3380  
 Donev, A. 1103  
 Dönges, J. 1819, 4213  
 Dontsov, Yu. S. 423  
 Dorchies, P. 484, 4823  
 Doremus, H. M. 5242  
 Doren, G. 27, 28  
 Dorn, H. 5221  
 Doronin, A. V. 2123  
 Doroshina, M. V. 1406,  
 2242, 2807, 3653  
 Dorsey, C. H. 4078  
 Dorsz, E. 2345, 2346  
 Dosseh, B. 3576  
 Dossman, D. 4986  
 Doster, G. L. 4899  
 Dotta, U. 3145  
 Dottorini, S. 137, 496,  
 1292, 1293, 3108, 4529  
 Douglas, R. J. 1768  
 Douglass, R. 3593  
 Douvres, F. W. 2176,  
 3117  
 Dovgalev, A. S. 4286,  
 4438, 4607  
 Dovlamyan, A. A. 4671  
 Dovzhenko, V. A. 2747  
 Dowda, M. 1812  
 Dowlen, H. H. 5260  
 Downey, N. E. 1769, 2202  
 Downing, S. E. 1699  
 Doy, T. G. 3292  
 Doyle, J. J. 2572, 3109,  
 3525  
 Drăghici, G. 714  
 Drăghici, O. 714  
 Draginčić, A. 5192  
 Dragneva, N. 2068, 2586,  
 3535  
 Dragomirescu, M. 5083  
 Dragoni, G. 4048  
 Draper, C. C. 4526  
 Dresden, M. H. 2657  
 Drobeck, H. P. 4714  
 Drobishchenko, N. I.  
 3632, 3922, 3935, 4210,  
 5222  
 Drolshammer, I. 1874,  
 2353  
 Dronen, N. O., Jr. 1997,  
 3948  
 Drozdov, V. N. 571  
 Drozdov, Yu. S. 1452  
 Drozdova, Z. K. 2188,  
 3631  
 Drodz, J. 106  
 Drózd, J. 4495  
 Drudge, J. H. 2748, 2835,  
 3654  
 Drury, R. A. B. 715  
 Druzhinin, N. D. 2407  
 D'Silva, J. 1995  
 Du Toit, J. F. 5186  
 Dubey, D. N. 2341  
 Dubinský, P. 574, 1186,  
 1355, 1356, 4553, 4588,  
 4589, 4594  
 Dubois, G. 1226, 1227  
 Dubost, C. 4318  
 Dubovskaya, A. Ya. 2658,  
 4583  
 Dubrisay, J. 15  
 Duda, P. L. 1991, 2022  
 Dudley, B. W. 1795  
 Dudley, H. A. F. 1540  
 Duflo, B. 3339  
 Dugas, S. 124  
 Duggal, C. L. 5004  
 Duijn, C. van, Jr. 1851  
 Duisenov, K. D. 2407  
 Duke, B. O. L. 2132,  
 2617, 3655, 3656, 4287,  
 4628, 5223  
 Dulceanu, N. 2939, 3162  
 Dunagan, T. T. 2021,  
 4492  
 Dunbar, R. W. 2696  
 Duncan, J. L. 39, 4084  
 Dunlap, J. S. 1153  
 Dunn, F. L. 4608  
 Dunsford, H. A. 5242  
 Duperratt, B. 3381  
 Dupouy, J. 4026  
 Duque, E. 2650  
 Duran, H. 3397  
 Đurđević, R. 5192, 5307  
 Duret, F. 269, 607  
 Durette-Desset, M. C.  
 107, 116, 865, 866,  
 1642, 2030, 2555, 4999  
 Durez, J. 5224  
 Dusenbery, D. B. 2820  
 Dushkin, V. A. 1935,  
 2253, 3657  
 Dussart, G. B. J. 809,  
 1601  
 Dutky, S. R. 4938  
 Dutta, B. 1438  
 Dutta, J. K. 4792, 5225  
 Dutta, P. K. 2749  
 Dutta, S. N. 2614, 3107  
 Dutton, R. L. 3449  
 Düwel, D. 2750, 3147,  
 4554  
 Dvořáková, L. 390, 776  
 Dwyer, A. J. 1156  
 Dyafu, A. M. 4286  
 D'yakonova, A. M. 4680  
 D'yakonova, S. V. 1891  
 D'yakova, T. E. 2573  
 Dyer, W. G. 867, 3081  
 Dyk, V. 601  
 Dyková, I. 41, 2940, 3207  
 Dymowska, Z. 2385  
 Dzhaparidze, L. A. 2503  
 Dzhavididze, M. G. 1228,  
 3054  
 Dzumaev, Z. 3269  
 Dzido, T. 5226  
 Dziurla, Z. 1160  
 East Africa. East African  
 Veterinary Research  
 Organization. 1109  
 East Africa. Faculty of  
 Veterinary Science,  
 University of Nairobi,  
 Kenya 3034  
 Eaton, G. J. 58  
 Eaton, R. D. P. 2380  
 Eberhard, M. L. 4337  
 Eberling, K. N. 3390  
 Ebor, P. 5281  
 Ebrahimzadeh, A. 4288  
 Ebsary, B. A. 72, 281,  
 5001  
 Ecalle, R. 5316  
 Echenique, L. 5127, 5128,  
 5175  
 Echeverría, R. 2977  
 Ecimovic, T. J. 2941, 2942  
 Eckert, J. 1874, 2243,  
 4139  
 Economides, J. 2913  
 Edeniyi, F. 1945  
 Edsall, G. 2069  
 Eduarte, C. A. 999  
 Effersoe, P. 3382  
 Efimov, N. V. 5301 ,  
 Efner, T. 4555  
 Efsthathiou, G. C. 1161,  
 1162  
 Efthimiadis, M. 36  
 Egerton, J. R. 2171, 2244  
 Egger, M. 638  
 Egizbaeva, C. I. 1082  
 Egizbaeva, Kh. I. 608,  
 2992, 3874  
 Eglitis, V. 2878  
 Egorova, E. V. 4263  
 Eguchi, S. 1468  
 Egusa, S. 3881, 4925  
 Eichler, D. A. 3237, 3336  
 Eichler, O. 4748  
 Einszporn-Orecka, T. 4027  
 El-Abdin, A. Z. 1457,  
 3944  
 El-Abdine, A. Z. 3475  
 El-Abidin, Y. Z. 2222  
 El Asmar, M. P. 3548  
 El-Banhawy, A. 3153  
 El-Bishlawi, O. 122  
 El-Din, S. 2070  
 El-Din, S. S. 3658  
 El-Gazayerli, I. M. 183  
 El Gengehy, M. T. 1695



- El-Hassan, A. A. 2497  
 El-Hawary, F. 248  
 El-Hawary, M. F. 2598  
 El-Hawary, M. F. S. 505, 890  
 El-Hehyawi, G. E. 928  
 El-Hehyawi, G. H. 1722  
 El Kaneshy, M. H. 2399  
 El-Kashlan, K. M. 3558, 4534  
 El-Kateb, H. 2628, 3161  
 El Kholy, E. S. I. 2399  
 El-Kifel, A. H. 1958  
 El-Masry, N. A. 527, 536, 2134, 4131  
 El-Naggar, A. 929  
 El-Refaii, A. 1083  
 El-Refaii, A. H. 3238  
 El-Rehaiwy, M. 3526  
 El-Saadani, M. 1695  
 El-Said, W. 1320  
 El-Said, W. M. 2615  
 El Shafei, A. L. 151  
 El-Shazly, L. Y. 183  
 El-Tohamy, M. 3526  
 El-Waseef, A. 3558, 4534  
 El-Zawahri, M. R. 2641  
 El Zawahry, M. 2574  
 Elbihari, S. 402  
 ElBihari, S. 1564  
 Elgengehy, M. T. 4540  
 Elgohary, Y. 650  
 Elias, M. I. 2697  
 Elkomy, M. 1307  
 Elliott, J. M. 3740, 3741  
 Ellis, C. 1187  
 Ellis, G. P. 1104  
 Ellis, J. C. 2827  
 Ellsworth, J. H. 485  
 Elmasry, A. 4576  
 Elsen, P. 4289  
 Elsheikh, A. 4540  
 Elsholz, I. 4375  
 Embil, J. A. 755  
 Emerson, G. A. 4129  
 Emslie, V. W. 762, 907, 961, 1288, 3474  
 Emura, T. 4163  
 Emyasheva, L. I. 237  
 Enayat, M. S. 762, 906, 907, 961, 1288, 1673  
 Enders, B. 1279, 4509  
 Endo, T. 1203  
 Endrejat, E. 4629  
 Engel'shtein, A. S. 2381  
 Enigk, K. 1084, 1308, 1694, 1723, 2245, 2830, 3148, 3553, 4085, 5088, 5089  
 Enyat, M. S. 2086  
 Enzie, F. D. 625  
 Epel'dimov, L. S. 1790, 5301  
 Epler, G. 2322  
 Epshtein, V. M. 1841  
 Epstein, S. S. 4650  
 Erasmus, D. A. 2517  
 Erbolatov, K. 1082  
 Ercoli, N. 4130, 4667  
 Ergens, R. 424, 688, 1218, 2497, 2511  
 Erhardová-Kotrlá, B. 1852  
 Erhardt, A. 1764, 4455  
 Erickson, D. G. 2133, 2144, 3995, 4025  
 Ermolin, G. A. 1884, 3105  
 Ėrnazarov, Zh. 802, 3698  
 Ershov, V. S. 684, 2071, 2575, 2852  
 Ertürk, E. 4376  
 Esamal, D. 3821  
 Esber Kouri, J. 3095  
 Escandor, N. B. 5281  
 Escrig, D. L. 322, 3781, 4789  
 Escudero Diez, A. 5090  
 Eshita, Y. 1287  
 Es'kov, K. Yu. 4432  
 Eslami, A. H. 1188  
 Espaine, L. 3178  
 Espinoza, F. 3840  
 Espinoza, J. 2813  
 Esser, R. P. 273, 2821, 3291  
 Esslinger, J. H. 463, 2042  
 Etmedi, A. A. 917  
 Etges, F. J. 1369, 2996  
 Etribi, A. 1307  
 Euzéby, J. 16, 200, 201, 369, 1157, 3756, 5030, 5227  
 Euzet, L. 425, 4914  
 Evangelista, A. 2382  
 Evans, G. 4399  
 Evans, K. 668  
 Evans, W. A. 2318, 2865  
 Eveland, L. K. 934  
 Everaert, G. P. J. 4824  
 Everett, G. 1385, 4601  
 Ėvranova, V. G. 891, 3110  
 Evtushenko, Yu. M. 5250  
 Ewert, A. 1564, 3046, 3804, 4935  
 Ewert, E. 4367  
 Eyck, D. R. ten 1280, 2072, 3383  
 Ezenwa, A. O. 2490  
 Ezzat, E. 3526  
 Ezzat, E. S. 2628, 3161  
 Fabio, S. P. de 89  
 Fabyi, J. P. 2463, 2464, 3193  
 Fábry, Ė. 327  
 Facer, C. A. 3337  
 Fadaev, A. V. 1059  
 Faeder, E. 3252  
 Fagneaux, G. 2911, 3624  
 Fahmi, L. H. 1302  
 Fahmy, T. 3549  
 Fain, A. 4289, 4290  
 Fainfel'd, I. A. 4630, 4631  
 Fairbairn, D. 975, 976, 2186  
 Fakhri, O. 3127  
 Falagiani, P. 935, 3527, 4577  
 Faleiros, J. J. 1984  
 Fallis, A. M. 1128  
 Fallon, R. 1769  
 Falls, H. 3789  
 Fam Van Chuck 1407  
 Fan, P. C. 3298  
 Fan, P. F. 4439  
 Farag, A. H. 3703  
 Faraggi, G. 117, 118  
 Farahmandian, I. 2223, 4960  
 Fardin, A. 29  
 Faria, H. F. 609  
 Faria, H. F. 5228  
 Faria, J. A. S. 17  
 Faria, M. 1693  
 Farid, Z. 217, 527, 536, 610, 2134, 4131, 4576  
 Farley, D. G. 3882  
 Farrell, R. K. 812, 1212, 1214  
 Farwell, A. E. 2579  
 Faskhutdinov, R. G. 2299  
 Fassbender, C. P. 4871  
 Fastier, F. N. 2751  
 Faulkner, G. 668  
 Faulkner, J. K. 1016, 1017  
 Faustini, R. 4619  
 Fay, F. H. 3208  
 Fayez, M. 1695, 4540  
 Fazen, L. E. 2126  
 Fedder, M. L. 3783  
 Feder, H. 1723, 5089  
 Fedorko, A. 1204  
 Fedotova, M. N. 611, 2246  
 Fehér, G. 612  
 Feizullaev, N. A. 3893  
 Feldman, D. B. 4398  
 Fel'dman, Kh. I. 4291  
 Felício, P. E. de 4609  
 Feller, N. 320  
 Fenerich, F. L. 4381, 4729  
 Fenerich, M. M. 4381  
 Fenwick, A. 321, 613, 614, 1018, 2371, 3642  
 Ferguson, D. L. 971  
 Ferguson, F. F. 228, 5229

- Ferguson, J. D. 4584  
 Ferguson, J. H. 4047  
 Fernandes, B. M. M. 436  
 Fernández Díez, M. 2354  
 Fernández Vera, H. A. 5278  
 Fernando, C. H. 787, 2512  
 Fernando, M. A. 65, 1820, 3149, 3187, 3583, 4897, 5341  
 Fernau, R. C. 371, 1928  
 Ferraz, M. P. T. 3659  
 Ferreira, D. 1693  
 Ferreira, L. F. 2817  
 Ferreira Neto, J. M. 370  
 Ferreira, P. M. 604  
 Ferretti, G. 2822, 4208  
 Ferris, D. H. 4556  
 Fețeanu, A. 5031  
 Fetisov, V. I. 376, 1013, 1408, 3660, 3726, 3817, 5230  
 Fevidal, P. M. 5209  
 Figenschou, B. H. 321  
 Figueira de Mello, E. de B. 4721  
 Figueiredo, E. A. 1344  
 Figueiredo, N. 2740, 4625  
 Figueiredo, P. Z. de 5032  
 Figueiredo Llera, R. 2397  
 Figueroa, L. 34  
 Figueroa-Marroquín, H. 559, 5177  
 Fikry, M. E. 274  
 Filimonova, L. V. 432, 1617, 1821, 4214, 4898  
 Filimonova, Z. I. 2698  
 Filipazzo, M. G. 2925  
 Filippich, L. J. 2287  
 Filippova, V. A. 237  
 Fincher, G. T. 4939  
 Fine, D. P. 123, 154  
 Finn, O. J. 3459  
 Finney, J. R. 1593  
 Finnik, V. P. 2247  
 Finzi, G. 4016  
 Fiore, A. G. 3735  
 Fioroni, A. 3810  
 Firsova, R. A. 4680  
 Fischel, R. E. 2383  
 Fischthal, J. H. 433, 2518, 3055, 3056  
 Fisher, F. M., Jr. 4490, 5126  
 Fisher, J. 3646  
 Fitzgerald, K. 3992  
 Fitzpatrick, K. 1618  
 Fitzsimmons, W. M. 5379  
 Flamm, H. 1118, 1119  
 Fletcher, C. L. 3594  
 Fletcher, T. C. 1268  
 Flick, S. C. 4872  
 Floch, F. 3141  
 Flores, R. 246  
 Flynn, R. J. 689  
 Fodge, D. W. 955  
 Fond, G. 2626  
 Fonseca, J. R. de 3520  
 Fontaine, C. T. 3559  
 Food and Agriculture Organization 1497, 5380  
 Foon, L. P. 813  
 Foor, W. E. 79, 1836, 4232  
 Ford, A. C. 4292  
 Ford, B. R. 3953  
 Fordtran, J. S. 4759  
 Foreyt, W. J. 4132  
 Forrester, D. J. 135, 377, 1367, 2465, 2943, 2991, 3080, 3873  
 Forstner, M. J. 1770  
 Forsyth, D. M. 2384  
 Fortes, C. C. 214  
 Fortes, E. G. 214  
 Fortmeyer, H. P. 3528  
 Fosella, P. V. 3990  
 Fossati, C. 716  
 Foster, E. M. 1527  
 Foster, R. 2248, 2752, 3661  
 Fotedar, D. N. 1991, 1998, 2022  
 Fowler, J. L. 371, 1928  
 Fox, A. S. 1795  
 Fox, G. 1336  
 Fox, J. G. 3567  
 Fraga de Azevedo, J. 1516  
 Fraiha, H. 4802  
 Francalanci, G. 4335  
 Frandsen, F. 4916  
 Franken, A. J. M. 3868  
 Frappaolo, P. J. 3224  
 Frayha, G. J. 960  
 Fréchette, J. L. 1154, 2423, 3812, 4873  
 Fredericksen, D. W. 428  
 Freele, H. 4714  
 Freeman, B. J. 4965  
 Freeman, P. 3760  
 Freeman, R. S. 1128, 3968  
 Freer, R. E. 4648  
 Freitas, C. A. de 5270  
 Freitas, M. G. 4839  
 Frentzel-Beyme, R. 1528  
 Fretillere, N. 3562  
 Frey, H. 3676  
 Frick, W. 1753  
 Fried, B. 1724, 2191, 2192, 2308, 4215  
 Fried, K. J. 623  
 Friedheim, E. 1409, 3662  
 Friedheim, E. A. H. 5231  
 Fripp, P. J. 1771, 2753, 3595  
 Frolova, E. N. 4072  
 Fromunda, V. 5232  
 Frongillo, R. F. 1292  
 Fruitstone, M. 3524  
 Frye, F. L. 4632  
 Fuchigami, K. S. 2735  
 Fuchsman, C. H. 5297  
 Fuglsang, H. 1303, 1410, 2125, 2372, 2724, 4633, 4793  
 Fujii, I. 4634  
 Fujii, M. 3784  
 Fujii, T. 4634  
 Fujimoto, D. 184, 1343  
 Fujinami, F. 4890  
 Fujita, N. 4686  
 Fujiwara, H. 4660  
 Fujiwara, M. 583  
 Fukazawa, Y. 4634  
 Fukiwara, H. 4901  
 Fukuda, T. 1212  
 Fukui, M. 378, 557, 919  
 Fuller, G. K. 1129  
 Funabashi, F. 451, 853  
 Fung, W. P. 1805  
 Furgasa, S. 5176  
 Furuyoshi, H. 4727  
 Gaafar, S. M. 124, 2616  
 Gabibli, T. D. 3785  
 Gabriele, F. 2822, 4208  
 Gabrion, C. 91  
 Gad-el-Mawla, N. 929  
 Gadd, P. 1278  
 Gadzhiev, Ya. G. 1822, 3150  
 Gafurov, A. K. 414, 3727  
 Gagarin, V. G. 1935, 5002  
 Gajdoš, M. 5294  
 Gajewski, J. 1309  
 Galang, C. A. 2491  
 Galbadrakh, C. 2909  
 Galdames, M. 4810  
 Galindo, M. 1148  
 Galkina, G. G. 3971  
 Gállego Berenguer, J. 1002  
 Galley, R. A. E. 615  
 Gallie, G. J. 3111, 3151  
 Gallo, O. 623  
 Galloway, J. H. 2866  
 Galuzo, I. G. 1506, 5375  
 Galvão, C. A. F. 1019  
 Galvão, S. D. S. 1019  
 Galvin, T. J. 360  
 Gan, E. I. 1506, 5375  
 Gancarz, Z. 2385, 2576  
 Gane, N. F. C. 3663  
 Ganguly, N. K. 2092  
 Gannon, J. R. 2972  
 Gapon, N. M. 1550

- Garattini, S. 2355  
 García, C. E. 1867  
 García C., L. E. 2973  
 García-Guilliolli, C. 5177  
 Garcia-Monza, G. A. 134  
 Garcia, R. G. 4298  
 Garcia Sandia, O. 3640, 3699  
 Garcia, T. 2650  
 García Vidal, W. 5127, 5128, 5175  
 Garg, H. G. 4133  
 Gariev, B. G. 2189  
 Garin, J. P. 153, 2902  
 Garkavi, B. L. 108, 202, 1517, 1973, 2867, 3923  
 Garmashov, V. V. 1072  
 Garms, R. 1594, 1746  
 Garner, A. 2617  
 Garner, H. E. 4336  
 Garnham, P. C. C. 1194  
 Garrocho Sandoval, C. 1548  
 Garza, M. C. de la 1148  
 Gaspar, D. P. 721  
 Gasparini, G. 4619  
 Gassouma, M. S. S. 3338  
 Gates, G. H. 2949  
 Gatherer, A. 4794  
 Gatlewar, W. N. 5040  
 Gattaponi, P. 3001  
 Gatti, A. 5156  
 Gatti, F. 1802, 3673, 4635  
 Gaudefroy, M. 930  
 Gaufreteau, A. 4824  
 Gaur, S. D. 4307  
 Gaur, S. N. S. 5091  
 Gauthey, M. 5030, 5227  
 Gavaghan, A. D. 616  
 Gavrilov, A. A. 3844, 3845  
 Gay, J. 1867  
 Gazayerli, I. M. 1696  
 Gazimagomedov, A. A. 783  
 Gazina, R. I. 314  
 Gazzinelli, G. 214, 1344, 4395, 5163  
 Gdovin, T. 1799  
 Gdovinová, A. 931  
 Gear, N. R. 3595  
 Gebram, S. 4609  
 Gecevičiūtė, S. 3894, 4416  
 Geigy, R. 605  
 Gein, O. N. 239  
 Gelfand, M. 2629, 2921  
 Geller, E. R. 6, 1469  
 Geller, I. Yu. 572, 3431  
 Gelman, A. L. 4569  
 Gelpi, A. P. 2073  
 Gémesi, G. 665  
 Gemmell, D. K. 2560, 4749  
 Gemmell, M. A. 892, 4636  
 Genchi, C. 3112  
 Geneidy, A. A. 1603  
 Genigeorgis, C. A. 2699  
 Genis, D. E. 1747, 4293  
 Genov, G. 639, 1045, 2893, 4028  
 Genov, G. M. 3239  
 Genova, G. 2925  
 Gentilini, M. 486, 498, 986, 2074, 3339, 3543, 5074, 5233  
 Gentner, H. W. 3996, 4049  
 George, P. A. 1780, 3377  
 George, P. V. 3728  
 Georgi, J. R. 1084  
 Georgiadou-Catsoulaki, A. 3388  
 Georgieva, D. 4134  
 Gera, K. I. 2794  
 Gerasimova, A. V. 3152  
 Gerber, H. 2879  
 Gerencer, W. 3744  
 Gerken, S. E. 3113  
 German, A. A. 4911  
 Gershon, D. 2678  
 Gershon, H. 2678  
 Gerulewicz, E. 2398  
 Gervel', Ch. 4637  
 Gerwel, C. 4637  
 Getler, K. 2466  
 Getsevichyute, S. 3894, 4416  
 Gettner, S. 916  
 Ghadirian, E. 18, 1974, 2903, 3082, 3384, 3502, 4294  
 Ghafoor, M. A. 2135  
 Ghaly, A. F. 3153  
 Ghana. Animal Research Institute 1862  
 Ghandour, A. M. 2177, 3596  
 Ghatak, S. 3532  
 Ghazal, A. 5234  
 Ghelardoni, E. 4344  
 Gherman, I. 3568  
 Ghittino, P. 4638  
 Ghoneim, M. T. 5234  
 Ghose, J. N. 3786  
 Ghosh, J. N. 2919  
 Ghosh, R. K. 2011, 2890, 3455  
 Giacomucci, G. 4016  
 Giannella, R. A. 1529  
 Gibbons, L. M. 1256, 2550  
 Gibbons, R. 182  
 Gibbs, H. C. 4364  
 Gibson, D. I. 109, 768  
 Gibson, G. G. 868, 2443  
 Gibson, J. M. 1349  
 Gibson, T. E. 227, 703, 1385, 1411, 1772, 2075, 2754  
 Gichenok, L. A. 4969  
 Giese, W. 1308  
 Gigitashvili, M. S. 4135  
 Gilbert, B. 214, 2756  
 Gilbert, F. F. 744  
 Gilevich, Yu. S. 2076  
 Gill, H. S. 3432  
 Gilles, H. M. 1065  
 Gillett, J. D. 1853, 4086  
 Gillund, J. 619  
 Gineev, A. M. 3923  
 Ginetinskaya, T. A. 3895, 4050  
 Ginovker, I. A. 2123  
 Giorgadze, D. I. 2501  
 Giorgi, W. 4466  
 Girard, M. 159  
 Girgis, M. 4540  
 Girgis, N. I. 229  
 Girnyus, B. 2743, 3569, 4121  
 Giroux, A. L. 2423  
 Gitter, M. 4399  
 Giunchi, G. 2077  
 Giunta, S. 4016, 4171  
 Gladenko, V. I. 1783  
 Gladkikh, V. F. 4716  
 Gladunko, I. I. 3896  
 Gładysz, A. 1309  
 Gładysz, K. 1309  
 Gładysz-Pawlak, K. 4510  
 Glanville, V. J. 3330  
 Glaudel, R. J. 1369  
 Glazebrook, J. S. 4394  
 Gleason, L. N. 3953  
 Gleason, N. N. 2755  
 Glenn, J. L. 4639  
 Gluzman, I. Ya. 1425, 3304, 3897  
 Gobba, S. 4540, 5079  
 Gobjem, V. R. 2208  
 Goetschel, G. 3381  
 Goffredo, G. 2944, 3511  
 Goffreri, T. G. 3433  
 Gogebashvili, I. 2503  
 Gogoi, A. R. 2280  
 Gogol', V. A. 276  
 Goil, M. M. 1345  
 Gökku, K. 2945  
 Golay, M. S. 2614  
 Gold, D. 5178  
 Goldberg, A. 1908, 3114, 3209  
 Gol'dbergene, M. 3674  
 Goldbergene, M. 3674



- Goldenberg, S. 2618, 3570  
 Goldin, A. 2355  
 Goldsmid, J. M. 110,  
     1130, 1539, 2825, 3340,  
     3385, 3386, 4295, 5235  
 Goldsmith, E. I. 2868  
 Golińska, Z. 5033  
 Gološin, R. 3235, 4626  
 Golovanov, V. I. 2946  
 Golovina, T. I. 2968  
 Golovkova, V. I. 4987  
 Golubev, N. F. 391  
 Golubkov, V. F. 2299,  
     2471  
 Golvan, Y. 1458  
 Golvan, Y. J. 893, 2023  
 Goma, P. C. 5281  
 Goman, G. P. 2139  
 Gomes, M. L. 721  
 Gomes, P. 4204  
 Gomes, W. R. 4609  
 Gomez Garcia, V. 2577  
 Gomez Priego, A. 3520  
 Gonçalves, A. C. B. 4840,  
     5216, 5217  
 Gonçalves, G. 721  
 Goncharov, A. P. 304  
 Goncharov, G. D. 3997  
 Gonda, É. 1530  
 Gonin, A. 153  
 Gonnert, R. 3667  
 Gonzales, C. C. 4110  
 Gonzales, E. F. 2298  
 González Barranco, Q. F.  
     B. D. 649  
 Gonzalez Castro, J. 2577  
 González de la Torre, P.  
     2981, 3718, 3719  
 González, H. 3871  
 Good, D. L. 1791  
 Good, R. E. 3253  
 Goodall, R. I. 894  
 Goodchild, C. G. 956  
 Goodman, J. D. 3316  
 Goodman, M. A. 3787  
 Goodrich, B. S. 5029  
 Goodrick, B. S. 3557  
 Goodwin, R. F. W. 617  
 Gooneratne, B. W. M.  
     3154  
 Goose, J. 125, 895  
 Gopal, P. S. 4319  
 Gopalan, C. 2619  
 Gorchilova, L. 2154  
 Gordadze, G. N. 291, 292,  
     293, 1742  
 Gordon, H. McL. 1894,  
     1895, 1909, 1910, 2203,  
     2249, 4345, 4346  
 Gordon, R. 72, 932, 4440,  
     4932  
 Gore, R. W. 5061  
 Gorobets, A. V. 2261  
 Gorodilova, L. I. 237  
 Gorodovich, N. M. 618,  
     1773, 4136  
 Gorokhov, V. V. 1412,  
     2250, 2424, 3240, 4137,  
     5236  
 Gorshkov, P. K. 4097  
 Gorshkova, G. I. 1786  
 Gorskaya, V. I. 3275  
 Gosteev, A. K. 4557  
 Goswami, U. 1094  
 Goto, K. 4153, 4154  
 Goubé, P. 4800  
 Gouffrant, J. M. 3782  
 Goulart, E. G. 2756  
 Gould, R. G. 712  
 Goulson, H. T. 130  
 Goupille, F. 3701  
 Govil, P. 3377  
 Govila, P. 1780, 3531,  
     5034  
 Govorka, Ya. 4640  
 Govorova, S. V. 1451,  
     5129, 5130  
 Gowda, M. B. 2404  
 Grabda, J. 1470  
 Grabda-Kazubská, B.  
     2557, 4027, 5003  
 Graber, M. 1157, 1264,  
     1923, 2425, 2502, 2757,  
     5020  
 Grabiec, S. 1346, 4585  
 Grachev, A. D. 4029  
 Gracheva, R. V. 4138  
 Gracy, R. W. 955  
 Grados B., O. 203  
 Grados, O. 1623  
 Graefe, G. 3664  
 Graeiro, A. 2026, 2472  
 Gräfner, G. 4558  
 Graham, H. D. 1100  
 Graham, J. M. 230  
 Granbacka, P. 1131  
 Grange, D. 2904  
 Grant, B. 1153  
 Granville, A. 4400  
 Gras, G. 1774  
 Grass, G. M. 2296  
 Gratz, N. C. 3241  
 Gratz, N. G. 2700  
 Graubmann, H. D. 4558  
 Gray, J. S. 896, 1664,  
     3341  
 Gray, K. W. 2773  
 Grzelidze, N. M. 1742  
 Greatorex, J. C. 1152,  
     2422  
 Grebenshchikov, A. P.  
     1013  
 Green, E. A. 231  
 Green, J. 5215  
 Green, S. 3272  
 Greenberg, Z. 1281  
 Greenbert, E. R. 2412  
 Greene, N. D. 129, 897,  
     3992, 5035, 5043  
 Greer, G. J. 219  
 Gregg, R. O. 717  
 Gregory, G. G. 57  
 Gregory, J. F. 3789  
 Greiner, E. C. 2947  
 Grenberg, E. R. 913  
 Grennan, E. 223  
 Gress, F. M. 4559  
 Greus, P. C. 322, 3781,  
     4789  
 Greve, T. 4378  
 Grevel, V. 4139  
 Grice, M. J. 3211  
 Gridasova, L. F. 1347,  
     1471  
 Griffiths, D. A. 5038  
 Griffiths, R. W. 2905  
 Grigor'ev, N. Kh. 674  
 Grillo Torrado, J. M.  
     3115  
 Grimaldi, E. 405  
 Grinbaum, E. 1420  
 Grinenko, N. V. 1775  
 Grisse, A. de 4203  
 Groeneveld, H. T. 5323  
 Gromova, N. N. 2467,  
     2468  
 Groschaft, J. 1229, 1574,  
     2497  
 Grosdidier, J. 2906  
 Grossklau, D. 4536  
 Grubelashvili, D. T. 3665  
 Grundmann, A. W. 2014,  
     3306, 4019  
 Grüner, D. 1697  
 Grunsell, C. S. G. 1498  
 Grytner-Zięcina, B. 1190  
 Grzywacz, M. 2251  
 Grzywińska, L. 4641  
 Gualandi, L. 3047, 3048  
 Guallini, L. 3527  
 Guarda, F. 1942, 5237  
 Guardia, J. 4199  
 Guardo, G. di 2907  
 Guarino, C. 3297, 3619,  
     4848  
 Gubaĭdulin, N. A. 4165  
 Gubanov, N. M. 299,  
     3846  
 Gubler, D. J. 1121, 5179  
 Guedj, P. 1132  
 Guement, J. M. 1698  
 Guerrero, C. 2976, 4707  
 Guerrero, C. A. 686  
 Guerrero, J. 3998, 3999  
 Guevara Pozo, D. 909,  
     3479, 3509

- Gueye, S. N'D. 3576  
 Guildal, J. A. 2444  
 Guilhon, J. 232, 1658, 2252, 3083, 4642  
 Guimarães, M. P. 604, 980, 4839, 5214  
 Guimarães, R. X. 2633  
 Guisantes, J. A. 3529  
 Gulati, R. B. 4673  
 Gulyaev, V. D. 2844  
 Gumaer, K. I. 4714  
 Gumen'shchikova, V. P. 2253  
 Gunders, A. E. 530  
 Gunn, A. 1499  
 Gunning, J. J. 13  
 Gupalov, I. V. 4655  
 Gupta, A. N. 822, 1230, 1619  
 Gupta, N. K. 3972, 5004  
 Gupta, N. N. 5100  
 Gupta, R. P. 2254  
 Gupta, S. P. 1999, 2031, 2032, 2033, 5103  
 Gupta, V. 3196  
 Guptavanij, P. 1595, 4891  
 Gurchenko, R. N. 675  
 Gurchiani, K. R. 3536  
 Gurov, V. N. 3461  
 Gusarov, G. N. 351, 1786, 2319  
 Gusev, A. 3002  
 Gusev, A. V. 815  
 Guseva, M. K. 2188  
 Gushchina, K. G. 4305  
 Gusmão, A. O. 995  
 Gussev, A. V. 815, 2512  
 Gustafsson, M. K. S. 2526  
 Gutierrez Quiroz, M. 3520  
 Gutiérrez, R. J. 1579  
 Guttaková, A. 1265, 1266  
 Guttierrez, V. C. 1158  
 Guttowa, A. 5131, 5132  
 Güvengiris, S. 4750  
 Guzmán, M. A. 3805, 4575  
 Gvozdev, E. V. 1380, 1506, 5375  
 Gvozdev, M. A. 4216  
 Gwadz, R. W. 3194, 3866, 4217  
 Haaning, K. 4356  
 Habib, E. M. 1695  
 Habib, M. A. 2641, 2728  
 Haddad, C. M. 2618  
 Hadi 13  
 Hadi, S. 1877  
 Haese, W. H. 2758  
 Hafeezullah, M. 823  
 Hafez, S. 211, 929  
 Hafizuddin, A. K. M. 4475  
 Hagashi, G. 1988  
 Haiba, M. H. 1603  
 Hair, J. D. 1189  
 Hairston, N. G. 204  
 Hakami, M. 2374  
 Halawa, B. 1309  
 Hale, O. M. 4363, 4863  
 Haleem, M. A. 1028, 1413  
 Hall, B. V. 4624  
 Hall, G. A. 1020  
 Halsey, W. S. 717  
 Halton, D. W. 1219, 4035, 4051  
 Halvorsen, O. 2190, 3195, 3305, 3366  
 Hamajima, F. 957, 1414  
 Hameedi, A. A. 1028  
 Hamid, M. Y. 731, 814  
 Hamilton, K. A. 4218  
 Hamilton, L. D. 4004  
 Hamilton, P. 2125  
 Hammam, H. M. 2691, 3620  
 Hammon, W. McD. 1981  
 Hammond, D. L. 4236  
 Hammond, J. A. 4246  
 Hammouda, N. 650  
 Hamon, J. 323, 718  
 Handler, J. 1776  
 Hanek, G. 787  
 Hanna, R. E. B. 1455  
 Hannemann, G. 690  
 Hansen, E. L. 537  
 Hansen, M. F. 181  
 Hanumantha Rao, K. 1068  
 Harada, Y. 884, 1021  
 Harant, H. 683  
 Harbut, C. L. 2983  
 Hare, J. D. 1216, 2675  
 Harinasuta, C. 1324, 1671, 2331, 2408, 2702, 4891, 4941  
 Harinasuta, T. 4795, 4809  
 Harisch, G. 3553  
 Harley, J. P. 3116, 5133  
 Harness, E. 128, 1456, 1807, 2621, 2649, 3292  
 Harpur, R. P. 3179, 3597  
 Harris, B. G. 955  
 Harris, J. E. 4751  
 Harris, K. R. 2519  
 Harris, M. T. 788, 4417  
 Harris, S. H. 35  
 Harris, W. G. 898, 1282, 1665  
 Harrison, K. F. 1791  
 Harshbarger, W. C. 4409  
 Hartman, P. E. 2759  
 Hartman, Z. 2759  
 Hartmannová, B. 662  
 Hartofilakidis-Garofalidis, G. 4321  
 Hartwich, G. 5005  
 Harvey, R. P. 4797  
 Haseeb, N. M. 2641, 2703, 3658  
 Hasham, A. I. 3242  
 Hashiguchi, Y. 1069, 4408  
 Hass, D. K. 233, 3243, 3666, 4362, 4874  
 Hassan, A. 610, 2134, 4131  
 Hassan, F. 3530  
 Hassanein, F. 2691, 3620  
 Haseeb, N. M. 2728  
 Hasslinger, M. A. 4649  
 Hata, R. 4696  
 Hatchuei, W. 1415  
 Hathaway, R. P. 2513  
 Hatsushika, R. 849, 1080  
 Hatta, T. 4843  
 Hattori, N. 1135  
 Hattori, T. 3924  
 Hauptert, J. 2474  
 Haustedt, U. 2780  
 Hawking, F. 185, 565, 1416, 1494, 2194, 2359, 5170  
 Hawley, T. G. 1875  
 Haws, L. D. 5260  
 Hayasaka, H. 502  
 Hayasaka, S. 922  
 Hayasaki, M. 754, 2974, 4296, 5092  
 Hayashi, E. 538, 958  
 Hayashi, H. 3180  
 Hayashi, S. 468, 4496, 4560  
 Hayes, T. J. 1417, 1666, 2620  
 Haziev, G. Z. 771  
 Healey, J. S. 1777, 5238  
 Healey, M. C. 3306  
 Heard, R. W., III 2324  
 Heath, D. D. 100, 126, 127, 275  
 Heath, G. B. S. 5239  
 Heckmann, R. 3882  
 Heckmann, R. A. 2318  
 Hedge, K. S. 392  
 Heever, L. W. van den. 4842  
 Hegazi, M. M. 2399  
 Hegde, B. V. 695  
 Hegde, K. S. 2428  
 Heide, G. von der 4247  
 Heimann, P. K. 5240  
 Heinrich, I. G. 2948  
 Heintz, C. 2644  
 Helle, O. 619  
 Helminiak, T. W. 5172  
 Hende, B. 3701

- Henderson, A. W. K. 1551  
Henderson, D. 5037  
Henderson, J. I. 3787  
Henderson, W. 4401  
Hendley, J. O. 3374  
Hendricks, D. P. 1174  
Hendricks, J. R. 4884  
Hendriks, J. 2140, 4200  
Henmi, S. 4727  
Hennessy, D. R. 4527  
Henney, R. W. 5036  
Henning, J. 1279  
Henriksen, S. A. 3293  
Henry, D. W. 2255, 5292  
Henry, W. 229  
Herbert, I. V. 643, 5116  
Hering, L. 1290  
Herlevich, J. C. 2513  
Herlich, H. 3117, 3621  
Hermans, L. C. 3711  
Hermoso Yañez, R. 3181  
Hernandez, F. B. 3520  
Hernández Miñoso, M. 2981  
Hernández Rodríguez, S. 447, 746, 3420, 3506  
Herrmann, J. 3683  
Herzog, H. 4663  
Hess, R. 3908  
Hester, F. E. 1198  
Hetrick, F. M. 2760  
Hettiarachchi, J. 4815  
Heyneman, D. 4643, 4967, 5254, 5255  
Heywood, V. H. 3769  
Heyworth, B. 2090  
Hibler, C. P. 42, 1962, 2302, 2949, 3302, 3307  
Hicklin, M. D. 1675, 3540  
Hicks, F. J. 1199  
Hicks, T. C. 965  
Hidayatalla, A. 933  
Hidvégi, Z. 335  
Hieb, W. F. 539  
Hiepe, T. 1083, 1418  
Higashi, G. 1988, 3944  
Higashi, G. I. 2178  
Highman, B. 4044  
Higuchi, K. 922  
Hill, C. H. 1386  
Hill, F. W. G. 1498  
Hillman, G. R. 3274, 4586  
Hillyer, G. V. 2078  
Himmelhoch, S. 1267  
Himonas, C. A. 3434, 4511  
Himonas, H. A. 1922  
Hinaidy, H. K. 1560  
Hinchliffe, J. R. 4205  
Hindsbo, O. 3118  
Hine, P. M. 3342  
Hinks, M. I. 2950  
Hinz, E. 379, 899, 1876, 3439, 3440, 4455  
Hira, P. R. 573, 4610  
Hiraoki, M. 3603, 3604  
Hirasawa, K. 745  
Hirata, M. 4000  
Hiregaudar, L. S. 355  
Hirschhäuser, C. 2184  
Hiscox, J. I. 524  
Hislop, T. G. 932  
Hitcho, P. J. 2659  
Ho, B. C. 115, 282, 1310, 3310, 3978  
Ho, L. Y. 2831  
Ho, Y. H. 1348  
Hoare, M. N. 1456  
Hoch, W. S. 3387  
Hockley, D. J. 824, 3949, 4248  
Hodam, R. P. 1526  
Hodasi, J. K. M. 3343  
Hoedojo 1877  
Hoeft, D. J. 4632  
Hoffman, G. L. 3757, 4918  
Hofstetter, J. R. 1318  
Hogarth-Scott, R. S. 1283, 2079  
Hokama, Y. 2062  
Holanda, J. C. 4395  
Holdstock, R. P. 1667, 3441  
Holenda, J. 764, 1022, 1027  
Holler, C. 629, 1536, 2388  
Holliman, R. B. 2457  
Holló, F. 335, 620, 1864  
Hollwich, F. 4297  
Holmes, J. C. 748, 1189, 1191, 2964, 5081  
Holmes, P. H. 2869  
Holmes, P. R. 1929  
Holmquist, C. 4737  
Homewood, C. A. 1349  
Hominick, W. M. 796, 3609  
Hong, C. 132, 1913  
Honma, A. 324  
Honowska, M. 1346  
Hooper, R. S. 4752  
Hoover, I. J. 1820  
Hope Cawdery, M. J. 223, 3021  
Hopkin, I. D. 221  
Hopkins, A. L. 234  
Hopkins, C. A. 2578  
Horak, I. G. 3278  
Hori, E. 525, 1328, 3924, 4456  
Hori, H. 4496  
Horie, M. 4140, 4679  
Horiuchi, H. 4644  
Horner, G. S. 1866  
Hörning, B. 1254, 3442  
Horoszewicz, L. 4030  
Horrobin, D. 1499  
Horstmann, H. 3667  
Horton, J. 712  
Hosaka, Y. 902, 1175, 1748  
Hoshimo, S. 2589  
Hoshina, T. 1203  
Hoskin, G. P. 1350, 3598, 4052  
Hoskins, D. W. 1136  
Höss, D. 3788  
Hotson, I. K. 1911, 1912, 4611  
Hott, A. 3861  
Houenassou, P. 5233  
Houin, R. 306  
Houphouet, B. 3562  
Hovorka, J. 574, 1379, 1767, 2660, 4347, 4640  
Howell, M. J. 1351, 1668  
Howells, R. E. 1178  
Howes, M. A. 4367  
Hradec, J. 1433  
Hristovski, N. D. 66, 404, 797  
Hsiao, S. H. 235  
Hsieh, H. C. 719, 1889, 2761  
Hsieh, H. S. 2256  
Hsu, C. H. 2579  
Hsü, H. F. 934  
Hsü, S. Y. L. 934  
Huber, H. P. 720  
Huber, J. P. 1763  
Hubert, I. 1116  
Hubert, J. 222  
Hubert, J. P. 4201  
Hubler, W. R., Jr. 3789  
Hudojo 13, 1524  
Hudson, K. E. 4441  
Huggel, H. 4994, 5354, 5355  
Hughins, E. J. 2534, 3498  
Hughes, D. L. 128, 1456, 1807, 2621, 2649, 3292  
Hughes, M. 2384  
Huizinga, H. W. 236, 5011, 5014  
Huldt, G. 2580  
Hulinská, D. 1643, 2661  
Hulinský, V. 2661  
Hulscher, J. B. 798  
Humayun, M. R. A. 434  
Humeau, F. 2626  
Hung, C. T. 3158  
Hunt, S. 3742  
Hunter, G. W. 3155



- Hunter, J. M. 2204  
 Hurwitz, S. 5093  
 Hussain, M. F. 2080  
 Hussain, M. Z. 2403, 2762  
 Hussain, O. 2280  
 Hussain, R. 2081  
 Hussein, H. E. 731, 814  
 Hussein, M. F. 160, 305, 402, 5094  
 Hussein, A. 1808  
 Hussey, K. L. 1983  
 Hüttig, A. 4796  
 Hybásek, J. 1062  
 Hyodo, T. 4634  
 Iannace, F. 2445  
 Ibáñez H., N. 430  
 Ibaragi, J. 4634  
 Ibarra, M. del C. 1148  
 Ibrahim, A. A. 1307  
 Ibrahim, A. M. 505, 731, 814, 890, 4981  
 Ichihara, A. 326, 394, 1114, 1231, 1232, 1635  
 Içli, N. 4309, 4310, 4614  
 Ievleva, L. F. 1423  
 Igarashi, Y. 4644  
 Ignoffo, C. M. 4442  
 Iijima, T. 922, 4298  
 Iizuka, K. 184  
 Ike, M. 4727  
 Ikeda, M. 1314  
 Ikeda, S. 4689  
 Ikeda, T. 4634  
 Ikede, B. O. 43  
 Ikeme, M. M. 1284, 2763, 2951  
 Ikoma, K. 1134  
 Iksanov, K. I. 4099  
 Il'icheva, L. A. 1976  
 Ilie, E. 1116  
 Iliev, A. 3643  
 Iliut, I. 4837  
 Illyés, Z. 1120  
 Il'yasov, I. N. 1580, 3668, 3727, 4402, 4566  
 Ilyushina, T. L. 4940  
 Imamura, K. 77  
 Imaoka, A. 1133  
 Imbert, X. 4800  
 Imohiosen, E. A. E. 3344  
 Impand, P. 283, 959  
 Imperato, J. P. 4797  
 Inaba, T. 380, 388  
 Inatomi, S. 476, 1599, 1600, 1620, 1680  
 India. Central Sheep and Wool Research Institute. 4274  
 India. University of Agricultural Sciences, Bangalore. 1509  
 India, Zoological Survey. 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 3368  
 Indian Veterinary Research Institute 702  
 Ingham, L. 2479  
 Intarakhao, C. 2408  
 Intermill, R. W. 1823  
 International Atomic Energy Agency 5376  
 Inzunza, E. 27, 28  
 Inzunza, G. 4810  
 Iordanidis, P. 3388  
 Iotov, I. 4187  
 Ippen, R. 1112  
 Ireland. Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries 4772  
 Irgashev, I. Kh. 1506, 2470, 2622, 2870, 2993, 5241, 5375  
 Irgasheva, M. Kh. 628  
 Irimajiri, Y. 5295  
 Irving, R. T. 311  
 Irwin, S. W. B. 4249  
 Isaäcson, M. 1415  
 Isabekov, Zh. B. 2765  
 Isaev, L. M. 237, 276  
 Isakov, L. S. 2679  
 Ishak, K. G. 3720  
 Ishak, M. M. 1419  
 Ishida, K. 584, 4715  
 Ishigaki, K. 1169  
 Ishigami, R. 325  
 Ishigooka, S. 584  
 Ishii, A. 900  
 Ishii, T. 4727  
 Ishikawa, G. 1328  
 Ishikawa, M. 464  
 Ishimaru, T. 1778  
 Ishimoto, T. 2446, 3847  
 Ishimoto, Y. 59, 5165  
 Ishiyama, H. 4514  
 Ishizaki, T. 334, 621, 901, 902, 1748, 3119, 4141  
 Iskakov, K. I. 3931  
 Iskander, F. 886  
 Iskenderian, A. S. 2370  
 Iskova, N. I. 63  
 Islip, P. J. 3244  
 Ismailov, G. D. 367, 372, 4081  
 Ismailov, K. 2136, 2306, 3669, 3670  
 Ismailov, S. B. 5098  
 Isobe, Y. 4634  
 Isoun, T. T. 43  
 Isseroff, H. 1725  
 Isyagi, A. O. 2440  
 Itagaki, H. 575, 4496, 4660, 4901  
 Itano, D. 1680  
 Itano, K. 476, 1599, 1600, 1620  
 Ito, A. 487  
 Ito, K. 903  
 Ito, S. 745  
 Ito, Y. 575, 902, 1175, 1748, 4634  
 Itoh, T. 2498  
 Ivanov, E. Ya. 4597  
 Ivanova, E. A. 3308  
 Ivanova, G. V. 5017  
 Ivashkin, V. M. 691, 405018  
 Ivasik, V. M. 4219  
 Ivlikov, M. S. 4142  
 Iwamoto, I. 575, 2312  
 Iwanaga, H. 1285  
 Iwanaga, Y. 1205  
 Iwańczuk, I. 4645  
 Iwano, H. 502  
 Iwaszkiewicz, M. 3003  
 Iwata, S. 325, 1086, 1134  
 Īygis, V. A. 5006  
 Izard-Verchère, C. 4646  
 Jabbir, M. H. 5041  
 Jabłonowska, C. 5095  
 Jabłonowski, Z. 5095  
 Jackson, G. J. 186, 465, 1352, 2662  
 Jackson, W. A. 622  
 Jacobs, D. E. 595, 1056, 2871  
 Jacobson, R. H. 3219  
 Jacobson, R. J. 1286  
 Jacqueline, E. 2309  
 Jacquet, J. 1023  
 Jacquet, N. 2375  
 Jaeger, G. 2596  
 Jaffe, J. J. 1353, 5242  
 Jaggi, O. P. 1531  
 Jagoda, M. 2415  
 Jahan, A. 3950, 3951  
 Jain, M. 3972  
 Jain, P. C. 2952  
 Jaiswal, G. P. 434  
 Jakob, F. 599  
 Jakovljević, D. 5192, 530  
 Jalali, A. 2223  
 Jalali, H. 1760  
 Jalayer, T. 3345  
 James, B. L. 1289  
 James, C. 851, 1300, 1680, 2652, 5119  
 James, E. R. 1669  
 James, H. A. 1563  
 James, J. L. 825  
 Jamieson, W. B. 1792  
 Jamil, Z. 3798, 4314  
 Jampol, L. M. 19  
 Jamshidi, C. 1760  
 Jamuar, M. P. 4004

- Janardhanarao, K. 5243  
Janiszewska, J. 111  
Janitschke, K. 2205  
Jankó, M. 630  
Jansen, J. 44  
Janssen Services 4268  
Janssens, P. G. 2908, 4299  
Jantošović, J. 623  
Janz, G. J. 721  
Janz, J. G. 721  
Japan, University of Tokyo,  
Faculty of Agriculture,  
Department of  
Veterinary Medicine.  
4647  
Japanese Society of  
Parasitology 696, 697,  
698, 1507  
Jarecka, L. 1837  
Jaroń, W. 1085, 1565  
Jaroovesama, N. 1149  
Jarrett, E. E. 2082,  
2083, 2084, 4001, 5037  
Jarulin, G. R. 1891  
Jawhari, M. 4824  
Jean, R. 153  
Jeanneret, J. 4786  
Jehan, M. 2031, 3196  
Jelínek, L. 393  
Jendrusch, H. 2780  
Jenkins, D. C. 231, 904,  
2581, 4753  
Jenkins, T. 1644  
Jenks, B. 3524  
Jennings, F. W. 2118  
Jennings, S. M. F. 2923  
Jeong, K. 5254  
Jeršov, V. S. 684  
Jeska, E. L. 2085, 4002,  
5064  
Jewsbury, J. M. 1349,  
3245  
Jeyarasasingam, U. 4967  
Ježek, Z. 2909  
Jimenez Guzman, F. 92  
Jiménez R., J. N. 5203  
Jocteur-Monrozier, D. 153  
Joeseof, A. 1877, 2200,  
3401  
Jogis, V. A. 5006  
Johansson, G. O. 2580  
John, D. H. 4250  
John, D. T. 1811  
John, K. O. 677, 2592,  
4522, 4523  
Johnson, A. D. 3730  
Johnson, A. H. 485  
Johnson, B. E. 948  
Johnson, J. C., Jr. 4363  
Johnson, M. D. 2297  
Johnson, P. 3988  
Johnson, R. H. 1870, 4394  
Johnson, S. 457, 466,  
1645, 1646, 2542  
Johnson, W. W. 4442  
Johnsson, J. G. 2255  
Johnston, P. H. 4648  
Johnston, S. D. 812  
Jolivet, G. 1159, 2257,  
3610, 4377, 5244  
Jonas, A. M. 1699  
Jonas, D. 4649  
Jones, A. 848  
Jones, A. W. 178  
Jones, G. M. 869  
Jones, J. J. 2129  
Jones, R. M. 225, 226,  
2238, 2239  
Jones, T. 4895  
Jones, W. O. 5038  
Jong-Brink, M. de 1206  
Jonlija, R. 3022  
Joo, C. Y. 12  
Jordan, H. E. 742, 1518  
Jordan, P. 146, 3622,  
4512, 5096, 5245  
Jordon, P. 4512  
Jorgensen, R. J. 3599  
Jorgensen, T. A. 614  
Joseph, B. 392  
Joshi, H. C. 3165  
Joshi, L. 4820  
Joshi, S. R. 4650  
Joske, R. A. 3790  
Jourdane, J. 1472, 2000,  
2832  
Jovanović, B. 908, 4501  
Joyner, L. P. 4531  
Juárez R., F. 3818  
Jueco, N. L. 2910  
Juhász, V. 599  
Jünemann, G. 4297  
Junod, C. 1070  
Juránek, D. D. 3791  
Jurányi, R. 624, 2206  
Jurásek, V. 777  
Kaarma, A. 3156  
Kabilov, T. 3729, 4950  
Kacker, P. P. 2137  
Kadenatsii, A. N. 4143  
Kadhim, J. K. 2833, 3120,  
3309, 5041  
Kadite, B. 3571  
Kadivar, R. 917  
Kadytė, B. 3571  
Kagan, I. G. 31, 146,  
1384, 1675, 2929, 3540,  
5039  
Kagei, N. 435, 540, 1183,  
1575, 4088, 4396  
Kagonyera, G. 3814  
Kagota, K. 745  
Kairiukštis, J. 3648,  
3749, 4461  
Kairov, I. Kh. 1387, 3925  
Kaïryukshtis, I. 3648,  
3749, 4461  
Kaitiyar, J. C. 3377  
Kajiwara, N. 987  
Kajiwara, T. 902  
Kakacheva-Avramova, D.  
1604, 1951, 2690, 3456  
Kaktiņa, Dz. 2878  
Kakulia, G. A. 2492, 3023  
Kakuliya, G. A. 2492,  
3023, 3510, 4933  
Kalabekov, A. L. 4073  
Kal'chenko, A. A. 1024,  
2253  
Kalembe, J. 2732  
Kaletskaya, S. L. 1233  
Kaliev, B. K. 4178  
Kalinin, G. 4403  
Kalita, C. 1168  
Kalivoda, J. 1007  
Kaliyugaperumal, V. 215,  
216  
Kalmakov, N. M. 1446  
Kalmurzaev, K. K. 5180  
Kalous, F. 2812, 3590  
Kalter, S. S. 692  
Kalyankar, S. D. 467  
Kamakawa, N. 5295  
Kamalapur, S. K. 2952  
Kamara, J. A. 1881  
Kamath, K. R. 1779  
Kamburov, P. 1943, 2337,  
2651, 3170  
Kamegai, S. 326, 394, 826,  
1114, 1635, 3057  
Kamel, E. G. 4123  
Kamel, K. 2642  
Kamel, R. 1457, 1988,  
2386, 3944  
Kamennov, N. A. 2289  
Kamenskii, I. V. 1025  
Kamionek, M. 803, 3912  
Kamiya, H. 381, 407,  
1169, 2446, 3847, 3867,  
4885  
Kamiya, M. 509, 761, 919,  
1287, 1670, 1671, 2446,  
3847, 5069  
Kamo, H. 849, 1086  
Kan, S. P. 1310  
Kanagasantharam, R.  
3978  
Kanaya, S. 1343  
Kanchanaranya, C. 20  
Kanda, T. 1135  
Kandoth, W. K. 4820  
Kane, G. J. 905  
Kanengoni, E. 2129  
Kaneshiro, Y. 4634  
Kang, B. T. 719

- Kang, S. C. 32, 242, 1390  
 Kang, S. Y. 722  
 Kankonkar, S. 5040  
 Kansal, K. C. 2024, 2025  
 Kantsurov, N. A. 1050  
 Kanwar, U. 5349  
 Kar, J. K. 3389  
 Karabaev, D. K. 2953  
 Karabaev, S. A. 4651  
 Karabay, K. 2891  
 Karamendin, O. S. 2710, 3627, 4165  
 Karandikar, P. V. 4705  
 Karapetyan, E. T. 3572  
 Kariuki, D. 3821  
 Karkocha, I. 3294  
 Karmanova, E. M. 1824, 3979, 5327, 5342  
 Karmańska, K. 4003  
 Karnaukhov, K. 2258  
 Karnaukhov, V. K. 4652, 4680  
 Kartman, L. 323, 718  
 Kasabov, R. 1103  
 Kasesalu, Yu. 2480  
 Kashinskiĭ, A. D. 1452  
 Kashkovskii, V. V. 3011  
 Kashyap, G. H. 4790  
 Kassai, T. 3120, 5041  
 Kassis, A. I. 960  
 Kastryulin, P. G. 5042  
 Katayama, N. 40  
 Kates, K. C. 625, 4666  
 Kates, S. 1532  
 Kathuria, J. D. 2447  
 Katiyar, J. C. 1780, 3531, 3532, 5034  
 Katkov, I. V. 4220  
 Katkov, M. V. 576, 1013, 1621, 2520, 2701, 2764, 3210  
 Kato, K. 1135, 4141  
 Kato, S. 1135  
 Katona, A. 327  
 Katsova, L. B. 4126, 5097  
 Katz, J. S. 1144  
 Katz, N. 604, 687, 984, 1420, 1426, 4653, 5204  
 Kaur, N. 4133  
 Kaur, S. 2342  
 Kaushik, R. K. 161  
 Kawaguchi, Y. 325  
 Kawamura, J. 328  
 Kawarada, Y. 4849  
 Kawashima, K. 4443  
 Kawazoe, U. 3113  
 Kawooya, J. 4419  
 Kayane, S. 4496  
 Kaye, B. 4654  
 Kazakhskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Veterinarnyi Institut. 4768  
 Kazakov, B. E. 1588, 4919  
 Kažić, D. M. 704  
 Kazlauskas, J. 3035, 3737, 4390  
 Kazlauskas, Yu. 4390  
 Kazlauskas, Yu. Yu. 3035, 3737, 3841  
 Kazykhanov, V. Sh. 769  
 Kealy, J. K. 4128  
 Kean, B. H. 1808  
 Kearn, G. C. 426, 4074, 5166  
 Kecskeméti, I. 1530  
 Keeling, M. E. 4284, 4300  
 Keirns, J. J. 2178  
 Keith, R. K. 1337, 1359, 2582  
 Keittevuti, B. 2616  
 Keller, S. 3246  
 Kellermeyer, R. W. 146, 4512  
 Kellogg, F. E. 4899  
 Kelly, A. 1971  
 Kelly, J. D. 889, 1551, 1672, 1929, 1930, 1931, 2067, 2207, 2571, 2583, 2975, 3295, 3417, 3557, 3993, 4010, 4513, 4587, 4722, 5029  
 Kemenes, F. 1936  
 Kemp, W. M. 129, 5043  
 Kendall, S. B. 1421  
 Kenmotsu, M. 472, 2108, 2109  
 Kennedy, C. R. 196, 789, 3004, 3579  
 Kennedy, E. 3084  
 Kenny, J. 2216  
 Kenya. Department of Veterinary Services 2885  
 Kenyinya, V. A. 5134  
 Keppner, E. J. 4491  
 Kerdipibule, V. 4941  
 Kerr, J. W. 2083  
 Kershaw, W. E. 762, 906, 907, 961, 1288, 1673, 2086, 3474  
 Keshavarz, K. 2903  
 Keshavram 5277  
 Kessler, H. 4444  
 Khafagy, I. Z. 5080  
 Khaidarov, U. Kh. 4221  
 Khakhamova, R. M. 4301  
 Khaled, M. L. M. 2448  
 Khalidov, Z. R. 5246  
 Khalifa, A. S. 151  
 Khalil, H. M. 2448, 3543, 3550  
 Khalil, L. F. 1533, 2543, 3517  
 Khalilov, E. M. 5098  
 Khaliullina, F. Sh. 4655  
 Khamidullin, R. I. 3390  
 Khamrakulov, F. S. 5247  
 Khamtsov, V. G. 420  
 Khan, H. R. 4997  
 Khan, S. V. 2765  
 Khankishiev, A. M. 5247  
 Khanum, Z. 4493  
 Khashimov, M. M. 2993  
 Khashimov, U. A. 1757  
 Khattab, M. 5079  
 Khayyal, M. T. 229  
 Khaziev, G. Z. 4103, 4564, 4655  
 Khichi, P. S. 1631, 3493  
 Khitenkova, L. P. 2766  
 Khizhnyak, N. I. 3631, 4089  
 Khlebauskas, P. 3533  
 Khodera, L. 4637  
 Khokhlova, I. G. 299, 1581  
 Kholmatov, Sh. M. 524  
 Kholyavka, Ya. G. 662  
 Kholenovskii, I. A. 1103  
 Khrapunov, E. A. 4144  
 Kidney, J. G. 5249  
 Kieffer, J. 1702  
 Kieliger, F. 5274  
 Kien Truong, T. 2599, 2790, 3534  
 Kieseliene, V. 3600  
 Kifune, T. 1234, 2001  
 Kigel, R. M. 2381  
 Kihata, M. 540, 4088, 4715  
 Kiknadze, T. A. 1742  
 Kikot', V. I. 4302, 4303, 4326, 4459  
 Kikuchi, K. 502  
 Kikuchi, S. 468, 4496, 4560  
 Kim, C. W. 4004  
 Kim, D. H. 4900  
 Kim, H. J. 1686  
 Kim, H. S. 354  
 Kim, Y. S. 4900  
 Kimishima, T. 1146  
 Kimura, I. 4849  
 Kimura, S. 1026, 4656  
 Kimura, S. J. 3777  
 Kimura, T. 4634  
 King, D. F. 2752  
 Kingisepp, E. Ya. 3637  
 Kinsella, J. M. 1944  
 Kinzer, G. M. 2379  
 Király, Z. 1860



- Kireev, N. A. 3247  
 Kirichenko, L. S. 3326, 3748, 5361  
 Kirillov, I. V. 2138, 3623  
 Kirsch, H. 4675  
 Kirsch, R. 1566  
 Kirsten, C. 379, 1663, 2570, 3439, 3440  
 Kir'yanova, E. S. 1845  
 Kiselene, V. 3485, 3600, 4478  
 Kiselene, V. K. 3952  
 Kiseleva, L. I. 3772  
 Kiseleva, R. N. 5284  
 Kiseliné, V. 3485, 3952, 4478  
 Kishimoto, T. 3784  
 Kisiel, M. 1267  
 Kisner, C. D. 3573  
 Kitamura, Y. 1170  
 Kitano, N. 4660, 4901  
 Kitao, T. 1212  
 Kitikoon, V. 1831, 2331, 2702  
 Kiuchi, H. 4699  
 Kizaki, H. 328  
 Kleeberg, V. S. 2206  
 Klein, Yu. S. 238, 253, 2139  
 Klenov, A. P. 626, 1952  
 Klesov, M. D. 3121  
 Klikoff, L. G. 3864  
 Klimenko, V. V. 5044, 5045  
 Klimov, V. F. 304  
 Klipstein, F. A. 1534  
 Klochkov, N. D. 4816  
 Klochkova, V. I. 4053, 4065  
 Kloetzel, K. 1984, 3671  
 Kloosterman, A. 2140  
 Kl'osov, M. D. 3121  
 Kloss, G. R. 5007  
 Knapp, S. E. 499, 642  
 Knežik, J. 739  
 Knierim, F. 31  
 Knight, D. P. 3742  
 Knight, R. 1136, 1985, 4798  
 Knight, R. A. 2584  
 Knight, W. B. 4304  
 Knox, J. M. 3789  
 Knutson, L. V. 4145  
 Knyazeva, T. I. 3869  
 Kobayakawa, T. 334, 902, 4514  
 Kobayashi, A. 621  
 Kobayashi, H. 584, 4251, 4715  
 Kobayashi, M. 334, 510, 1285, 1297, 2585, 4715  
 Kobayashi, S. 754, 2453, 2974, 5092  
 Kobulej, T. 1846  
 Kocan, A. A. 3875  
 Kocięcka, E. 4858  
 Kocięcka, W. 4637  
 Koczorowski, S. 2732  
 Kohn, A. 436  
 Kjøie, M. 2002, 4479  
 Koike, K. 4141  
 Koishibaev, G. 5151  
 Koishibaev, G. K. 1700  
 Kojima, S. 669, 922, 1892, 4005, 4163  
 Kokordiyak, Ya. 2549  
 Kolář, Z. 1041, 1766, 5312  
 Kolevatova, A. I. 3462, 4942  
 Kollmann, A. 1825, 2514, 4920  
 Kolosova, M. O. 239, 253  
 Kolotilova, E. M. 4993  
 Kolov, A. O. 2259  
 Komandarev, S. 2087, 2173, 2586, 3122, 3535, 3556  
 Komarova, E. A. 3152  
 Kommiya, Y. 1500  
 Komma, M. D. 1878, 2320, 2382, 2442, 3672  
 Komov, L. P. 2390  
 Kompanecz, T. O. 1884  
 Kon, T. 4153, 4154  
 Konbor, A. A. 3558, 4534  
 Kondakova, A. E. 2260  
 Kondo, K. 583, 1235, 1629, 3854  
 Kondrat'ev, M. E. 4966  
 Kondrat'ev, V. P. 627, 1181, 2306, 4657  
 Konichi, S. R. 1397  
 König, E. 2182  
 Königshöfer, H. O. 298  
 Königstein, R. P. 1137  
 Konishi, T. 4644  
 Konopleva, T. K. 628  
 Konovalov, S. M. 693  
 Konovalov, Yu. N. 4488  
 Konrád, V. 623  
 Kontrimavichus, V. L. 691  
 Konuma, M. 4849  
 Koopowitz, H. 1726  
 Kopczewski, A. 2787  
 Kopin, I. J. 2355  
 Koppel, Z. 652  
 Koraitim, Y. M. 183  
 Korchagin, A. I. 2253, 2261, 5317  
 Kordiyak, G. J. 1970  
 Kornblum, R. 2755  
 Kornienko, Z. P. 3248  
 Kornishina, M. D. 2088  
 Korniushtin, V. V. 1247  
 Korolenko, T. A. 2260  
 Korolinskaya, V. N. 4305  
 Korostysheva, A. G. 1750  
 Korte, R. 1535  
 Körting, W. 1956  
 Korzh, K. P. 5250  
 Kos, W. L. 2760  
 Kosenko, L. Ya. 1809  
 Koshchanov, E. 1392  
 Koshkina, L. A. 2587, 5046, 5143  
 Koshkina, N. G. 1810  
 Kossakowski, S. 2767  
 Kostina, N. V. 3898  
 Kostyaeva, A. T. 3819, 3820  
 Kostyunina, A. P. 1452, 4697  
 Kosupko, G. A. 666, 1236, 3817, 5328  
 Kotcher, E. 3708  
 Kotecki, N. R. 1330  
 Kotelnikov, G. A. 1630, 5317  
 Kothandaramiah, K. 5243  
 Kotrlá, B. 1552, 3418  
 Kotrlý, A. 1552  
 Kotsentska, V. 4637  
 Kotz, J. 488  
 Koura, M. 211, 1065, 2791, 3695, 3696  
 Kourias, B. 1879  
 Koval', V. P. 406, 427, 827, 1105, 3490  
 Koval'chuk, E. S. 3848  
 Kovalenko, F. P. 3249  
 Kovalenko, I. I. 1024, 2253, 3157  
 Kovalev, I. P. 1423  
 Kovalev, N. E. 352  
 Kovban, V. Z. 4090  
 Kovchur, V. N. 2169  
 Koyama, T. 334, 556  
 Koyava, L. 2503  
 Kozachenko, N. G. 3677, 3714  
 Kozák, A. 1197, 1587  
 Kozakiewicz, B. 1160, 2426, 2427, 2436, 4858, 5318  
 Kozar, M. 4886  
 Kozar, Z. 488, 5135, 5149  
 Kozhenyauskas, E. 3569, 3652  
 Kozlov, D. P. 1739  
 Kozłowska, D. 2385  
 Kozyreva, N. P. 240  
 Krabbe, H. 2262  
 Kradel, D. C. 1919

- Krañnyaya, V. S. 373  
 Krall, E. L. 1845  
 Krasil'nikova, N. I. 1953  
 Krasnodembskiĭ, E. G. 1622, 4054  
 Krasnolobova, T. A. 1826, 1827, 2321, 3876, 4222, 4974  
 Krasnova, L. L. 4062  
 Kredl, F. 1022, 1027  
 Krehmer, E. 1553, 4348  
 Kreiner, P. W. 2178  
 Kreis, H. A. 5008  
 Krishnaswami, A. K. 2919  
 Kritsky, D. C. 206, 1992, 2515, 3013, 3091, 3478  
 Krivutenko, A. I. 5112  
 Kriz, J. J. 2373  
 Kronberger, H. 2356  
 Krotov, A. I. 240, 628, 2357, 2768, 4658  
 Kr's'tev, L. 2155  
 Krubwa, 1802  
 Krubwa, F. 3673  
 Krubwa, G. 4635  
 Krull, W. H. 1854  
 Krupicer, I. 873, 1429, 2275  
 Krusberg, L. R. 3594  
 Krustev, L. 2156  
 Krylov, A. I. 3240  
 Kryvi, H. 3058  
 Ksembaeva, G. Kh. 4093  
 Ktari, M. H. 425  
 Ku, C. T. 2521, 4480  
 Ku, Y. M. 4477  
 Kuan, E. 169  
 Kubelka, D. 2961  
 Kubištová, J. 1734  
 Kublickienė, O. 2141, 2142, 2143, 3250, 3674, 3675  
 Kublitskene, O. 2141, 2142, 2143, 3250, 3674, 3675  
 Kubota, K. 386, 1648  
 Kucel, J. 4958  
 Kuchin, A. S. 2208  
 Kuchyukas, V. 2146, 2147, 2162, 2623, 2625  
 Kuchyukas, V. P. 5099, 5108  
 Kučiukas, V. 2146, 2147, 2162, 2623, 2625  
 Kučiukas, V. P. 5099, 5108  
 Kuczyński, J. 4457, 4860  
 Kudo, S. 1462  
 Kudo, T. 745, 4843  
 Kudryavtsev, A. A. 1976, 2263, 2264, 4659  
 Kudryavtsev, B. V. 2288  
 Kugi, G. 1632, 2018, 3849, 4731, 4988, 4992  
 Kulachkova, V. G. 842, 1701  
 Kulakovskaya, O. P. 4075  
 Kulichenko, A. P. 4209  
 Kulmann, E. 309  
 Kulshreshpa, S. B. 145  
 Kumada, M. 4141  
 Kumar, S. 145, 5100  
 Kumar, S. A. J. 2404  
 Kumar, S. P. 2428  
 Kumar, V. 4875, 5009  
 Kumaran, P. S. 4223  
 Kume, S. 754, 2453, 2974, 3853, 4296, 4879, 5092  
 Kunde, S. 2010  
 Kunimi, U. 1069  
 Kuntz, R. E. 329, 330, 470, 1881, 2387, 2518, 2608, 2624, 2916, 3055, 3056, 3804, 4306  
 Kuo, M. 719  
 Kupchinskaya, O. S. 3899  
 Kuperman, B. I. 1255, 3900  
 Kurashvili, B. E. 1370, 2473, 2492, 2503, 2853, 2854, 3536, 3739  
 Kurelec, B. 1046, 1727, 3182, 4146  
 Kurimoto, H. 1235, 1629  
 Kurisaki, T. 4686  
 Kurochkin, Yu. V. 2527, 3003, 3251, 3901  
 Kurokawa, K. 918  
 Kusano, K. 4660  
 Kusel, J. R. 1275  
 Kushchenko, Z. V. 4082, 4105  
 Kusui, Y. 3924, 4456  
 Kutsumi, H. 621, 902, 987, 1748  
 Kutyavin, G. G. 5181  
 Kutzer, E. 3676  
 Kuwabara, S. 4686  
 Kuwahara, A. 4660, 4901  
 Kuwajima, I. 4661  
 Kuwajima, K. 4661  
 Kuwajima, N. 4661  
 Kuyt, E. 2443  
 Kuz'menko, I. Ya. 4099  
 Kuz'min, G. S. 5301  
 Kuz'movich, L. G. 1596, 2703, 3902  
 Kuznetskiĭ Otdel Geograficheskogo Obshchestva SSR. 302  
 Kuznetsov, M. I. 1032, 3677  
 Kuznetsova, O. E. 2258  
 Kuzovkin, E. M. 5250  
 Kwak, J. W. 32  
 Kwiatkowska-Kawecka, Z. 3391  
 Kwo, E. H. 2982  
 Kyogoku, T. 584, 4715  
 Kyrönseppä, H. 4316  
 L. Tung-Ma 1326  
 Labie, C. 241  
 Lackie, A. 1354  
 Lackie, A. M. 4055  
 Lafay, E. 5321  
 Lafaye, A. 4172  
 Lagoutine, V. 1132  
 Lagoutte, J. 2626  
 Lagraulet, J. 21, 2911, 3624, 5251  
 Lahiri, S. K. 5329  
 Lai, M. 2938  
 Lai, P. F. 4943, 4963  
 Laing, J. A. 4662  
 Laird, M. 1422  
 Lal, M. 2304  
 Lal, S. S. 3505  
 Lalić, R. 483, 908, 3125, 5050  
 Lalov, N. 1054  
 Lam, A. B. Q. 415  
 Lambrecht, F. L. 2704  
 Lammert, H. 4921  
 Lämmle, G. 1321, 1697, 1781, 2640, 4455, 4663, 4664, 5252  
 Lamom, C. 2167  
 Lamontellerie, M. 205  
 Lamothe-Argumedo, R. 2003  
 Lancaster, M. B. 132, 1913  
 Lancastre, F. 133, 306, 1458, 4280  
 Lang, B. Z. 3948, 3953, 4006  
 Láng, F. 653  
 Lange, R. E. 42, 3307  
 Langer, A. 3158  
 Languiat, G. 1537  
 Lankester, M. W. 3419  
 Lan'ko, Z. I. 4091  
 Lantrade, P. 1272  
 Lantto, S. 2580  
 Lanza, G. R. 2702  
 Lapeyra, J. A. Z. 1900  
 Lapiere, J. 629, 723, 1536, 2388, 2912  
 Lapras, M. 5253  
 Lapshina, I. G. 2188, 363  
 Laqua, H. 331  
 Larchenko, T. T. 5010  
 Larcher-Fourrier, M. F. 117, 118, 3100  
 Lari, F. A. 1028, 1413  
 Lariviere, M. 1537

- Larsen, O. R. 287  
 Larsh, J. E., Jr. 130, 4007,  
 4515, 5011, 5014  
 Lassalle, Y. 1272  
 Lau, T. J. 2373  
 Laudanna, A. A. 1702  
 Laudren, G. 5182  
 Laurence, B. R. 3503  
 Laurentis, F. de 2785  
 Lautenslager, J. P. 751  
 Lavarde, V. 558  
 Lávička, M. 1112, 1113  
 Lavoipierre, M. M. J.  
 3310  
 Lavrov, L. I. 4031, 4544  
 Lawrence, J. A. 353, 962,  
 4206  
 Layrisse, M. 526  
 Lazarev, A. A. 3926  
 Lazarides, T. K. 3434  
 Lazdynya, M. 3537  
 Le Bars, H. 4147  
 Le Berre, R. 2277  
 Le Corroller, Y. 4008  
 Le Fichoux, Y. 306  
 Le Jambre, L. F. 4349  
 Le Riche, P. D. 1161,  
 1162  
 Le-Van-Hoa 2034, 2035  
 Leader, R. W. 812  
 Lean, I. J. 595, 924, 1056,  
 3346  
 Lease, E. J. 1795  
 Leau, A. 5083  
 Lebedev, B. I. 3945, 4471,  
 4481, 4970, 4971  
 Leclerc-Cassan, M. 3446  
 Leclercq, M. 2358  
 Lecubarri, R. de 4008  
 Led, J. E. 395, 2556, 2931,  
 3447, 3448, 3852, 4732  
 Lee, B. T. 2769  
 Lee, D. 4009, 4304  
 Lee, H. G. 5255  
 Lee, J. H. 354  
 Lee, J. W. 32, 242  
 Lee, K. B. 354  
 Lee, K. M. 277  
 Lee, M. M. 2521  
 Lee, O. R. 277  
 Lee, R. M. 1029, 5297  
 Lee, S. H. 242  
 Lee, S. Y. 3803  
 Lee, W. J. 2843  
 Lee, W. K. 277  
 Lee, Y. C. 2769  
 Léger, J. 3281  
 LeGore, R. S. 1842  
 Leguia, G. 2954, 2976  
 Lehman, J. S., Jr. 527,  
 667  
 Leiby, P. D. 206, 2515,  
 3091  
 Leikina, E. 3538  
 Leikina, E. S. 4516  
 Leimbacher, F. 243, 4094,  
 5321  
 Leininger, J. R. 3575  
 Leitão, M. 251  
 LeJambre, L. F. 187  
 LeJeune, E. 4786  
 Leland, S. E., Jr. 181, 549,  
 1721  
 Lemishko, A. M. 1716  
 Leng, R. A. 4570  
 Lengnick-Faulhaber, H.  
 4876  
 Lengy, J. 5178  
 Lengyel, A. 577, 612, 630  
 Lenkauskaitė, C. 3392  
 Lenkauskaitė, Ch. L. 3392  
 León, D. de 4204  
 Leon, W. de 2376  
 Leonardi, L. S. 528  
 Lepik, V. K. 3637  
 Lepojev, O. 3235, 3276,  
 4120, 4626  
 Lerner, P. M. 2389  
 Lertprasert, P. 1089  
 Lesauskienė, L. 2636  
 Leshchev, V. V. 4700  
 Lesin'sh, K. 3159  
 Lesin'sh, K. P. 3650  
 Lešt'an, P. 1186, 1355,  
 1356, 2660, 4553, 4588,  
 4589, 4594  
 Lestra, T. 5227  
 Lethbridge, R. C. 1357,  
 4754  
 Letonja, T. 4902  
 Leue, A. 3347  
 Leushin, N. V. 651, 1442  
 Leutskaya, Z. K. 1674,  
 2573, 2663, 4517, 5047,  
 5136  
 Levchenko, A. D. 1517  
 Levi, G. C. 1397  
 Levin, N. L. 4447  
 Levin, S. E. 1144  
 Levine, N. D. 5148  
 Levy, A. 4129  
 Levy, W. 2130  
 Lewert, R. M. 3126  
 Lewicki, A. M. 4320  
 Lewis, D. S. C. 3348  
 Lewis, J. W. 963  
 Lewis, R. J. 4665  
 Leyland, A. 2449, 4822  
 Li, H. 619  
 Li, J. Y. H. 5172  
 Li, M. M. 4480  
 Liakakos, D. 2913  
 Lian, Z. G. 2834  
 Lichtenberg, F. von 2089,  
 2144, 3963, 4025, 5362  
 Lichtenfels, J. R. 3024  
 Lie Kian Joe 283, 813,  
 1237, 1782, 1964, 1968,  
 3197, 3463, 3464, 4934,  
 4944, 4967, 5053, 5330  
 Lien, J. C. 1877, 2917  
 Lien, L. 3006, 3065, 4892  
 Lifshits, A. V. 4432  
 Likhovoz, L. K. 3903  
 Lim, B. L. 282, 1257,  
 2456  
 Lim, C. 778  
 Lim, C. H. 4878  
 Lim, H. K. 1237, 1964,  
 1968, 3197, 3463, 3464,  
 4943, 4944, 4963, 4967,  
 5053, 5254, 5255, 5330  
 Lima, J. D. 560  
 Lima, J. T. de C. 2927  
 Lima, J. W. A. 2618  
 Lin, C. R. 2769  
 Lin, S. M. 2333  
 Lin, S. Y. 3803  
 Lindahl, I. L. 625, 4666  
 Lindau, F. 4350  
 Lindein, M. 2474  
 Linevich, O. M. 4680  
 Linnik, V. Ya. 3850  
 Lino de Sousa, J. 3822  
 Lippens-Mertens, F. 964  
 Lisle, K. A. 4665  
 Littell, A. S. 146  
 Little, M. D. 1138, 1538,  
 1975, 2322, 3444  
 Litvishko, N. T. 396  
 Lityuchaya, N. I. 636  
 Liu, J. C. 235  
 Liu, K. H. 2566, 3803  
 Liu, X. J. 2834  
 Livshits, P. M. 2227  
 Lizcano Herrera, J. 3509  
 Llatas Escrig, D. 3781,  
 4789  
 Lo, C. T. 2588, 2664,  
 4298  
 Lobachev, Yu. S. 3851  
 Lobato Paraense, W. 3025  
 Lobzev, E. P. 1452  
 Locatelli, A. 935, 3112,  
 3527, 4048, 4619  
 Locke, L. N. 3875  
 Loeffler, J. E. 1787  
 Lofti, M. 2643  
 Logachev, E. D. 1810,  
 4224  
 Logacheva, L. S. 561,  
 2988, 3311  
 Loggins, P. E. 120  
 Loire, R. 153  
 Loiseau, G. 1004



- Lollo, N. de 2394  
 Lom, J. 688  
 Lombardero, O. J. 2977,  
 2984, 4896  
 Lomidze, N. L. 2451  
 Long, S. 537  
 Longhurst, W. M. 3835  
 Lontie, M. 1802, 3673,  
 4635  
 Lopes de Souza, E. 3395  
 Lopes, J. L. C. 2756  
 Lopes, J. N. C. 214  
 López, M. T. 445  
 Lopez-Roman, R. 3479  
 Lopukhina, A. M. 2481  
 Loránt, O. 624  
 Lorenzo Hernandez, N.  
 1173  
 Lorgue, G. 5253  
 Loseva, N. G. 469, 870,  
 3504  
 Losos, G. J. 43  
 Lotero, H. 2650  
 Lou, C. 3592, 4580  
 Loubiere 171  
 Lourdes-Sampaio Silva, M.  
 de 3534  
 Louw, J. P. 3278  
 Love, R. J. 140, 972,  
 2583, 3993, 4010, 5059  
 Lovekar, C. D. 5286  
 Lowe, D. M. 1182  
 Loyola, R. 3433  
 Lozano Maldonado, J.  
 2577  
 Lu, C. Y. 278  
 Lubiniecki, A. S. 1981  
 Lucas, A. O. 2645  
 Lucas, J. M. S. 3758  
 Lucey, M. P. 4128  
 Lucier, G. W. 3252  
 Luckhurst, J. 4399  
 Lucký, Z. 3480, 3946,  
 4472, 5312  
 Lucot, J. 332  
 Ludwicka, H. 1330  
 Luffau, G. 3539  
 Lugetti, G. 3990, 4506,  
 5027  
 Lugeuti, G. 3104  
 Lugina, V. A. 2705  
 Lui, A. 1087  
 Lukashenko, N. P. 4092  
 Lukin, A. K. 3678  
 Lukovich, R. 250, 259  
 Lukshina, R. G. 1783  
 Luk'yanenko, E. V. 2261  
 Lumsden, R. D. 974,  
 4056, 4742  
 Lund, D. 1838  
 Lund, E. E. 80, 81, 3312,  
 4964  
 Lund, H. 4616  
 Lünsmann, W. 4252  
 Lupasco, G. 3618  
 Lupascu, G. 3625  
 Lust, G. L. 934  
 Lutta, A. S. 2855, 2872  
 Luzina, L. B. 1762  
 L'vov, N. M. 4180  
 L'vovski Universitet. 4269  
 Lweno, M. F. 2550  
 Lyachovich, V. V. 1030,  
 1031  
 Lyasauskene, L. 2636  
 Lyashenko, I. S. 1032,  
 2265  
 Lychko, N. D. 4716  
 Lynn, J. A. 5014  
 Lyons, E. T. 2748, 2835,  
 3654  
 Lyons, G. R. L. 724  
 Lyons, K. M. 1605, 3098  
 Lyons, N. F. 110  
 Lyubina, V. S. 421  
 M-D. 3794  
 Maasch, H. J. 2706  
 Maberley, A. L. 1128  
 Mabon, J. L. 3313, 4409  
 MacCabe, R. J. 5235  
 McCall, J. W. 1459, 2297,  
 2803, 5292  
 McCampbell, H. C. 1008  
 McCart, P. 3980  
 McCarty, J. E. 5162  
 Macchioni, G. 3877, 4391,  
 4392, 4404, 4405, 4467,  
 4561, 4562  
 McClelland, G. 4225  
 McClure, H. M. 4284,  
 4300  
 McClure, M. A. 131  
 McConnel, E. 1388  
 McCormick, W. C. 4366  
 McCowen, M. C. 1792  
 McCraw, B. M. 3411,  
 3574  
 McCullough, F. 580  
 McCullough, F. S. 1749,  
 2198, 2707, 4612  
 McDaniel, O. S. 3252  
 McDermott, S. 1178, 3063  
 Macdonald, F. 1539  
 McDonald, G. 3021  
 Macdonald, G. 3330  
 Macdonald, I. G. 3349  
 MacDonald, K. 4763  
 McDonald, M. E. 4497  
 Macdonald, W. 1965  
 Macdonald, W. W. 60,  
 2041  
 McDowell, J. R. 2994  
 Mace, T. F. 1097  
 McFadzean, J. A. 231  
 McGill, A. E. J. 220  
 McGlashan, N. D. 2359  
 Macgowan, J. B. 273  
 McGreevy, P. B. 1480,  
 4435  
 McGregor, A. 22  
 McGregor, I. A. 2090  
 MacGregor, M. 125, 895  
 Machado, A. de J. 2589  
 Machalska, J. 4975  
 Machida, M. 407, 857,  
 1170  
 Machinskiĭ, A. P. 307,  
 1567, 3927, 3928, 4393  
 Machnicka, B. 2091, 451  
 MacInnis, A. J. 3198,  
 4965  
 Mackay, R. R. 2770  
 McKenna, P. B. 45, 541  
 MacKenzie, K. 4253  
 MacKenzie, P. E. 1073  
 Mackiewicz, J. S. 850,  
 2528, 3067  
 Macko, J. 1248  
 Macko, J. K. 97, 1258,  
 1379, 1647, 1654  
 McLaren, D. J. 288, 1258,  
 3085, 3601, 4057, 4254  
 McLaughlin, J. 3350  
 McLaughlin, J. D. 844,  
 1249, 4903  
 MacLean, J. M. 1703,  
 2157, 5036  
 McLeay, L. M. 936  
 McLure, M. T. 4667  
 McMahon, J. T. 1836  
 McMillan, B. 333, 1971,  
 2450, 2460, 3097  
 MacNae, W. 93  
 MacNeill, A. C. 2051  
 McNeur, J. C. 1540  
 McNicholl, P. 563  
 MacRae, A. A. 482, 241  
 Mcrae, T. M. 730  
 Macruz, R. 4338, 4466  
 McWilliams, L. J. 3253  
 Macy, R. W. 489, 2017  
 Madadi, H. 2505  
 Madden, P. A. 3473  
 Maddison, S. E. 1675,  
 3540  
 Maddox, J. G. 2873  
 Madhavi, R. 828  
 Madhvi, R. 5351  
 Madsen, L. R. 3730  
 Madwar, M. 3530  
 Maeda, T. 1796  
 Maegraith, B. 2209  
 Maegraith, B. G. 1066  
 Maejima, J. 849, 1086  
 Maertens, K. 4289  
 Maestrini, N. 4410

- Maevskii, A. G. 2390  
 Magalhães, L. A. 988  
 Magayuka, S. A. 73  
 Magdiev, R. R. 1757, 3792  
 Magendantz, M. 799, 4612  
 Maghsoudloo, H. 4825  
 Maghssoudi, H. 2130  
 Maglakelidze, L. K. 3023  
 Magrová, E. 542, 676  
 Magzoub, M. 1033, 1317, 2266, 2431, 2771  
 Mahajan, R. C. 2092  
 Mahdi, A. H. 1570  
 Mahfouz, M. 5234  
 Mahlau, E. A. 2942  
 Mahmoud, A. A. F. 162, 3408, 3541, 4519  
 Mahmoud, A. F. 3542  
 Mahmud-Durrani, A. 23  
 Maida, A. 2915  
 Maillard, C. 1473  
 Maillard, J. 4201  
 Maillet, P. 2902  
 Maïorov, B. A. 1163  
 Maïorova, L. A. 3626  
 Major, G. W. 4668  
 Mak, J. W. 4799  
 Makar, A. B. 5234  
 Makene, W. J. 163  
 Maklakova, L. P. 4087, 4887  
 Makled, M. K. 2598  
 Makoč, Z. 3289, 3589  
 Makogon, Kh. G. 4226  
 Makowski, M. 93  
 Maksimova, A. P. 1088, 1474, 4904  
 Malakatis, G. M. 1362  
 Malakhova, E. I. 1034, 1423, 3679, 5256  
 Malaysia. Institute for Medical Research 1510  
 Malaysia. State of Sabah. 4275  
 Maldonado, M. 1534  
 Maldonado, N. 1534  
 Mal'dzhyuanaite, S. 4390  
 Maldžiūnaite, S. 4390  
 Malecha, J. 4739  
 Malek, E. A. 5183  
 Maletto, S. 4638  
 Malik, P. D. 3505  
 Malloy, W. F. 755  
 Malmberg, G. 82, 2708  
 Malmjec, C. 2613, 2744  
 Malo, R. 1154, 3812  
 Malone, J. B. 1459, 3575  
 Mal'tseva, V. I. 3793  
 Malviya, H. C. 2529  
 Malygin, S. A. 1176  
 Malygina, S. M. 3275  
 Malykhina, A. N. 1075  
 Mamaev, Yu. L. 3005, 3947, 4972  
 Mandal, N. K. 2614  
 Manfredini, L. 4335  
 Manger, B. R. 96  
 Mango, A. M. 244, 245, 3821  
 Mango, C. K. A. 3821  
 Manna, B. 829  
 Manning, G. 147  
 Manning, G. S. 1089  
 Manolache, G. 5291  
 Manolache, L. 1578  
 Mansour, N. S. 229, 1177  
 Mansurov, A. A. 1757, 3792  
 Manter, H. W. 437  
 Mantonakis, S. 2913  
 Mantovani, A. 3047, 3048  
 Mantovani, M. 528  
 Manuel-Ménillet, C. 4646  
 Mapes, C. J. 164  
 Maranski, C. 750  
 Marceddu, L. 2978  
 Marchand, A. 4148  
 Marchenko, I. D. 578  
 Marchenko, V. A. 4856  
 Marchinares, A., C. 53, 3426  
 Marcial-Rojas, P. A. 5117  
 Marcon, G. 2902  
 Marconcini, A. 3877, 4406, 4467, 5027  
 Mardarowicz, C. 3036  
 Mardarowicz, L. 3036  
 Margaritov, N. M. 3007  
 Margono, S. S. 2413  
 Marin, I. M. 3393  
 Marinho, R. P. 2627, 4036  
 Marits, N. M. 3008, 3457  
 Marjánková, K. 1433  
 Markevich, A. P. 2681, 3254  
 Márová, M. 2812, 3590  
 Marquis, V. O. 593  
 Marsboom, R. 2267  
 Marsden, P. D. 1136, 2914  
 Marsh, C. L. 492  
 Marshall, T. 2125  
 Marti, M. 5283  
 Marticorena, S. 31  
 Martin, D. M. 3958  
 Martin, J. H. 4515, 5011, 5014  
 Martin, L. J. 4364  
 Martin, L. K. 2310  
 Martin, O. C. 4351  
 Martin, W. E. 2052, 3059, 3060, 3061  
 Martincú, V. 5083  
 Martinelli, R. 1704  
 Martinetto, P. 3523  
 Martínez, A. H. 3852  
 Martínez Fernández, A. 2036, 2268, 2344, 2469, 2695, 3484, 4905  
 Martínez Gómez, F. 447, 746, 3420, 3506  
 Martinez, J. G. 4026  
 Martinez-Vazquez, J. M. 4199  
 Martins, C. A. 2735  
 Martins, R. E. 3868  
 Martone, F. 3942  
 Martynowicz, T. 4641  
 Maruashvili, G. M. 291, 292, 293, 2451  
 Maruyama, M. 1892  
 Marwah, S. M. 4307, 4618  
 Marzan, A. M. 2924  
 Masegi, T. 386, 1648  
 Maselle, S. 1749  
 Maser, E. 2269  
 Masi Pallarés, R. 3037, 3454, 4959  
 Masia, C. 2915  
 Masłowski, W. 5033  
 Mason, P. A. 4669  
 Massoud, J. 46, 47, 3680, 3681, 4520, 4931  
 Mastacan, D. 5291  
 Masuya, T. 2665  
 Mata, L. J. 4575  
 Mataika, J. U. 2818  
 Matchanov, N. M. 1424, 1506, 4032, 4149, 5375  
 Mateo de Acosta, G. 1867  
 Mateus, G. 2298  
 Matevosyan, E. M. 3068  
 Mathavan, S. 800  
 Mathevossian, E. M. 1250  
 Mathey, W. J. 3449  
 Matikashvili, T. Sh. 1742  
 Matis, A. K. 631  
 Matsaberidze, G. V. 2455  
 Matsepa, R. L. 5047  
 Matskási, I. 67, 382, 383, 1568, 1728, 3954, 4482  
 Matsubayashi, H. 1500  
 Matsuda, H. 1035, 1680, 1814, 2846  
 Matsuda, K. 371  
 Matsuki, N. 1133  
 Matsuno, K. 583, 871, 3854  
 Matsuo, K. 871, 1629, 2982, 3854  
 Matsushita, S. 944  
 Matta, S. C. 1597  
 Matthews, B. E. 2666  
 Matthews, R. A. 1828, 2836

- Mattingly, P. F. 3760  
 Matuda, S. 1311  
 Matui, A. 3924  
 Matul, A. 5257  
 Matusievičius, A. 3651  
 Matusyavichyus, A. 3651  
 Maugé, G. de C. 2452  
 Mawdesley-Thomas, L. E. 4418  
 Mawson, P. M. 872  
 Maxted, M. J. 5258  
 Mayes, M. A. 1993  
 Maynard, J. E. 1384  
 Mayoral, L. G. 2650  
 Mayr, A. 699  
 Mazabel T., C. 203  
 Mazaud, R. 4800  
 Mazhuga, N. A. 5152  
 Mead-Briggs, A. R. 1569  
 Meakins, R. H. 1358, 4419, 4755  
 Meckenstock, E. 4670  
 Medeiros, R. R. de 528  
 Medoc, J. 1865  
 Medzevičius, A. 2145, 2146, 2147, 2162, 2163, 2625, 2636, 4600  
 Medzevičius, A. K. 3255, 5048, 5099  
 Medzyavichyus, A. 2145, 2146, 2147, 2162, 2163, 2625, 2636, 4600  
 Medzyavichyus, A. K. 3255, 3841, 5048, 5099  
 Meerovitch, E. 4063  
 Mego, J. L. 2772  
 Mehigan, C. 4128  
 Mehrotra, R. M. L. 5100  
 Melby, E. C. 2579  
 Melgar, R. L. 1554  
 Melikov, Yu. F. 3811  
 Mello, E. de B. F. de 2452  
 Mellor, P. S. 165  
 Mel'nikova, K. V. 937, 5101  
 Mel'nikova, T. G. 364  
 Menchik, O. A. 2928  
 Mendes, S. R. 1984  
 Ménillet, C. M. 4646  
 Menon, P. K. M. 5329  
 Menon, R. G. 3264  
 Menrath, R. L. E. 2773  
 Mensah, A. 725, 3576  
 Men'shikova, A. Z. 4613  
 Mercer, E. K. 4590  
 Merckle, E. 3683  
 Merdivenci, A. 4308, 4309, 4310, 4311, 4614, 4756  
 Mereminskii, A. I. 1425, 3123, 4033  
 Mergen, A. M. R. de 2434, 2805  
 Merritt, G. C. 3131  
 Merzhanov, I. V. 5250  
 Meshcheryakov, A. V. 3257  
 Mesina, J. E. 4394  
 Meşter, L. 786  
 Mészáros, F. 61, 67, 1260, 1572  
 Mészáros, J. 1936  
 Mészáros, L. 1115  
 Metras, D. 2613, 2744  
 Metri, J. 1427  
 Mettrick, D. F. 2667, 5144  
 Metzger, C. J. 42, 3307  
 Metzler, M. H. 166  
 Meuleman, E. A. 3904  
 Meurice, D. 2644  
 Meyer, F. P. 3757  
 Meyer, P. 4871  
 Meyer-Schwickerath, G. 1886  
 Meymarian, E. 5242  
 Michajłow, W. 1346  
 Michalska, Z. 4003  
 Michalvics, D. 320  
 Michejda, J. W. 167, 168  
 Michel, J. F. 132, 490, 1913, 4844  
 Micol, P. 2902  
 Middlemiss, J. H. 1139  
 Miech, R. P. 3184  
 Międzobrodzki, M. 2093  
 Migliardi, J. R. 4682  
 Miguel, O. 4548  
 Mikičić, D. 1489  
 Mikhailov, T. K. 816, 1371, 1606, 3481  
 Mikhail, I. A. 3944  
 Mikhaïlenko, V. K. 4700  
 Mikhaïlitsyn, F. S. 240  
 Mikhaïlyukov, N. D. 4563  
 Mikhel'son, V. 2504, 3425  
 Mikhov, L. 2087, 2173, 3122, 3556  
 Miklijan, S. 3276  
 Miklušićák, R. 1799  
 Mikryakov, V. R. 3997  
 Miller, D. M. 2021, 4492  
 Miller, G. C. 1993  
 Miller, H. R. P. 2874  
 Miller, J. B. 1486  
 Miller, J. N. 2560, 5023  
 Miller, L. F. 4150  
 Miller, L. W. 790  
 Miller, M. J. 5377  
 Miller, N. H. 3988  
 Miller, R. L. 790  
 Miller, T. A. 2875, 4877  
 Mills, A. R. 1289  
 Milonov, O. B. 4671  
 Milward de Andrade, R. 984, 1426  
 Minai, M. 491, 902, 987  
 Minăscuță, C. 3296, 4671  
 Mingir, G. 2909  
 Minkov, E. 639, 1045  
 Minsker, O. B. 4263  
 Minyaeva, G. I. 2227  
 Miranda Cueto, H. 1880  
 Mirdzhalilov, K. Zh. 4311  
 Mironova, A. N. 4615  
 Mirzaev, Sh. M. 3577  
 Mirzayans, A. 4352, 4821  
 Misaghi, I. 131  
 Mishakov, N. E. 579, 3795, 4151, 4922, 5259  
 Mishin, V. M. 1030, 103  
 Mishra, G. S. 232, 4642  
 Mishra, N. K. 492  
 Mishra, S. K. 5115  
 Mishra, S. S. 2435  
 Mishra, T. N. 5167  
 Mišić, S. 908, 4723  
 Misiura, M. 782, 1190, 1251, 2530  
 Miskolczy, L. 1864  
 Misłóczy, M. 624  
 Misra, A. 2270  
 Misra, B. S. 1544  
 Misra, M. S. 2270  
 Misra, S. C. 632, 633, 2161, 3611  
 Missaghian, G. 18, 2903, 4294  
 Mitchell, C. W. 3955  
 Mitchell, D. W. 134  
 Mitchell, J. B. 284, 285, 1372  
 Mitchell, J. R. 2955  
 Mitchell, L. 2798  
 Mitrofanov, L. N. 4459  
 Mitrovic, M. 1417, 1666, 2620  
 Mitsugi, A. 902, 987  
 Mittal, K. R. 144, 2099, 2100  
 Mittal, O. P. 5352  
 Mittermayer, T. 989  
 Mitterpák, J. 246, 362, 634, 2323, 4347  
 Mittler, T. E. 4760  
 Miyanishi, S. 4679  
 Miyasaka, E. 3995  
 Miyazaki, I. 1623, 2195  
 Miyoshi, S. 583  
 Mladenović, Ž. 3124  
 Mobedi, I. 1171, 2505, 4960  
 Moch, R. W. 2060  
 Mochmann, H. 1290



- Moczoń, T. 543, 5131,  
5132, 5137
- Moens, R. 3682
- Mogami, Y. 5092
- Moghazy, M. 274
- Mohadjerine, A. 5283
- Mohamed, A. H. 1419
- Mohamed, N. H. 3550
- Mohan, K. 3786, 4830
- Mohan, R. N. 2366, 3160
- Mohandas, A. 677, 2592,  
3062, 4522, 4523
- Mohanty, D. N. 4407
- Mohiyuddeen, S. 1561
- Mohr, W. 3683, 4102
- Mohran, Y. 2641
- Mohran, Y. Z. 886
- Mohsen, Z. 211
- Moiseenko, K. G. 4034
- Mojon, M. 2902
- Mojov, M. 3534
- Mokhayer, B. 2023, 4420,  
4923
- Mokhtar, F. 3320
- Mokrousov, V. N. 4801
- Möller, H. 4924
- Molodykh, Zh. V. 2288
- Molotkov, V. N. 2928
- Monakov, A. V. 3900
- Moncol, D. J. 3211
- Monje Ocampo, E. 2439
- Monin, M. I. 4326
- Monnet, M. 4786
- Monov, M. 635, 4504
- Monseur, J. 2626
- Montaña, A. C. 5281
- Montano, A. 3822
- Monteoliva Hernández, M.  
3181, 3602
- Montes, E. 735, 1148
- Montfort, G. 1122
- Monti Grané, J. 5175
- Montiel, A. M. 5203
- Moor-Jankowski, J. 2868
- Moore, D. L. 2090
- Moore, E. D. 5260
- Moore, G. 5133
- Moore, G. E. 1373
- Moore, J. A. 330, 3804,  
4306
- Moore, M. N. 4035
- Mooro, H. 886
- Moose, J. W. 5368
- Moraes, C. R. de. 532
- Moraes, M. A. P. 4802
- Morales F., N. 203
- Morales, G. L. 2806
- Moravec, F. 2497, 2544
- Mordvinova, T. N. 3905
- More, T. 2151
- Moreira, W. S. 4111
- Morel-Vareille, C. 5161
- Morel-Vareille, R. 4945
- Moreland, A. F. 3168
- Morera, P. 2391, 2406,  
2837
- Morev, Yu. B. 3940
- Morgan, C. E. 4951
- Morganti, R. 4854
- Mori, M. 1214, 4699
- Moriearty, P. L. 397
- Morieta, R. A. 2984, 4896
- Morin, R. 4646
- Morishita, K. 1500, 1729,  
3684, 3784
- Morishita, T. 510, 1285,  
1297
- Morisita, T. 1475, 3973
- Moriyama, N. 1201
- Morohashi, Y. 4689
- Morokuma, K. 4163
- Morris, G. P. 1655, 3049
- Morrison, J. A. 742
- Moser, H. 4152
- Moses, R. V. 4818
- Moses, V. 2614
- Moshkovskii, Sh. D. 2210
- Mosier, J. E. 4378
- Mosina, S. K. 2094, 2179
- Mosquera, M. 1867
- Mossalam, I. 2222
- Mossop, R. T. 24
- Most, H. 1538, 2774
- Mott, C. de B. 529
- Mougeot, G. 133, 893
- Mousa, A. H. 247, 1457,  
3475
- Mousavi, M. 3681
- Mousawy, K. M. 3127
- Moussa, M. 886
- Movafag, K. 1171
- Movafagh, K. 2505, 3040
- Movsesijan, M. 908, 3103,  
3124, 4501, 5049, 5050
- Movsesyan, S. O. 1976,  
3068, 3069, 3070, 3071,  
5331
- Mozgovoï, A. A. 990,  
2545, 2551, 3731
- Mudry, D. R. 3980
- Mueller, J. C. 134
- Mueller, J. F. 944, 1216,  
1252, 1319, 2172, 3943,  
4591
- Mukerjee, S. 2775
- Mukhadov, E. 3772
- Mukhamedshin, R. A.  
1036
- Mukhametalin, K. D.  
4109
- Mukherjee, R. N. 5356
- Mukherjee, R. P. 3455,  
5261
- Mukherjee, S. K. 1312
- Mukhina, V. N. 3390
- Mukhtarov, F. A. 3785
- Müller M. 3524
- Muller, R. 700, 2347
- Muller, R. L. 3734, 4724
- Mulligan, W. 3125, 5036
- Mullin, S. W. 448, 2037
- Mullin, W. 1686
- Muminov, P. A. 1392
- Munakata, S. 4634
- Muñoz Marín, R. 999
- Muñoz Montoya, G. 2439
- Muntean, E. 3394
- Muntyan, N. A. 493, 4521
- Mura, D. 2978
- Muradov, A. 544, 545,  
2776
- Murai, É. 67, 387, 408,  
705, 1590, 1937
- Murakami, T. 94, 324,  
4372
- Muraleedharan, K. 677,  
2428, 4522
- Murâr, B. 1429, 1966,  
2275
- Muratshin, G. N. 4564
- Murav'eva, G. S. 1762
- Murav'eva, S. I. 4487
- Muresu, E. 2915
- Murray, M. 2118
- Murray, P. K. 2118
- Murrell, K. D. 2590, 3126
- Murthy, N. S. 4618
- Murti, T. L. 2270
- Murty, A. S. 1068
- Murugasu, R. 3796, 3797
- Mushkambarova, M. G.  
3906
- Musiani, P. 4014, 5051
- Musselius, V. A. 3685
- Mustaeva, R. G. 4757
- Mustafa, M. H. 1914
- Mutafova, T. 2174, 2180
- Mutafova, T. K. 1095
- Mutalik, G. S. 4673
- Mutlu, H. 4311
- Muul, I. 2456
- Muzio, F. L. 644
- Muzikovskii, A. M. 2271,  
2272
- Myers, B. J. 330, 1881,  
2624, 2916, 3804
- Myers, G. H. 5298
- Mzhel'skii, V. S. 4313
- Na Bangxang, H. 2410
- Nabi, H. A. 795
- Nabih, I. 248, 1427, 1784,  
2591
- Nachkebiya, Sh. A. 1742
- Nadakil, A. M. 677, 2592,  
3728, 4522, 4523
- Nadim, M. A. 2148

- Nádor, A. 4845  
 Nadtochiĭ, E. V. 384  
 Nadykto, M. V. 1829  
 Nadzhafov, I. G. 2682  
 Nafeh, M. A. 2628, 3161  
 Nagahana, M. 4251  
 Nagai, K. 1892  
 Nagano, K. 4688  
 Nagase, K. 510  
 Nagata 4023  
 Nagata, Y. 48, 49, 52, 252, 267  
 Nagaty, H. F. 791  
 Nagibina, L. F. 1217  
 Naïdenova, N. N. 4483  
 Nair, C. P. 546  
 Nair, K. G. 4790  
 Nair, K. P. C. 2943  
 Nair, K. P. D. 1765  
 Naji, K. 3127  
 Nakajima, K. 3881, 4925  
 Nakajima, T. 4141  
 Nakamura, T. 555, 1736  
 Nakanishi, K. 538  
 Nakano, M. 4567  
 Nakashima, A. 1796  
 Nakashima, T. 1711, 1712  
 Nakayama, S. 987  
 Nakazato, H. 1133, 1134  
 Nakhasi, V. 5352  
 Nama, H. S. 1631, 3493  
 Namazov, F. I. 5098  
 Namazov, M. T. 2693  
 Namikoshi, Y. 4153, 4154  
 Nanba, H. 4727  
 Nansen, P. 4356, 4572, 4616  
 Nappi, A. J. 416, 3026  
 Narain, B. 4592  
 Narang, S. 3465  
 Narayan, S. 876  
 Naregal, A. S. 4155  
 Narsapur, V. S. 2038  
 Nasemary, S. 283  
 Nash, T. E. 5052  
 Nasir, P. 438, 2522  
 Nasr, A. A. 2720, 3686  
 Nasyrova, I. I. 4193, 4655  
 Natarajan, M. 709  
 Natarajan, P. N. 3256, 4156  
 Nater, J. P. 1140  
 Nath, D. 439, 1313, 1624, 2475, 3009, 3314, 3466, 4413, 5332  
 Nath, J. 3798, 4314  
 National Federation of Anglers. 4267  
 Nations, C. 965  
 Natsvlishvili, M. G. 1207  
 Naturajan, P. N. 249  
 Naumenko, P. T. 2809  
 Naumov, A. D. 3956  
 Naumyčevová, M. I. 4503  
 Naumycheva, M. I. 2593, 4503  
 Nausten, P. 3987  
 Navarrete, N. 34  
 Nayak, B. C. 2149, 2433  
 Nazarevskii, N. G. 3687  
 Nazarian, I. 25, 916  
 Nazarov, A. N. 591  
 Nazarov, N. K. 4138  
 Nazarova, N. S. 691, 4353  
 Ndugwa, C. M. 4674  
 Neafie, R. C. 2039, 4821  
 Nebel, O. T. 2134  
 Nechat, H. A. 4420  
 Nechinennyĭ, A. D. 1059, 2273  
 Needham, A. J. E. 1967  
 Negru, D. 2965, 4011, 5031  
 Neil, B. W. 4233  
 Neiland, K. A. 2044  
 Neilson, J. T. McL. 377  
 Neilson, J. T. McL. 135  
 Neis, R. 3991  
 Nekipelova, R. A. 4157  
 Nelson, B. C. 2547  
 Nelson, G. S. 207, 2125, 2652, 2963, 3167, 3205, 5016, 5119  
 Nelson, J. L. 1768  
 Nemeč, P. 5299  
 Nemeséri, L. 1037  
 Németh, I. 494, 1291, 1676, 1677, 2594  
 Nemetschek-Gansler, H. 1663  
 Nepyshnevskaya, V. V. 3929  
 Neraasen, T. G. 1191  
 Nesheim, M. C. 953  
 Nesterov, V. 1116  
 Netherlands, The Anthelmintics Working Party of the Faculty of Veterinary Medicine 4158, 4159, 4160, 4161  
 Neufeld, J. L. 2051  
 Neumann, E. 530  
 Neumann, H. J. 4675  
 Neuser, V. 3086, 3315  
 Neva, F. A. 5052  
 Neves, J. 687, 1443, 2627, 4036  
 Neville, M. C. 3244  
 New Zealand. Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries 1110, 4773  
 New Zealand National Hydatids Council 1111  
 New Zealand. Wallaceville Animal Research Centre 4774  
 Neznaeva, P. P. 2227  
 Ngalle-Edimo, S. 2777  
 N'Gore-Traore, F. 558, 3467  
 Nguen Tkhi Le. 1583  
 Nguete, K. 4635  
 Nguete-Kikhela 1802  
 Nice, N. G. 2683  
 Nicholas, W. L. 3076  
 Nicholls, J. G. 3324  
 Nickel, S. 1083  
 Nickle, W. R. 801, 4445  
 Nickol, B. B. 2324, 5347  
 Nicolas, J. A. 5321  
 Niec, R. 250, 259, 3721  
 Niel, G. 486, 2074, 3543  
 Nielsen, K. 4356, 4572, 4616  
 Niemand, H. G. 5262  
 Niewiadomska, K. 2838  
 Nigam, M. 2775  
 Nigeria. Federal Department of Veterinary Research. 4775  
 Nigh, E. L., Jr. 131  
 Niimi, K. 4686  
 Nikitenko, G. I. 4162  
 Nikitin, V. F. 1450, 2429, 3257, 4207, 5184  
 Nikitin, V. M. 4446  
 Nikitina, R. V. 4998  
 Nikolaev, S. M. 365  
 Nikolaeva, V. M. 2004, 3010, 3251, 4421, 4484  
 Nikolaishvili, K. G. 2664  
 Nikol'skii, O. R. 769  
 Niño, R. 2392  
 Niphadkar, S. M. 2040, 2150  
 Nisenbaum, I. A. 1428, 3258, 5263  
 Nishihara, K. 4153, 4154  
 Nishihara, T. 4661  
 Nishimura, T. 858, 859  
 Nishino, C. 502  
 Nishiwaki, U. 3784  
 Nishiyama, M. 4679  
 Nitsche, W. 4803  
 Noamesi, G. K. 730  
 Noble, E. R. 1954  
 Noble, G. R. 1384  
 Noda, R. 5012  
 Noda, S. 4140  
 Noermhajati, S. 1524  
 Nohmi, N. 251, 3395  
 Nolan, J. 1359  
 Noletto, P. A. 3688  
 Nollen, P. M. 966

- Nollin, S. de 268, 3259  
 Nolst, A. M. 3732  
 Nooman, Z. M. 2628, 3161  
 Norden, D. A. 2629  
 Norman-Taylor, W. 3799  
 Norris, D. E. 3733  
 Northern Ireland. Ministry of Agriculture 3770  
 Nosaka, D. 40, 48, 49, 52, 94, 150, 252, 4022, 4023, 4101, 4369, 4372, 4542, 4543  
 Nour, A. M. 151  
 Nouvel, J. 3446  
 Novak, M. 385, 4012  
 Nowicki, L. 2437  
 Nunn, A. J. 616  
 Nurmik, A. 3038  
 Nurmukhamedov, M. 1000  
 Nurtaeva, K. S. 4676  
 Nuttman, C. J. 4976  
 Nwokolo, C. 1150, 1541, 1882  
 Nydl, J. 1433  
 Oakley, G. A. 4677  
 Obayashi, M. 324  
 Obiamiwe, B. 1965  
 Obiamiwe, B. A. 2041  
 Obioha, F. 2951  
 Obraztsova-Kondrashkova, A. N. 1193  
 O'Brien, D. D. 2630  
 Obst, J. 5185  
 Ochкурова, E. F. 3631  
 Ockert, G. 5185  
 O'Connor, P. R. 1141  
 Oda, K. 1235, 1629  
 Oda, T. 1519, 1785, 4396  
 Oda, Y. 325  
 Odei, M. A. 2876  
 Odeke, G. M. 3223  
 Odelram, H. 4804  
 Odening, K. 1625, 3351, 4485  
 O'Dowd, P. B. 1439  
 Oduntan, S. O. 2393, 4805, 4806, 4807  
 Oemijati, S. 13, 1460, 1524, 1877, 2917, 3401  
 Ogakwu, M. 1541  
 Ogambo-Ongoma, A. H. 2709, 2889, 3316, 3689  
 O'Gara, B. W. 2947  
 Ogata, J. 4686  
 Ogawa, K. 922  
 Ogbourne, C. P. R. 3352  
 Ogilvie, B. M. 889, 967, 972, 1337, 1359, 2079, 3601, 4057, 4524  
 Ogungbade, S. C. 1820  
 Ogungbade, S. G. 3149  
 Oh, C. Y. 4878  
 Ohbayashi, M. 386, 407, 1648, 5013  
 Ohishi, I. 754, 2453, 4296, 5092  
 Öhman-James, C. 851  
 Ohmori, Y. 4715  
 O'Holohan, D. R. 4678  
 Ohomori, Y. 584  
 Ohshima, S. 4890  
 Ohtomo, H. 334  
 Oishi, I. 2974, 3853, 4879, 5092  
 Oishi, K. 1314, 3603, 3604  
 Ojikutu, R. O. 1883  
 Oka, S. 1314, 3604  
 Okabe, K. 3544, 4000  
 Okahashi, O. 3784  
 Okamoto, K. 487, 2982, 3854  
 Okao, E. T. 2956  
 Okladnikova, M. A. 636  
 Okleja, E. 1160  
 Okorie, O. O. 5264  
 Oksanen, H. E. 3809, 3855, 4037  
 Okuda, K. 4163  
 Okumura, H. 1332  
 Okumura, M. 529  
 Okuyama, Y. 4496, 4560  
 Olczak, S. 4858  
 Oldroyd, H. 3760  
 Olenev, A. V. 3957  
 Oliveira, C. C. de 1344  
 Oliveira, L. R. 1397  
 Oliveira, M. R. de 2927  
 Oliveira, P. A. 14, 3640  
 Oliveira Rodrigues, H. de 830  
 Oliver, G. 83, 1589, 1607  
 Oliveria, E. 2618  
 Olsen, N. J. 4586  
 Olson, A. C., Jr. 790  
 Olson, R. E. 1955  
 Olszewska, G. 1192  
 Olweny, C. L. M. 1038  
 O'Meara, A. F. 2449  
 Omer, A. H. S. 933, 2371, 3545, 4782  
 Omières, R. 4468  
 Omori, N. 1785  
 Omoto, J. 325  
 Onar, E. 4601, 4710, 4711  
 Ong, P. L. 169  
 Onishi, D. 4140  
 Onishi, T. 4888  
 Oothman, P. 4435  
 Oparin, P. G. 2957  
 Oppong, E. N. W. 50  
 Opuni, E. K. 3734  
 Orbulescu, D. 357  
 Ordinario, E. 2376  
 Orecchia, P. 2482, 3077, 3735, 3736  
 Orihara, M. 2595  
 Orihel, T. C. 448, 1542, 1866, 2042, 3396, 5359  
 Oripov, A. O. 2622, 5265  
 Orlandi, V. 2506  
 Orlov, I. V. 54, 2856  
 Orlova, V. A. 5266  
 Ormières, R. 91  
 O'Rourke, F. J. 4880  
 Orr, T. S. C. 2560, 3988, 5023  
 Orrhage, L. 4977  
 Orynbaev, B. 4164  
 Orzechowski, J. 1160  
 Osaka, Y. 4496  
 Osato, K. 4022, 4023, 4101  
 Osbaldiston, G. W. 4378  
 Osetrov, V. S. 3212  
 Oshima, T. 884, 1021  
 Oshmarin, P. G. 3985  
 Osikovski, E. 2181, 2182, 2651, 3170  
 Osipov, A. N. 627, 2430  
 Osipov, P. P. 2710, 3627, 4165  
 Osman, N. M. 505  
 Osmanov, S. O. 566  
 Ostmann, O. W. 2274  
 O'Sullivan, B. M. 136, 4013  
 Ota, K. 1142  
 Ôta, M. 4679  
 Ota, S. 4140  
 Otelina, L. E. 938  
 Oteng, A. K. 2956  
 Otero, A. C. 1585, 3079, 3981  
 Othman, A. 1695  
 Otoshi, K. 4699  
 Otsuji, Y. 1796  
 Otsuki, T. 4727  
 Otsuru, M. 472, 503, 2108, 2109, 4530  
 Otto, F. 1956  
 Ottolenghi, A. 2631  
 Oudemans, G. 4636  
 Oumate, O. 1447, 1448  
 Ovechkin, N. 5257  
 Over, H. J. 4125  
 Overstreet, R. M. 2016, 3958  
 Ovies, D. 777  
 Ow-Yang, C. K. 811, 813, 1237, 1782, 1964, 1968, 3197, 3463, 3464, 4934, 4944, 5053, 5330  
 Owen, D. 4808



- Owen, D. F. 1501  
 Owen, J. R. 5260  
 Owen, N. C. 4038  
 Oya, H. 1736  
 Oya, Y. 555  
 Oyamada, T. 1332  
 Oyediran, A. B. O. O. 4565  
 Oyerinde, J. P. O. 4255  
 Ozeretskovskaya, N. N. 139, 239, 253, 1884, 4680  
 Özkoç, Ü. 1164, 4710  
 Özkoç, Ü. 4711  
 Ozols, E. 2878  
 Ozu, S. 1146  
 Pačenovský, J. 873, 1429, 2275, 2325, 4347, 4889  
 Pachalag, S. V. 2151  
 Pachauri, S. P. 2958  
 Padonou, N. 1126  
 Padonu, K. O. 1430  
 Page, A. C. 1787  
 Page, C. H. 5358  
 Page, F. T. 2095  
 Paggi, L. 2482, 3077, 3735, 3736  
 Pagliaro, L. 2925  
 Pak, E. M. 3407  
 Pal, A. R. 1544  
 Palatkin, K. A. 4093  
 Palaypay, M. A. 2910  
 Palić, M. A. 706  
 Pallarés, R. M. 3037, 3454, 4959  
 Palmeiro, J. M. 1516  
 Palmer, H. C. 3253  
 Palmieri, J. R. 3469  
 Palomba, E. 5124, 5125, 5138, 5154, 5155  
 Palomino, H. 4810  
 Pampiglione, S. 726, 2907, 3800  
 Pan, V. D. 2407  
 Panagides, J. 5139, 5140  
 Panaitescu, D. 2531, 2697, 3625, 4681  
 Panasyuk, D. I. 1786  
 Pande, B. P. 440, 461, 1306, 1938, 2005, 2421, 2541, 3414, 4341  
 Pandey, K. C. 3486  
 Pandey, V. S. 188, 1165  
 Panebianco, F. 4354  
 Panettieri, G. H. 4732  
 Panin, V. Ya. 1626, 4093, 4978, 5350  
 Panisset, M. 4873  
 Pan'kina, M. V. 636  
 Pankratov, L. D. 4237  
 Pantas, F. 533  
 Panteleeva, E. Ya. 4680  
 Papadakis, G. 36  
 Papadopoulos, I. 2778, 3260  
 Papaeyangelou, E. 4315  
 Papapanagiotou, J. 4525  
 Papathanasiou, B. 4321  
 Paperna, I. 1608, 3743, 4422  
 Pappas, P. W. 189, 190, 191, 1730, 2669, 2676, 5141  
 Papua New Guinea. Department of Agriculture, Stock and Fisheries. 3369  
 Paraense, W. L. 687  
 Parfitt, J. W. 1421, 1772, 2075, 2754  
 Parish, R. C. 2296, 5297  
 Park, S. D. 12  
 Parker, C. W. 2115  
 Parker, J. 182  
 Parker, J. C. 2457  
 Parker, K. L. 2115  
 Parker, S. 1731  
 Parker, W. H. 1502  
 Parks, R. E., Jr. 973, 1364  
 Parshad, V. R. 5019  
 Parsoum, I. S. 2060  
 Parthasarathy, K. N. 5293  
 Partono, F. 13, 1460, 1877, 2917  
 Partono, P. 1524  
 Parukhin, A. M. 2004, 3010, 3251, 4423, 4471, 4481  
 Paruzhinskaya-Korsak, L. S. 5150  
 Pascoe, D. 3189  
 Pashieva, D. R. 3773  
 Pashkevichute, A. S. 427  
 Paskal'skaya, M. Yu. 2211  
 Passelecq, J. 4318  
 Pasternak, J. 195  
 Patchefsky, A. S. 3387  
 Patel, K. M. 1038  
 Paterson, A. B. 5267  
 Pathammavong, O. 2331  
 Patil-Kulkarni, V. G. 120  
 Patnaik, B. 2839  
 Patnaik, G. M. 4407  
 Patra, B. B. 1939, 2985  
 Patrono, C. 4014  
 Pattanayak, S. 1544, 3106  
 Patterson, M. A. 5054  
 Patterson, R. 495  
 Patwardhan, V. N. 2360  
 Patyk, S. 1039  
 Patyra, S. 2767  
 Paul, I. 3162  
 Paulini, E. 687, 1040, 1044, 1071, 2779, 5265, 5269, 5270  
 Paulinyi, H. M. 2779  
 Pauliskas, V. 3261  
 Pauluzzi, S. 137, 496, 1292, 1293, 2077, 4523  
 Păunescu, G. 5291  
 Pautrizel, A. N. 1801  
 Pautrizel, R. 1801  
 Páv, J. 637, 1041, 1063, 4098  
 Pavlíček, J. 1062, 2276  
 Pavlov, A. V. 254, 5142, 5143  
 Pavlovskii, Z. 4637  
 Pavlyuk, R. 1208  
 Pavlyuk, R. S. 113, 390  
 Pawłowski, S. 1160  
 Pawłowski, Z. 1006, 104637, 4961  
 Pawłowski, Z. S. 2711  
 Payanneville, H. 3381  
 Payares, G. 4130  
 Payet, M. 1043  
 Payne, K. M. 4648  
 Payne, K. R. 4965  
 Pazzaglia, A. 2900  
 Peanasky, R. J. 4045, 4046  
 Pearson, A. M. 2443  
 Pearson, J. C. 1238  
 Pebsen, E. 7  
 Pebsen, E. A. 3470  
 Pecheur, M. 5224  
 Pedro, R. de J. 727  
 Pebsen, E. A. 3470  
 Peenen, P. F. D. Van 2200, 3370  
 Peenen, P. van 3617  
 Peicheva, Z. 4028  
 Peklo, G. N. 885  
 Pellegrini, N. 4581  
 Pellegrino, J. 214, 687, 1344, 1420, 1741, 3114, 4395, 5163, 5204  
 Pelley, R. P. 1660  
 Peña Chavarría, A. 3709, 5308, 5309  
 Pence, D. B. 874, 3080  
 Pendse, A. K. 337  
 Penna, R. 2899, 3779  
 Pennoit-De Cooman, E. 1662, 3443  
 Pennycuick, L. 3353  
 Percy, D. H. 5025  
 Pereda, A. 1865  
 Peregrine, P. C. 3199  
 Peregodov, T. A. 4566  
 Pereira, A. A. 988

- Pereira, D. B., Jr. 26  
 Pereira de Souza, C. 1044, 1071  
 Pereira, É. 2442  
 Pereira, L. H. 1344, 5163  
 Pereira Nunes, L. 370  
 Pereverzeva, É. V. 138, 139, 253, 1315  
 Pereverzeva, P. V. 1884  
 Perevozskina, O. S. 4324  
 Perez-Gomez, F. 3397  
 Perez, H. 497, 1073  
 Perez, M. D. 2394  
 Perez-Mendez, G. 537  
 Perillo, W. 1865  
 Perreau, P. 1915  
 Perret, P. 605, 638  
 Perrin, W. F. 3516  
 Perrote, J. L. 3397  
 Perrudet-Badoux, A. 5055  
 Persson, I. 3039  
 Persson, L. 1172, 3039, 3856  
 Pert, C. 2737  
 Pessek, G. 327  
 Pessoa, D. 14  
 Petchakit, V. 319  
 Peter, C. T. 1765, 2285, 2686, 2845, 2995, 4223  
 Peters, W. 1178, 3063  
 Petersen, J. J. 1732, 2493, 4442  
 Petersen, J. L. 4821  
 Pethkar, D. K. 355  
 Petillo, J. 3128  
 Petithory, J. 1678, 2596  
 Petkov, A. 1054, 5271  
 Petkov, P. 1103  
 Petkov, V. 639, 1045  
 Petriashvili, L. 2503  
 Petriashvili, L. I. 2473  
 Petrochenko, V. I. 1431, 3050, 4469  
 Petrosyan, A. S. 5265  
 Petrov, I. 359  
 Petrov, V. S. 3285, 3823, 3824, 3830, 4166  
 Petrov, Yu. F. 4446  
 Petrović, K. 685  
 Petrozhitskii, S. A. 1750  
 Pettersson, T. 4316  
 Pettigrew, D. J. 2191  
 Pevtsova, L. I. 4167  
 Pezzlo, F. 5162  
 Pfaller, K. 387, 763  
 Phares, C. K. 547, 1316  
 Philippon, B. 2277, 2326  
 Phillips, P. J. 4447  
 Phillips, R. S. 1213  
 Phillips, T. M. 4526  
 Phillipson, R. F. 197, 968  
 Phuc, D. V. 3129  
 Piantelli, M. 4014, 5051  
 Picado, B. 3708  
 Piccinini, R. S. 3868  
 Picher, O. 1118, 1119, 3398, 3664  
 Pichon, G. 21  
 Picot, H. 1537  
 Picq, J. J. 1437, 3628, 3694, 4172  
 Piekarski, G. 1855, 1886  
 Pienaar, U. de V. 5186  
 Pierotti, P. 2632, 4562  
 Pieterse, H. F. 2395, 3399  
 Pigolkin, A. U. 3033  
 Pikalova, V. A. 2278  
 Pilipavichyute, Ya. 3878  
 Pilipchuk, R. I. 3450  
 Pimenov, V. A. 1810  
 Pimenova, L. P. 678, 4448  
 Pinch, L. W. 1432  
 Pinchuk, L. M. 3437  
 Pinchuk, V. A. 3121, 3134, 3546  
 Piñero Venegas, F. 909  
 Pinhao, R. da C. 2546  
 Pinier, S. 4846  
 Pinon, J. M. 486, 498, 2074, 3543  
 Pinto, G. 721  
 Pinto, R. F. 14  
 Pinzello, G. 2925  
 Pippi, N. 370  
 Piras, A. 137  
 Pirie, H. M. 356  
 Piskunova, L. V. 1674, 5136  
 Pitchford, R. J. 5186, 5272  
 Pitois, M. 1763, 4094, 4882, 5273  
 Pitti, A. 3564  
 Pitts, N. E. 4682  
 Piza, J. T. 988  
 Pkhakadze, G. M. 3739  
 Plaon, O. 3690, 5056, 5057  
 Planche Savón, R. 3691  
 Platt, D. C. 2279  
 Platt, T. R. 4337  
 Platzter, E. G. 2670  
 Plaza, J. 3840  
 Pleština, R. 1402  
 Ploem, J. S. 5028  
 Płonka, W. 2385  
 Plotkowiak, J. 991  
 Plotnikov, N. N. 4743  
 Podbielski, T. 4585  
 Podenaite, V. I. 3392  
 Podesta, R. B. 5144  
 Podhájecký, K. 4593, 4702  
 Poduschka, W. 5274  
 Poelvoorde, J. 4861  
 Poinar, G. O., Jr. 112, 2547, 3088, 3317, 3908, 4077  
 Pokorná, J. 910  
 Polack, M. 1702  
 Poletaeva, V. A. 3429  
 Polezhaev, N. M. 3857  
 Polidori, G. A. 3810  
 Polish Parasitological Society 1508  
 Pollard, D. A. 4926  
 Poltera, A. A. 4039, 4317  
 Poluéktov, V. Sh. 2766, 5301  
 Poluéktova, P. F. 2096, 2097, 2597  
 Polyakov, A. V. 3846  
 Polyakov, E. A. 3869  
 Polyakova-Kr"steva, O. 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 3075, 3163, 3323, 3535  
 Polyakova-Krusteva, O. 2156  
 Polyakova, O. I. 1451, 5130, 5145  
 Pomeroy, D. E. 397  
 Ponyi, J. 1590  
 Poorten, E. Van der 1916  
 Popa, I. 4672  
 Popa, N. 4837  
 Popchenko, V. I. 2494  
 Popescu, A. 760  
 Popescu, S. 4011, 4672  
 Popkin, J. S. 3597  
 Popov, M. A. 640  
 Popov, P. 1045  
 Popov, V. N. 4893  
 Popova, T. I. 1193  
 Popova, Z. G. 1750  
 Popović, Š. 1767  
 Popovich, E. B. 911  
 Por, P. 3796  
 Portugal, M. A. S. C. 4567  
 Posokhov, P. S. 4286, 4438, 4603  
 Posse, C. R. 1752  
 Potafeev, N. E. 1209  
 Potekhina, L. F. 3262  
 Potemkina, V. A. 5369  
 Potoček, M. 641, 1555  
 Pott, J. M. 225, 226, 2238, 2239  
 Potter, J. C. 1787  
 Potts, G. R. 4906  
 Poulain, D. 5075  
 Povše, A. 1046, 4146  
 Powell, A. 3883  
 Powell, A. E. 2565  
 Powell, E. C. 3959  
 Powell, S. J. 1439  
 Powles, A. C. P. 728

- Poynter, D. 2418  
 Pozzuoli, R. 4014, 5051  
 Prakash, O. 142, 215, 216, 3018  
 Praksh, S. 3786  
 Pramer, D. 1598  
 Prasad, M. C. 4830  
 Prathap, K. 2918  
 Pratt, I. 1955  
 Pratt, W. B. 4256  
 Prazmo, Z. 3216  
 Prechanond, A. 20  
 Precup, C. 4114  
 Premvati, G. 5275  
 Prendes, Z. 1980  
 Prensier, G. 5075  
 Prentice, M. A. 4617  
 Prescott, B. 5052  
 Presidente, P. J. A. 499, 642  
 Preston, J. M. 1688, 1703, 2157, 4552, 5102  
 Prete, A. M. di 3735  
 Prévot, G. 2840  
 Price, C. E. 794  
 Price, E. W. 4568  
 Price, H. V. 2396  
 Prichard, R. K. 1047, 4527, 5059  
 Pricoli, T. I. 2633  
 Priebe, K. 2780  
 Prieditis, A. 3930, 4458  
 Priego, A. G. 3520  
 Prigent, C. 4318  
 Prikhodzhan, N. Ya. 2389  
 Primikirios, N. 36  
 Pringle, G. 5058  
 Pritchard, M. H. 441  
 Prizenko, V. K. 1072  
 Probert, A. J. 643, 5116  
 Proca, M. 3625  
 Prockopic, J. 1173  
 Prod'hon, J. 1543  
 Prokopenko, L. I. 4683  
 Prokopič, J. 1173, 1179, 1180, 3418  
 Prokopovich, D. 4546  
 Prokopowicz, D. 4546  
 Proshin, Yu. G. 1450, 3257  
 Prosl, H. 3676  
 Prost, M. 1374, 1609, 2516  
 Protasevich, M. V. 3050, 4408  
 Prudhoe, S. 1240  
 Prusty, B. M. 4379  
 Prygunova, I. G. 3632  
 Przybyl, A. 3003  
 Przyjałkowski, Z. 1360  
 Puccini, V. 644  
 Puertas Fernández, N. 2397  
 Pugh, D. M. 5366  
 Pugh, I. M. 231  
 Puissant, A. 3381  
 Pullan, N. B. 2959  
 Pullés, N. 1980  
 Pullin, J. W. 4364  
 Pullin, R. S. V. 192, 4257  
 Pul'pinskiĭ, B. G. 276  
 Pumpr, V. 1433  
 Punyagupta, S. 20  
 Pupkov, P. M. 4355  
 Purcell, D. A. 272  
 Purnomo 1460  
 Purtilo, D. T. 4821  
 Purvis, G. M. 4258  
 Püschner, J. 939, 4862  
 Pustovar, N. S. 2212  
 Pustovoi, I. F. 3612  
 Putrali, J. 3370  
 Puttler, B. 4951  
 Puylaert, F. 1948  
 Puylaert, F. A. 3507  
 Quah Cheng Hock 4791  
 Queiroz, F. P. 1704  
 Queiroz, G. C. 4625  
 Queiroz, J. de C. 3688  
 Quentin, J. C. 875, 2555, 3317  
 Quinn, R. 217  
 Quintana Pérez, S. 2981, 3095  
 Quirez, G. C. 2740  
 Quiroz, M. G. 3520  
 Quiroz R., H. 3818, 5276  
 Rabalais, F. C. 4337  
 Rabbo, H. A. 274  
 Raben, M. S. 944, 2172  
 Raccurt, C. 2626  
 Race, G. J. 4515, 5011, 5014  
 Rachkovskaya, I. V. 3101  
 Rachkovsky, A. 2909  
 Rachunková, A. 2920  
 Radchenko, N. M. 1196  
 Radhakrishnan, C. V. 120  
 Radhawy, I. 3263  
 Radhawy, I. A. 1788  
 Radionov, P. V. 645, 1389, 3825, 3830  
 Radoev, V. 639, 1045, 2893  
 Radomyos, P. 2236  
 Radun, F. L. 2671, 2684  
 Raganti, M. 4809  
 Ragge, D. R. 3760  
 Raghavan, N. G. S. 2919  
 Ragusa, A. L. 4548  
 Rahimtoola, R. J. 1413  
 Rahko, T. 2158, 2159, 2160, 3130, 3578  
 Rahman, I. A. 933  
 Rahman, S. A. 392  
 Rai, B. 5103  
 Rai, D. N. 1597  
 Rai, P. 442, 1656, 2005, 3644, 4979, 4980  
 Raia, A. 2927  
 Raikhel, A. S. 1818  
 Raikher, Sh. G. 627, 101403, 1434  
 Raina, M. K. 1991  
 Raina, M. R. 2022  
 Rainite-Audinene, A. B. 3403  
 Raishite, D. 2327, 3600, 3909, 4449, 4450, 445  
 Raisinghani, P. M. 2781  
 Raišytė, D. 2327, 3600, 3909, 4449, 4450, 445  
 Rajan, A. 1561  
 Rajaonarivelo, E. 3205  
 Rajapaksa, N. 1194  
 Rajapakse, Y. S. 5319  
 Rajasekariah, G. R. 53  
 Rajasekariah, G. R. 392  
 Rajtár, V. 997  
 Raju, P. R. 4915  
 Rakhmanin, P. P. 255, 4168  
 Rama Devi, P. 3072  
 Ramachandran, M. 1789, 5277  
 Ramachandran, P. 3508  
 Ramadan, M. A. 3549  
 Ramadan, R. O. 1317  
 Ramakrishnan, R. 940  
 Ramalho-Pinto, F. J. 43  
 Ramalingam, K. 969, 972672  
 Ramanna, B. C. 2782  
 Ramazanov, V. T. 2098, 3931, 4169, 5097  
 Ramírez Mendoza, M. A. 5278  
 Ramírez, R. 4810, 4813  
 Ramishvili, N. 2503  
 Ramishvili, N. D. 2841, 4946  
 Ramisz, A. 1435, 2783, 5146  
 Ramjo Martin, V. 3629  
 Ramon Vericad, J. 2507  
 Ramsey, C. W. 360  
 Rang, H. 2979  
 Rania, U. 3421  
 Rao, A. T. 2149, 2161  
 Rao, B. V. 145, 2099, 2100  
 Rao, C. K. 1544, 2919, 3786  
 Rao, C. M. 4319



- Rao, K. H. 828, 1068,  
5351  
Rao, K. S. 4040  
Rao, L. 2404  
Rao, L. N. 4736  
Rao, N. R. 1049  
Rao, N. S. 4307  
Rao, N. S. N. 4618  
Rao, P. R. 2782  
Rao, R. R. 1932  
Rao, S. L. 2523  
Rao, S. R. 2038  
Rao, V. J. 2548, 5015  
Rao, Y. V. B. G. 2116  
Rapanot, N. 2924  
Raquib, A. 2280  
Rasmussen, P. 4616  
Raso, P. 687, 2627, 4036  
Rassat, J. P. 153  
Rassokhina, N. P. 912  
Rastogi, S. 4781  
Ratanarat-Brockelman, C.  
2662  
Ratnapala, P. R. 762, 907,  
961, 1288, 1673, 2086  
Ratner, M. P. 1563  
Rau, M. E. 2827  
Rauckis, E. 3458, 3884  
Rauckis, M. 4424  
Rauckis, M. K. 3630  
Rausch, R. L. 286, 1376,  
3089  
Rausch, V. R. 1376, 3089  
Rautskis, E. 3458  
Rautskis, E. Yu. 3884  
Rautskis, M. 4424  
Rautskis, M. K. 3630  
Ravindranathan, M. P.  
3264  
Ravn, K. V. 4916  
Rawson, M. V. 562  
Rawson, M. V., Jr. 1994  
Raybould, J. N. 5320  
Raynaud, J. P. 5182, 5321  
Razig, S. A. 2431  
Razmashkin, D. A. 3011,  
4227  
Razmashkina, A. P. 885  
Razón Behar, R. 1885,  
3692  
Read, C. P. 174, 189, 190,  
191, 1365, 1720, 1725,  
1730, 1733, 2669, 2676,  
3582, 5141  
Reader, T. A. 2634  
Reader, T. A. J. 831, 3354  
Realini, S. 1318  
Reber, E. W. 719  
Rechcigl, M., Jr. 2862  
Recknagel, R. O. 1053,  
2784  
Reddy, C. C. M. 4319  
Reddy, P. V. 289  
Reddy, V. V. 1049  
Rees, G. 852  
Reeves, D. S. 2095  
Refaat-Kamel, M. S. 3475  
Regan, M. 2216  
Regnier, B. 5253  
Rego, A. A. 449, 450  
Rehana, R. 3090  
Rehbinder, C. 2960  
Řehka, V. 2920  
Řehulka, J. 1610  
Reichel, F. 5279, 5280  
Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H.  
83, 1607  
Reichl, D. 1867  
Reid, H. W. 2959  
Reid, I. M. 1020  
Reid, J. F. S. 1436, 2635  
Reid, W. M. 3313, 4409  
Reiff, O. F. 532  
Reimer, L. W. 1241  
Reinsone, A. 2878  
Reitz, M. S. Jr. 548  
Remeikis, A. 2147, 2162,  
2163, 2625, 2636  
Remmler, O. 3583  
René-Boisneuf, J. 941  
Renz, B. 3355  
Rep, B. H. 170, 2164,  
2340, 2637  
Reshetnikov, A. G. 1790,  
5301  
Restaino, A. L. 966  
Restani, R. 2785, 3693,  
4170, 4847  
Retnasabapathy, A. 2982  
Reuter, J. 3605, 3606,  
3607, 4058, 4059  
Reveron, A. E. 4569  
Rey, L. 4784  
Reyes Gomez, M. 3356  
Reyes, H. 27, 28  
Reyes, O. 1123  
Reyes, P. V. 5281  
Reynolds, D. 13  
Reynolds, D. G. 256  
Reznik, G. K. 2183, 3183,  
5147  
Reznik, V. N. 3495  
Rhoads, M. L. 1362  
Rhodes, M. B. 971  
Rhodesia 1511  
Rhodesia. Secretary for  
Agriculture. 4776  
Rhys Davies, E. 3400  
Ribbeck, R. 1083  
Ribeiro da Costa, J. A.  
2756  
Ribeiro da Silva, M. L.  
2731  
Ricci-Bitti, G. 3047, 3048  
Ricci, M. 2398  
Ricciardi, M. L. 726,  
2230, 3800, 3801  
Rich, S. T. 3713  
Richard-Vindard, G. 4241  
Richards, C. S. 2495, 2496  
Richards, D. H. H. 882,  
3014  
Richards, H. C. 2786  
Richards, R. J. 3357  
Richardson, D. O. 5260  
Richardson, J. 4492  
Richaume, B. 2906  
Richt, P. 2281, 2282  
Richman, R. H. 4320  
Rickard, M. D. 500, 2610,  
3547  
Ricosse, J. H. 3694  
Ridala, V. 3265  
Riddell de Fonseca, J.  
3520  
Riding, I. L. 4259  
Ridley, D. S. 4015  
Ridley, R. K. 549  
Rieck, W. 1858  
Riemann, H. 2699  
Rietschel, G. 2328  
Rifaat, M. 2643  
Rifaat, M. A. 1570, 1679,  
2399, 2448, 2598, 3548,  
3549, 3550, 4528  
Riganti, M. 1324  
Riggio, S. 66, 404  
Rigopoulos, C. 4321  
Riising, H. J. 3027, 4356,  
4616  
Rijavec, M. 1046, 4146  
Rijpstra, A. C. 1898  
Riley, J. 4260  
Riley, J. G. 1791  
Riley, P. 5037  
Rim, H. J. 32, 242, 4684  
Rincón, N. B. 3213  
Ringelmann, R. 1145  
Ripert, C. 2626  
Rips, R. 257  
Ritchie, L. S. 5282  
Ritterson, A. L. 1216,  
2675  
Rivellini, P. 3297, 3421,  
3619, 4848  
Rizhikov, K. M. 1195  
Rizvi, S. S. H. 443  
Roberts, C. J. 2921  
Roberts, E. D. 3836  
Roberts, H. E. 747  
Roberts, L. S. 1361  
Robinson, J. 220  
Robinson, M. 3266  
Robinson, M. J. 4322  
Robson, E. M. 3358  
Rocha, H. 1704

- Rocha, R. P. M. 2101  
 Rocha, R. P. M. da 2057  
 Rock, C. O. 3174, 4579  
 Rock, L. 93  
 Rock, T. W. 3862  
 Rocsin, M. 5083  
 Rodger, F. C. 258  
 Rodgers, D. 2584  
 Rodina, L. A. 2227  
 Rodonaya, T. È. 2854  
 Rodrigues, B. A. 14  
 Rodrigues, L. E. A. 2165  
 Rodrigues, S. S. 830  
 Rodriguez, A. F. C. 3213  
 Rodríguez, M. 1867  
 Rodríguez, P. H. 4947  
 Rodríguez, R. E. 3708  
 Rodríguez Rodríguez, M. 2397  
 Rodriguez, R. F. 2323  
 Rogers, R. 942, 5016  
 Rogers, W. A. 453, 562  
 Rogers, W. P. 550  
 Rohde, K. 84, 85, 3028  
 Rohner, A. 5283  
 Roitman, V. A. 4471, 5017  
 Rojas, A. 4810, 4813  
 Rojas Herrera, G. 2439  
 Rojas, M. 4707  
 Rojas, P. A. M. 5117  
 Rokicki, J. 2787, 3885  
 Roman, E. 2599  
 Romanenko, L. N. 1976  
 Romanenko, N. A. 2188, 3626, 3631, 5284  
 Romanenko, P. T. 1830, 2712  
 Romaniuk, K. 2823  
 Romano, G. 4380  
 Romanoff, H. 729  
 Romanowski, R. D. 1362, 3117  
 Romashchenko, A. D. 4911  
 Romashov, B. V. 3929  
 Romashov, V. A. 3929  
 Rombert, P. C. 2057, 2101, 4535  
 Romboli, B. 4357, 4358  
 Romero, E. 4810  
 Romero Rodríguez, F. 4095  
 Romero Rodríguez, J. 2922, 3509, 4095  
 Ronald, K. 4225  
 Ronald, N. C. 4370  
 Rondeau, E. A. 1795  
 Rondelaud, D. 5104, 5161, 5333, 5334  
 Roques, J. C. 153  
 Roquette, J. C. V. 251  
 Rosa, F. de 496, 2077, 4016, 4171, 4529  
 Rosa, W. A. 250, 259  
 Rose, J. H. 551  
 Roseby, F. B. 2638, 4570  
 Rosenbaum, R. M. 1061  
 Rosenfield, A. G. 319  
 Rosin, G. 2074  
 Rosis, F. de 4208  
 Ross, D. B. 2788  
 Ross, R. M. 646  
 Ross, W. J. 1792  
 Rossi, P. 1116  
 Rostunova, P. S. 647  
 Roth, Z. 5218  
 Rothstein, M. 539, 5139, 5140  
 Rothwell, T. L. W. 140, 972, 1359, 2079, 3131, 5038, 5059  
 Round, M. C. 1896, 2600  
 Roussaki, A. 36  
 Roux 171  
 Roux, J. 1437, 3628, 4172  
 Roveda, R. J. 3267, 3268  
 Rovó, J. 335  
 Rowan Walker, V. C. 2508  
 Rowland, H. A. K. 4811  
 Rowlands, D. ap T. 3759, 4685  
 Royal, W. M. 4349, 4668  
 Roychoudhury, G. K. 1438  
 Roychoudhury, R. K. 1168  
 Roychowdhury, S. P. 2639  
 Roylance, J. 3400  
 Rozenberg, A. I. 2713, 3214  
 Rozhinskas, B. 172  
 Rožman, M. 3022, 3029  
 Ruane, M. 3021  
 Ruben, E. 4374  
 Rubidge, C. J. 1439  
 Rubin, A. 2400  
 Rubio, C. 1534  
 Rubtsov, I. A. 113, 114, 1856, 2549, 2685  
 Rubtsova, V. P. 3631  
 Rubzov, I. A. 114  
 Rudnev, V. A. 4545  
 Rudolph, R. 2640  
 Rudzinska, M. A. 465  
 Ruegamer, W. R. 547, 1316, 1319  
 Ruff, M. D. 501, 1733  
 Ruitenbergh, E. J. 55, 1294, 2605, 3551  
 Ruiz, R. A. 995  
 Ruiz-Tiben, E. 913  
 Rukavina, J. 2233, 2961  
 Rukavina, L. 1325  
 Rumpus, A. E. 3579  
 Rumyantsev, E. A. 1591  
 Rupova, L. 3170  
 Ruppner, R. 1490, 32  
 Ruprah, N. S. 632, 633, 3611  
 Rusak, L. V. 628, 1363, 4658, 5168  
 Rusakov, O. S. 4571  
 Russell, F. S. 2361  
 Russell, W. L. 2789  
 Russi, S. 5060  
 Rust, R. E. 260  
 Rustamov, B. R. 3792, 4021  
 Rutkowska, M. A. 779  
 Ruysenaars, J. 580  
 Ruziev, Sh. M. 2962  
 Ryan, R. K. 2966  
 Rybal'chenko, N. D. 22  
 Rybal'tovskii, O. V. 1072  
 Ryboš, M. 1186, 1356, 4553, 4588, 4594  
 Rycke, P. H. de 964, 1080, 1342, 1662, 344  
 Rykovskii, A. S. 1793, 3613  
 Ryšavý, B. 64, 65, 74, 9, 403, 2497  
 Ryskin, E. V. 4173  
 Ryzhikov, K. M. 299, 1195  
 Saad, F. A. 2633  
 Saavedra, N. 5175  
 Sabbour, M. S. 1320, 26  
 Sabet, S. 929  
 Sacchi, S. 2900  
 Sacdpraseuth, S. 2790  
 Sacha, A. 2283  
 Sachdev, S. 5103  
 Sachs, R. 1917, 2550, 3044  
 Sadana, G. S. 1531  
 Sadasivudu, B. 4319  
 Sadaterashvili, Yu. F. 3132, 3318  
 Sadeghi, A. 279  
 Sadighian, A. 279, 3040  
 Sadovskaya, N. P. 648  
 Sadun, E. 3647  
 Sadun, E. H. 2078, 2102, 2144, 4025, 5061  
 Sadykhov, R. D. 832  
 Sadykov, A. M. 2622  
 Sadykov, V. M. 2470, 3269  
 Saeed, A. A. 2963  
 Saeed, A. A. G. 4261  
 Saeki, H. 502  
 Saez, H. 3974  
 Safai, M. 2374

- Safonov, N. N. 409, 1976,  
2166, 2213
- Saha, R. N. 2612
- Sahai, B. N. 3614, 3706,  
5062
- Sahay, U. 876, 877, 3961
- Sahba, G. H. 29, 1760,  
2223, 4145, 4931
- Sahgal, K. K. 166
- Said, M. I. 886
- Saidaliev, G. S. 1757, 3792
- Saif, M. 210, 211, 890,  
2791, 3552, 3580, 3695,  
3696
- Saifulina, A. K. 237
- Saifullof, I. S. 1050, 1446
- Sailov, D. I. 832
- Saison, E. 629, 1536
- Saito, I. 4101, 4372, 4496
- Saito, S. 444, 1142, 1200,  
1201
- Saito, T. 1620
- Saito, Y. 4660
- Saiz Moreno, L. 3697
- Sakamoto, R. 4849
- Sakamoto, T. 2792, 3041
- Sakano, T. 4686
- Sakawa, H. 1214
- Sakumoto, D. 476, 1599,  
1600, 1620, 1680
- Salado, J. A. 173
- Salako, L. A. 593
- Salami-Cadoux, M. L.  
673, 2828
- Salazar Mallén, M. 649
- Saleh, S. A. 5079
- Salem, S. A. 3550
- Salikhova, R. U. 2401
- Salimov, B. 802, 3698
- Salimov, B. S. 591, 1000
- Salimova, M. 4850
- Sallmann, H. P. 3553
- Salm, R. W. 2192
- Salvosa, C. B. 533
- Samanta, S. K. 4812
- Sambeth, W. 3147, 4554
- Samigullin, R. N. 4655
- Samoiloff, M. R. 193, 563
- Sampaio, C. E. 251
- Samson, K. S. 3270, 3271
- Samuel, W. M. 2964
- Samuelson, G. 625, 4666
- San Juan, F. 4323
- Sanadi, D. R. 548
- Sanchez Acedo, C. 2507
- Sanchez Rasero, F. 552
- Sanchez, V. M. 2434
- Sanders, H. O. 4442
- Sanders, R. D. 3088
- Sanderson, B. E. 1794
- Sandia, O. G. 212, 995,  
2793, 3640, 3699
- Sandland, R. 3028
- Sandner, H. 803
- Sanfilippo, A. 2230
- Sanford, J. 479
- Sang, H. T. 710
- Sangaila, I. 3749
- Sangsingkeo, P. 1525
- Sano, M. 669, 922, 1892,  
4687, 4715
- Sanou, A. 3576
- Sant, M. V. 5040
- Santi, R. P. 2323
- Santiago, M. 3700
- Santos, C. R. dos 2442
- Santos F., D. dos 2756
- Santos, M. A. Q. dos 2382
- Santos, M. R. S. 4466
- Santos, S. M. 4381, 4725
- Santos, V. L. V. 3672
- Saoud, M. F. A. 4981
- Sapil'nik, G. M. 5250
- Sapozhnikov, G. I. 659,  
943, 1423, 1476, 2485,  
4446
- Sapozhnikov, V. A. 2299
- Saraf, J. C. 2775
- Saran, R. 2119, 4017
- Sarashina, T. 5363
- Sardari Lal 1602
- Sargent, R. G. 1795
- Saroso, J. S. 3370, 3401,  
3617
- Sarra, C. 3145
- Sartorelli, P. 3112
- Sasa, M. 1545, 1751, 1814,  
2284
- Sasaki, M. 4425
- Saschek, M. 4365
- Saslow, A. R. 1384
- Sathianesan, V. 2285
- Satija, K. C. 2794
- Sato, A. 4688
- Sato, H. 1796, 4382, 4383
- Sato, K. 1681, 1682, 4689
- Sato, M. 553
- Satô, N. 584
- Sato, S. 1681, 1682
- Sato, Y. 503, 2108, 2109,  
4530
- Sattar, S. A. 4319
- Satubaldin, Kh. S. 3826,  
4144
- Saud, F. M. 3487
- Saunders, B. P. 4359
- Sauro, F. M. 3272
- Sava, L. M. 4324
- Savel'ev, V. D. 3932
- Savinkova, L. N. 4174
- Savova, S. 1103
- Savvateeva, I. 2503
- Sawada, I. 451, 853, 1183,  
1575, 1632, 2018, 4060,  
4988, 4989, 4990, 4991,  
4992
- Sawada, T. 903, 1681,  
1682
- Sawane, S. S. 4147
- Sawant, V. A. 1713
- Sawyer, R. T. 4236, 5357
- Saxena, B. N. 2341
- Saxena, S. K. 2019, 3494
- Sayal, N. N. 3042
- Sazanov, A. M. 627, 1181,  
1242, 2311, 2329, 2601,  
3030, 3910, 4948, 5285
- Scărlătescu, J. 1116
- Schacher, J. F. 2043,  
2842, 3471
- Schad, G. A. 2214
- Schaich, K. 2727, 4834
- Schanbacher, L. M. 3174,  
4579
- Schantz, M. 1683
- Schantz, P. M. 8, 30,  
1752, 2103, 3435, 4211
- Schelchkov, P. I. 2602
- Schell, S. C. 1611, 2006,  
2007
- Schenk, E. A. 1534
- Schenone, H. 31, 4810,  
4813
- Scherer, H. 4554
- Scherz, W. 1886
- Schiller, E. L. 4234
- Schiller, O. 1663
- Schillhorn van Veen, T. J.  
4851
- Schlör, H. H. 3667
- Schmidt, G. 2182
- Schmidt, G. D. 98, 99,  
470, 680, 1633, 2044,  
2534, 3091, 3498, 3567
- Schmidt, H. W. 4690
- Schmidt, J. M. 5148
- Schmidt, M. L. 1388
- Schmidt, U. 4726
- Schmitt, K. 2402
- Schmitt, M. 5105
- Schneider, C. 1145
- Schneider, C. R. 1831,  
2331, 2702
- Schneider, D. 4704
- Schnitzerling, H. J. 1359
- Scholar, E. M. 973
- Schole, J. 3553
- Scholtens, R. G. 134
- Schönenberger, N. 4994,  
5354, 5355
- Schricke, E. 3701
- Schueler, R. L. 1940
- Schultz, M. G. 1136,  
1977, 3791



- Schulze, W. 5370  
 Schürch, A. 31  
 Schuster, J. 1321, 2640, 4664  
 Schutte, M. H. 3483  
 Schütze, H. R. 4907  
 Schwabe, C. W. 1490, 3273  
 Schwartz, H. J. 2565  
 Schweisheimer, W. 5322  
 Ściślicki, A. 4325  
 Scofield, A. M. 1705  
 Scotland, Centre for Tropical Veterinary Medicine, Edinburgh 5381  
 Scott, D. W. 2286, 4384  
 Scott, G. C. 2296  
 Scott, J. S. 792  
 Scupin, E. 4691  
 Seah, S. K. K. 1143, 1546, 3702, 4814  
 Seawright, A. A. 2287  
 Sebikari, S. R. K. 4674  
 Secaf, F. 2618  
 Sedgewick, C. J. 4692  
 Sedgwick, S. D. 694  
 See, R. 2608  
 Seedat, Y. K. 297  
 Seidenberg, A. J. 5335  
 Sejima, H. 754, 5092  
 Sekachina, V. I. 2253  
 Seki, I. 1133  
 Sekikawa, H. 4530  
 Sekine, T. 555, 1736  
 Selby, G. R. 914, 2120, 3133, 5076  
 Self, J. L. 4398  
 Selikhova, O. V. 1322, 3581, 5106  
 Selim, M. K. 2222  
 Selivanova, A. S. 2288  
 Sellin, B. 4172  
 Sellwood, R. 182  
 Selman, I. E. 356  
 Semchyshyn, S. 3802  
 Semenov, I. D. 3645  
 Semenova, G. 2625  
 Semenova, M. K. 3319, 5336  
 Semenova, N. N. 471  
 Semenyuk, V. M. 1706  
 Semionova, G. 2625  
 Semov, V. N. 307, 1567, 3928, 4393  
 Sen, A. B. 1780, 3377, 3531, 3532, 5034, 5070  
 Sen, H. G. 2104  
 Sen, R. 316  
 Sen, S. B. 4283  
 Senda, F. 4514  
 Senewiratne, B. 4815  
 Senewiratne, K. 4815  
 Senft, A. W. 973, 1364, 3184, 3274, 4582, 4586  
 Senft, D. G. 3184  
 Sengsbusch, H. G. 1887  
 Seniów, A. 1039  
 Seniuta, R. 5135, 5149  
 Senker, C. 730  
 Senpoku, F. 4693  
 Senutaitė, J. 3185  
 Senutaite, Ya. Yu. 3185  
 Senyushkin, A. F. 2795  
 Seo, B. S. 32, 1390, 2843  
 Seo, K. S. 156  
 Sep, J. H. 1477  
 Sepesi, J. P. 2796  
 Serebryakov, V. A. 2389  
 Seregeg, I. C. 3370  
 Seregeg, I. G. 2200  
 Sergeev, S. I. 4326  
 Sergeeva, D. 4187  
 Sergeeva, T. P. 299, 1582, 4908  
 Sergienko, M. I. 3911  
 Serrano A., L. A. 2973  
 Serrano, F. M. H. 3043  
 Serczyńska, H. 803, 3912  
 Setasuban, P. 1562  
 Seth, D. 5286  
 Ševčík, B. 5218  
 Sewell, M. M. H. 261  
 Sey, O. 2330, 4486  
 Shafei, A. Z. 650  
 Shaforostov, V. F. 804  
 Shahgudian, E. R. 4145  
 Shaikenov, B. 3933  
 Shaker, M. H. 890  
 Shaker, S. 2642  
 Shaker, Z. 4509  
 Shakhmatova, V. I. 1649, 2545, 3731  
 Shakhtakhtinskaya, Z. M. 832  
 Shakiev, E. Sh. 4175  
 Shakurova, F. M. 2105  
 Shalaby, F. Y. 5080  
 Shalaby, M. A. 731, 814  
 Shamir, N. 5093  
 Shiamkhalov, V. M. 1036, 4176  
 Shanmugam, M. 4283  
 Shaova, N. D. 816  
 Shapiro, I. L. 3598  
 Shapkin, V. A. 2844, 3461  
 Shapolatov, Zh. 2967  
 Shapulatov, K. 2967  
 Sharaf, A. A. 1419  
 Sharard, A. 2773  
 Shariat, S. 2130  
 Sharkunas, V. 3261, 3533, 3560  
 Sharma, G. P. 5352  
 Sharma, P. N. 822, 123, 1619  
 Sharma, S. 2342  
 Sharma, S. S. 2794, 510  
 Sharp, M. 3593  
 Sharp, M. L. 2796  
 Sharpilo, L. D. 2045, 3  
 Sharpilo, V. P. 1586  
 Shastri, U. V. 4852  
 Shatrov, A. S. 5337  
 Shaw, J. R. 1627  
 Shchelchkov, P. I. 2603  
 Shcherbakov, I. F. 3272  
 Shcherbina, A. K. 5371  
 Shcherbina, R. D. 2968  
 Shcherbina, T. V. 4072  
 Shea, M. 1128  
 Sheals, J. G. 3760  
 Shegog, J. H. 2050  
 Sheikh, S. A. 2403  
 Shekekov, A. Sh. 308  
 Shekhovtsov, N. V. 210  
 Shekhovtsov, V. S. 313-  
 Shemet, R. S. 3157  
 Shen, S. S. 1261  
 Shengelia, F. V. 3739  
 Shepel', A. M. 2390  
 Sher, A. 1073  
 Sher, F. A. 3554  
 Sherif, A. F. 3703  
 Shestak, E. A. 4061  
 Sheth, U. K. 4705  
 Shevchenko, N. G. 222  
 Shevchenko, R. V. 1446, 2797, 5301  
 Sheveleva, O. N. 5250  
 Shevtsov, O. O. 3450  
 Shibata, H. 4696  
 Shibata, S. 5107  
 Shibuya, Y. 4634  
 Shichinohe, K. 918  
 Shieh, L. K. 3422  
 Shield, J. M. 100  
 Shiff, C. J. 2798, 5287  
 Shigin, A. A. 1707, 407, 4982  
 Shigina, N. G. 1215, 19, 1987, 3262, 4469, 496  
 Shikhobalova, N. P. 515  
 Shikhov, R. M. 3731  
 Shilyaeva, L. M. 3934  
 Shimada, Y. 1235, 1629  
 Shimakoshi, M. 4140  
 Shimakoshi, Y. 504  
 Shimalov, V. T. 374, 38  
 Shimanskaya, G. A. 432  
 Shimazu, T. 3488, 3960  
 Shimizu, S. 3854  
 Shimkunene, B. 2107, 3135  
 Shimodan, M. 502  
 Shimosaka, K. 3784

- Shimotokube, A. 922  
 Shimozono, H. 4688  
 Shinkevich, M. V. 4816  
 Shinonaga, S. 4456  
 Shinyanskii, K. A. 2261  
 Shioi, H. 4849  
 Shiraki, T. 472, 2108,  
 2109, 4530  
 Shirinov, N. M. 3704  
 Shirodkar, R. 4820  
 Shiroma, Y. 509, 5069  
 Shishov, B. A. 3186, 5151  
 Shishova-Kasatochkina, O.  
 A. 5152  
 Shivacheva, T. 3136, 3555  
 Shivanna, S. 2404  
 Shivnani, G. A. 3165  
 Shkodin, N. E. 4177  
 Shkunov, P. Ya. 4178  
 Shkurupii, V. A. 2260  
 Shlikas, A. 2623  
 Shlikas, A. V. 2847, 3737,  
 5099, 5108, 5338  
 Shlychkov, M. I. 4167  
 Shnaidmiller, A. P. 2212  
 Shoeb, H. A. 247  
 Shoeb, S. M. 2641, 2728,  
 3658  
 Shokeir, A. A. 731, 814  
 Shokibaev, Sh. 3931  
 Shol', V. A. 3632, 3922,  
 3935, 4210  
 Shonov, B. M. 4179  
 Shookhoff, H. B. 4797  
 Short, R. B. 3489  
 Shostak, S. V. 3827  
 Shotter, R. A. 1202, 3012,  
 4758  
 Shoukry, A. S. 505  
 Shousha, S. 2642  
 Shpaldonova, R. 3556  
 Shpil'ko, V. N. 3848  
 Shroff, K. R. 5288  
 Shubin, V. P. 237  
 Shun', F. A. 3828  
 Shubina, L. P. 3379  
 Shukhmakher, M. Ya.  
 4180  
 Shukla, R. P. 440, 1938  
 Shul'man, S. S. 3002  
 Shul'ts, R. 5857  
 Shul'ts, R. S. 4181  
 Shumakovich, E. E. 582,  
 2877  
 Shumilo, R. P. 398, 1634,  
 3451, 3970  
 Shupe, D. V. 3713  
 Shustov, A. I. 2405  
 Shuvaev, E. E. 410  
 Shvetsova, L. S. 3510  
 Shvyrev, G. I. 3705  
 Sibalić, S. 3276  
 Siddiqi, A. H. 823  
 Siddiqi, M. 2655  
 Siddiqui, A. G. 33  
 Siddiqui, A. K. 33  
 Sidorov, E. G. 2008, 2405,  
 3936, 5339  
 Siegmann, O. 4909  
 Sierra, E. 2406  
 Siffert, G., Jr. 2824  
 Signoretta, N. 4848  
 Sikachina, V. I. 1024  
 Silakova, L. N. 194, 978  
 Silangwa, S. M. 2432  
 Silard, R. 3625  
 Silva, D. de Da 2377,  
 3376  
 Silva, J. M. da 3688  
 Silva, M. de L. S. 3534  
 Silverman, N. H. 1144  
 Silverman, P. H. 3998,  
 3999  
 Silyava, V. V. 3476  
 Simakov, V. E. 9  
 Simesen, M. G. 4572  
 Simha, S. S. 2009, 2010,  
 3064  
 Simionescu, E. 357  
 Šimkuniėnė, B. 2107, 3135  
 Simmons, W. K. 1535  
 Simon, J. 4624  
 Simon, M. 2592, 4523  
 Simonic, T. 4048  
 Simonov, A. P. 1440,  
 1441, 2289, 3615, 3633,  
 5289  
 Simons, W. R. 4077  
 Simonsen, V. 4067  
 Simpson, A. W. 4452  
 Simpson, M. G. 3503  
 Simwogerere, J. N. 2290  
 Sinclair, I. J. 4531  
 Sinclair, N. R. 1811  
 Sindilar, E. 3164  
 Singh, B. B. 2781  
 Singh, D. 4799  
 Singh, D. P. 2435  
 Singh, D. V. 3165  
 Singh, K. S. 2114, 2487,  
 5067, 5073  
 Singh, M. 115, 282, 3978  
 Singh Nara, R. R. 2433  
 Singh, S. P. 3614, 3706  
 Singson, C. N. 1871  
 Sinha, A. 877, 3961  
 Sinha, B. K. 3706  
 Sinha, B. P. 2435  
 Sinha, D. P. 5153  
 Sinha, P. K. 2612  
 Sinios, A. 1323  
 Sinitsyn, A. Yu. 1918,  
 4694  
 Sinovich, L. I. 1756, 4302,  
 4303, 4328, 4459, 4460,  
 4733  
 Sinyukova, Yu. P. 1797,  
 2291  
 Siracusano, A. 5060  
 Sirol, J. 3587  
 Sitko, M. 358, 652  
 Sitnikov, M. I. 237  
 Sivaloganathan, V. 2292  
 Sivanandam, S. 3380, 4799  
 Sivasomboon, C. 2410  
 Sivchenko, R. A. 2766  
 Skripchenko, E. G. 3011  
 Skripka, L. I. 648  
 Skryabin, A. A. 2538  
 Skryabin, A. S. 4487  
 Skryabin, K. I. 299, 1105,  
 2551, 3490, 5018  
 Skryabina, E. S. 4927  
 Skrzypińska, K. 1006  
 Skubic, T. 3229  
 Skvortsov, V. G. 477,  
 3437, 4604, 4983  
 Skyrme, H. P. 581  
 Šlais, J. 336, 3969  
 Slankis, A. Ya. 2527,  
 3982, 4933  
 Slatter, D. H. 1153  
 Sleisenger, M. H. 4285,  
 4759  
 Slepnev, N. K. 1090  
 Šlikas, A. 2623  
 Šlikas, A. V. 2847, 3737,  
 5099, 5108, 5338  
 Śliwiński, Z. 1160  
 Slobodyanyuk, O. V. 1650  
 Slocombe, J. O. D. 3574  
 Slocombe, J. O. D. 3093,  
 3411, 3829, 4096  
 Sluiter, J. F. 55, 1478,  
 2110  
 Smagulov, K. Z. 2407  
 Smart, K. F. 5378  
 Smeal, M. C. 2215  
 Smirnov, A. G. 3608  
 Smirnov, N. F. 506, 1295,  
 2111, 3303, 5063  
 Smirnov, V. A. 4671  
 Smit, A. M. 1888  
 Smit, F. G. A. M. 3760  
 Smith, B. D. S. 643  
 Smith, C. N. 4760  
 Smith, D. L. 2758  
 Smith, E. F. 1798  
 Smith, F. R. 707  
 Smith, F. W. 1391  
 Smith, H. D. 793  
 Smith, H. J. 141, 1051,  
 3215, 3277  
 Smith, I. D. 3557, 5029  
 Smith, J. A. 1897

- Smith, J. H. 527, 3962, 3963  
 Smith, J. W. 833, 5260  
 Smith, K. G. V. 3760  
 Smith, K. J. A. 1016, 1017  
 Smith, M. 3167, 4532, 4533  
 Smith, P. C. 3444  
 Smith, P. E. 2799  
 Smith, P. H. 5358  
 Smith, R. F. 4760  
 Smith, S. G. 3402  
 Smith, S. R. 3128  
 Smithcors, J. F. 3755  
 Smithers, S. R. 507, 1275, 2112  
 S'mnaliev, P. 3094  
 Smogorzhevskaya, L. A. 473  
 Smyth, J. D. 95, 100  
 Snieszko, S. F. 4182  
 Snijders, A. J. 3278  
 Snikhovskii, I. T. 3631  
 Snow, D. H. 262  
 Snow, K. R. 4761  
 Snyder, C. C. 4639  
 Snyder, S. B. 3567  
 Soares, M. C. de M. 2165  
 Sobieszewski, K. 4695  
 Sobrero, R. 2944, 3511  
 Sobrinho, G. B. L. 687  
 Società Italiana di Parassitologia 3367, 4270  
 Sodeman, W. A., Jr. 992, 1812  
 Soedamo, M. 2200  
 Sogani, R. K. 944  
 Soh, C. T. 2293  
 Soilleux, M. 2596  
 Soji, S. 51  
 Sokhina, L. I. 5152  
 Sokoharyono, J. 4799  
 Sokol, J. 1052, 1799  
 Sokolina, F. M. 3913  
 Sokolov, V. A. 1813, 3859  
 Sokolova, I. B. 4  
 Sokolova, L. A. 4224  
 Soldati, G. 2980  
 Soli, A. S. V. 263  
 Soliman, M. H. 3558, 4534  
 Sollers-Riedel, H. 417  
 Solok, V. 2891  
 Solokhin, I. A. 3393  
 Solominkin, V. G. 1450  
 Solomon, G. B. 915  
 Solonchenko, A. I. 4421  
 Solonenko, I. G. 767, 1571, 1935, 5301  
 Soloninkin, V. G. 3257  
 Solonitsyna, V. F. 1754  
 Sominskaya, E. Z. 4966  
 Søndergaard, J. 732  
 Sondervorst, M. 2734  
 Sonin, M. D. 2552, 4995, 5340  
 Sonoda, M. 4696  
 Sonoda, S. 583  
 Sood, M. L. 878, 1262, 2032, 2046, 5019  
 Sood, P. 142  
 Soota, T. D. 2011, 2024, 2025, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2890  
 Sornmani, S. 1831, 2331, 2408, 2702  
 Soroczan, W. 2409  
 Sorokin, V. I. 4911  
 Sourou, O. 2643  
 Sors, C. 2644  
 Sosipatrov, G. V. 582, 1452, 4183, 4697, 5084  
 Sosipatrova, L. A. 651, 945, 1442, 1708, 3166, 5109, 5110  
 Sotolongo Guerra, F. 2981, 3095, 3512, 3718, 3719  
 Soule, C. 888, 4018  
 Soulsby, E. J. L. 915  
 Soulsby, E. J. L. 1504, 3137, 3994  
 Sousa, J. L. de 3822  
 Soussi, C. 2486  
 Soustre, L. 3782  
 South Africa. Agricultural Technical Services 2886, 4777  
 Southcott, W. H. 2294, 3143  
 Southgate, B. A. 1074, 2307, 2818  
 Southgate, V. R. 1243  
 Southwell, T. 296  
 Southworth, G. C. 2133  
 Souza, D. W. C. de 1443  
 Souza, E. L. de 3395  
 Souza, M. S. de L. 1443  
 Sovetnikov, V. M. 780, 2299  
 Sow, M. L. 1126  
 Soyannwo, M. A. O. 2645  
 Spagna Musso, S. 5124, 5125, 5138, 5154, 5155, 5156  
 Špaldonová, R. 1296, 1399, 4507, 4593, 4596, 4640, 4702  
 Sparks, A. K. 1842, 3559  
 Sparks, H. A. 2134, 4131  
 Spasskaya, L. P. 452, 81634, 3073, 3496, 3761, 3970, 4993  
 Spasskii, A. A. 452, 854, 3073, 3359, 3429, 3496, 3513, 3761, 4488  
 Spassky, A. A. 855  
 Spay, G. 1127, 1709  
 Spear, M. L. 3717, 4864  
 Specian, R. D. 3096  
 Speltie, T. 4292  
 Spencer, J. 5111  
 Spencer, L. T. 4949  
 Špeník, M. 358, 652  
 Speranzini, M. B. 2927  
 Spielman, A. 4217  
 Splisteser, H. 1753  
 Spradbery, J. P. 1106  
 Sprague, V. 4468  
 Spraker, T. R. 3307  
 Sprent, J. F. A. 1651  
 Sran, H. S. 337  
 Sreekumaran, P. 2686, 2845, 2995  
 Sri, S. V. 2673  
 Srikantia, S. G. 2619  
 Srinivasan, S. 1053  
 Srivastava, C. B. 2011, 2890  
 Srivastava, R. N. 4817  
 Srivastava, S. C. 2558  
 Srivastava, V. K. 474, 3614, 3615  
 Stackhouse, L. L. 756  
 Stadnichenko, A. P. 174041  
 Stagni, G. R. 4016, 452  
 Stalheim, O. H. V. 2509  
 Stallard, H. 2578  
 Stamboliu, D. W. 5083  
 Standen, O. D. 5290  
 Stanev, S. 1054  
 Stang, J. P. le 2257  
 Stanios, H. 158  
 Stankevichyus, G. 3560  
 Stankevičius, H. 3560  
 Stankevičius, V. 4461  
 Stankiewicz, M. 1479, 5064  
 Stankyavichyus, V. 446  
 Stanley, C. T. 1984  
 Starek, A. 2800  
 Starostin, N. M. 4397  
 Stearns, S. M. 2722  
 Steel, J. W. 4573  
 Steele, D. P. 2287  
 Steele, J. H. 2929  
 Steerenberg, P. A. 1294  
 Stefani, H. N. V. 1397  
 Stefanioiu, V. 3625  
 Stefanov, G. 3937  
 Stefański, W. 2348



- Stefl, B. 1734  
 Stegman, R. J. 1364  
 Stehlik, A. 4329  
 Stein, G. 3744  
 Stein, P. C. 974  
 Steinbach, P. D. 1145  
 Steininger, E. 3436  
 Stelfox, J. G. 748  
 Sten'ko, R. P. 2524  
 Stenström, R. 4316  
 Stepanov, A. V. 5065  
 Stepanova, G. A. 2999  
 Steponaitiene, L. T. 3403  
 Šterba, F. 764  
 Steriu, D. 3625  
 Sterner, R. T. 1928  
 Stewart, D. C. 2084, 4001  
 Stewart, G. L. 174, 3582  
 Stewart, T. B. 4363, 4366, 4863  
 Stirewalt, M. A. 2674, 4078  
 Stockdale, P. H. G. 751, 3149, 3187, 3583, 4367, 5341  
 toffolano, J. G., Jr. 75, 4433  
 toican, E. 4910, 5031, 5291  
 toican, V. 5291  
 toikov, S. 1055  
 toimenov, K. 359, 399, 1055, 1103, 4504  
 tokstad, E. L. R. 539  
 toll, N. R. 719, 805, 1889  
 tone, J. L. 4632  
 tone, W. 1391  
 tore, D. M. 762, 906, 907, 961, 1288, 1673, 2086, 4262  
 tork, M. G. 2923  
 tott, R. B. 1444  
 toye, M. 3738  
 tradowski, M. 781, 1740  
 traight, R. 4639  
 trano, A. J. 3943  
 trejan, G. 2081  
 trejan, G. H. 5025  
 trelkov, A. A. 4228  
 trelkov, Yu. A. 2481, 2680, 3002  
 trinadkin, P. S. 5220, 5301  
 tringfellow, F. 3188  
 trobl, I. 1864  
 troczyńska-Sikorska, M. 3216  
 tromberg, P. C. 2050, 4229  
 trombe, C. P. A. 2590  
 tromskaya, T. F. 4652  
 trong, P. A. 1244  
 Strozier, L. M. 1518  
 Stryczek, J. 2767  
 Stuart, J. E. 3279  
 Studentsov, Yu. K. 4119  
 Studier, E. H. 2986  
 Stunkard, H. W. 1245, 4426, 4984, 4985  
 Sturm, G. 2184  
 Sturm, P. A. 5292  
 Sturman, G. 4669  
 Sturrock, R. F. 1755, 2113, 2217, 2726, 2801, 3707  
 Stverteczky, Z. 508  
 Suárez, A. 1867  
 Subra, R. 5187  
 Subrahmanyam, D. 5066  
 Subramaniam, R. 4818, 5293  
 Subramaniam, S. 4283  
 Subramanian, G. 474, 521, 2114, 5067  
 Subramanyam, S. 289  
 Subrini, L. 733  
 Sucharit, S. 60, 1324, 3200, 4891, 4941  
 Suchowiak, J. 4329  
 Suda, B. 4849  
 Sudarić, F. 1325  
 Sudarikov, V. E. 1105, 1583, 1832, 3914, 5342  
 Sudomo, M. 3370, 3617  
 Suenaga, O. 1969, 2498  
 Sugai, T. 3784  
 Sugawa, A. 4689  
 Sugiyama, T. 4925  
 Suguri, S. 476, 1599, 1600, 1620, 1680  
 Suladze, L. F. 2553  
 Suleimanov, S. M. 4563  
 Sulgostowska, T. 834, 1253, 5343  
 Sulianti Saroso, J. 1877, 2200, 3370, 3401, 3617  
 Sulimov, A. D. 3938, 3939, 4881, 4911, 5169  
 Sullivan, T. J. 2115  
 Sultana, A. 2362  
 Sultankulov, T. D. 3285, 3830, 4698  
 Sultanov, G. S. 1506, 5375  
 Sultanov, M. A. 1098, 1392, 1506, 4950, 5375  
 Sumi, M. 1297  
 Sumi, T. 2585  
 Sun, T. 1326  
 Sun, Y. L. 317  
 Sundaram, R. K. 1765  
 Sundararaj, A. 940  
 Sung, T. H. 4738  
 Suntadwoot, C. 2167  
 Supperer, R. 1445, 1461, 5188  
 Supryaga, A. M. 1652, 2554  
 Supryaga, V. G. 2554, 3783  
 Surathin, K. 1595  
 Surján, L. 508  
 Surkov, V. S. 3870  
 Suslov, I. M. 422, 2604, 2714  
 Suslov, S. F. 5302  
 Sutherst, R. W. 2959  
 Šutiak, V. 564  
 Suvagejarun, T. 2167  
 Suveev, I. M. 2646  
 Suzuki, I. 1135  
 Suzuki, N. 621, 1146  
 Suzuki, S. 584, 4715  
 Suzuki, T. 503, 2108, 2109, 2566, 3803, 4530  
 Suzuki, Y. 5013  
 Švarc, R. 1263  
 Svetlavichene, L. 2141, 3250, 3675  
 Svetlavičienė, L. 2141, 3675  
 Švický, E. 5294  
 Svobodová, Z. 1058, 1327  
 Swales, D. E. 806  
 Swartzwelder, J. C. 999, 2736, 3708, 3709  
 Swellengrebel, N. H. 1898  
 Swerczek, T. W. 1699, 3654  
 Swiderski, Z. 3320, 4994, 5353, 5354, 5355  
 Świetlikowski, M. 2332, 5189  
 Switzer, W. P. 3717, 4864  
 Sy, A. 1522  
 Symensma, R. 124  
 Symmers, W. St. C. 3722  
 Symonds, D. J. 1210  
 Sysoev, I. V. 2993  
 Szakáll, I. 653  
 Szalay-Marzso, L. 1860  
 Szańkowska, Z. 1435, 5146  
 Százados, I. 4853  
 Székely, R. 4810, 4813, 5068  
 Szelenbaum, D. 782, 847, 1091, 2530  
 Szidat, L. 1220  
 Szigetiné Tóth, N. 342  
 Szuks, H. 1241  
 Szyszko, B. 3036  
 Tabatabai, M. 916, 917  
 Tabbaa, M. 5372  
 Tabuchi, Y. 4644

- Tachmuradov, B. N. 1890, 3404  
 Tachmuratov, B. N. 1890  
 Tachovsky, T. G. 1216, 2675  
 Tada, I. 575, 2312, 4688  
 Tada, T. 4005  
 Tadano, M. 554, 1484  
 Tadano, Y. 554, 1484  
 Tados, G. 454, 455  
 Tadzhibaeva, N. S. 2193  
 Taema, H. 5079  
 Taffs, L. F. 1056  
 Taft, S. J. 1970  
 Tagawa, M. 918, 919  
 Tagiev, G. A. 3405  
 Tai, Y. 4686  
 Tailliez, R. 3141  
 Taira, N. 5295  
 Tajima, I. 3784  
 Takács, J. 4853  
 Takada, N. 1462  
 Takada, S. 858, 859  
 Takagi, M. 525, 1328  
 Takagi, N. 4141  
 Takahashi, I. 4153, 4154  
 Takahashi, T. 4634  
 Takaku, L. 988  
 Takano, M. 4849  
 Takano, Y. 339  
 Takao, Y. 1234, 2001  
 Takaoka, H. 4688  
 Takaoka, M. 509, 1035, 1287, 5069  
 Takashino, H. 3842  
 Takáts, C. 2295  
 Takeda, R. 388  
 Takehara, H. 4727  
 Takei, K. 1681, 1682, 4699  
 Takei, S. 1146  
 Takemoto, T. 4141, 4688  
 Taketomi, K. 4396  
 Takeuchi, A. 510  
 Takeuchi, I. 328  
 Takeuchi, T. 328  
 Talag Padero, J. 1005  
 Talanov, G. A. 4700  
 Talbot, C. 495  
 Talos, V. 357  
 Tamames, S. 3397  
 Tamm, O. M. 3406, 5190  
 Tan, P. 2185  
 Tanaka, H. 509, 919, 1035, 1287, 1680, 1814, 2846, 4890, 5069  
 Tanaka, S. 4727  
 Tandon, B. N. 338  
 Tandon, R. S. 981, 3491  
 Taneya, S. K. 1485  
 Tang, C. 2647, 4734  
 Tang, C. C. 2333, 2647, 4734  
 Tang, C. T. 2647, 4734  
 Tangri, A. N. 3532, 5070  
 Tani, S. 584, 4715  
 Taniguchi, R. 745, 4843  
 Tanimura, Y. 4661  
 Tanner, C. E. 5071  
 Tanowitz, H. 1061  
 Tanowitz, H. B. 1057  
 Tantengco, V. O. 533, 2924  
 Tanudjaja, S. 3617  
 Tanzer, F. 4376  
 Tarakanov, V. I. 1735, 2313, 4728, 5344  
 Taranenko, I. L. 3710, 5112  
 Tarankanov, V. I. 4062  
 Tarasov, V. R. 5113  
 Targett, G. A. T. 5072  
 Tariverdiev, G. Z. 2363  
 Tarjan, A. C. 2314  
 Tarlatzis, C. 1978  
 Tarr, G. E. 975, 976, 2186  
 Tartour, G. 2080  
 Tassi, P. 3423, 3831, 4462  
 Tataara, S. 4679  
 Tateyama, S. 40, 52, 94, 150, 4369, 4542, 4543  
 Tatishvili, P. S. 5296  
 Taurinš, E. 2878  
 Tautu, L. 3568  
 Tavares, M. D. 212, 995, 3640  
 Tavernier, J. 3782  
 Taylor, A. E. R. 700  
 Taylor, C. E. 2648  
 Taylor, H. H. 3915  
 Taylor, M. G. 264, 3167, 3360, 3584  
 Taylor, S. M. 272, 2216  
 Taylor, W. J. 2943  
 Tayt-son Rolas, F. J. 89  
 Tazieva, Z. Kh. 4, 475, 1558, 3843, 3851  
 Teahui, M. 3624  
 Tedders, W. L. 2499  
 Teferra Wonde 575  
 Tejan-Jalloh, I. I. 5114  
 Tembo, D. 23  
 Temirova, R. V. 534  
 Templeton, A. C. 343  
 Ten Eyck, D. R. 2072, 3383  
 Tenora, F. 102, 309, 387, 705, 763, 770, 1107, 1254, 1483, 1572, 1574, 2458, 2555, 4892  
 Tepera, A. 400  
 Teplov, O. V. 1446, 2168, 2300, 2301, 2808, 3715  
 Tepmongkol, M. 2167  
 Teppema, J. S. 2605  
 Terada, M. 958  
 Teraoka, T. 4727  
 Terasmaa, M. M. 3637  
 Terenina, N. B. 2187  
 Tereshina, A. N. 5284  
 Ternopol'skaya, L. D. 3138, 4230, 5345  
 Ternovoi, V. I. 4700  
 Terry, R. J. 143, 497  
 Terui, Y. 339  
 Terziński, A. 2334, 3136, 3555  
 Tesarčík, J. 1058, 1327, 2802, 4928  
 Tesch, F. W. 1857  
 Tesh, R. B. 765  
 Tesi, L. 3564  
 Teterin, V. I. 3632, 383  
 Tetryuk, P. M. 2485  
 Tetzlaff, R. D. 3139  
 Tewari, H. C. 144, 2116, 5073  
 Tewarie-Mungra, C. S. B. 5373  
 Texier, J. 3281  
 Thakur, D. K. 5115  
 Thal, J. 1157, 1923, 2423, 2502, 5020  
 Thal, J. A. 1497  
 Tharaldsen, J. 654, 2454  
 Tharavanij, S. 1671  
 Thatcher, V. E. 2012, 3478, 4986  
 Theis, J. H. 1480  
 Themann, H. 4455  
 Then Suke Min 4791  
 Theodorides, V. J. 2296, 5297  
 Theorell, H. 2591  
 Therizol, M. 1537  
 Thibaut, M. 101, 3974  
 Thienpont, D. 1298, 1806, 3673, 4184, 4635, 500  
 Thienpont, D. C. 3711  
 Thitasut, P. 2410  
 Thomas, D. B. 2411  
 Thomas, G. D. 4951  
 Thomas, H. 3445  
 Thomas, J. D. 433, 418, 4452  
 Thomas, J. S. 3189  
 Thomas, R. J. 2950, 37  
 Thomeret, G. 2644  
 Thompson, A. R. 920  
 Thompson, D. E. 2176, 3473  
 Thompson, N. P. 135  
 Thompson, P. E. 1459, 1556, 2297, 2609, 280, 3575, 5292

- Phong, C. H. S. 4735  
 Phornton, H. 1899, 2825  
 Phornton, J. E. 360, 3634  
 Phorson, R. E. 2659  
 Phrasher, J. D. 3713  
 Phreadgold, L. T. 977,  
 1614  
 Phrelfall, W. 707, 1199,  
 2990  
 Phurston, J. P. 3424  
 Physen, J. 1781  
 Piba, Y. 4395  
 Pibén, E. R. 2412  
 Pigin, Y. 4578, 4595, 4701  
 Pikhomirova, V. A. 1833  
 Pil'tin, B. P. 5302  
 Pimofeev, É. V. 4209  
 Pimofeev, V. A. 1255  
 Pimofeeva, T. N. 3876,  
 5151  
 Pimonov, E. V. 978, 1075,  
 1463, 1469, 1481  
 Pinsley, R. C. 1096, 1487,  
 3051, 4473, 4762  
 Pipayamontri, U. 4868  
 Pirouvanziam, J. M. 5207  
 Pishchenko, V. V. 511,  
 4186  
 Pitchen, D. A. 936  
 Pitchenner, R. N. 5116  
 Pitov, V. F. 1976  
 Piunov, V. I. 1754  
 Pobia, A. H. 3703  
 Poccilino, H. 2392  
 Podd, A. C. 3139, 4132,  
 5206, 5298  
 Podd, J. M. 3836  
 Podd, K. S., Jr. 5148  
 Podoroff, T. 1800  
 Podorov, D. 4187  
 Podorov, V. 639  
 Podorovic, R. 2298  
 Pofts, J. 4063  
 Pogoe, I. 3047, 3048  
 Pokarev, V. I. 777  
 Pokita, K. 1892  
 Pokobaev, M. M. 3940,  
 4978  
 Tokyo, University, Faculty  
 of Agriculture,  
 Department of  
 Veterinary Medicine.  
 4647  
 Tolba, K. A. 151  
 Tolgay, N. 3361  
 Toikacheva, L. M. 299,  
 1092, 1195  
 Tolkatcheva, L. M. 1195  
 Tolkatscheva, L. M. 1092  
 Tolliver, S. C. 2835  
 Tolobaev, M. 3280  
 Toman, G. 835, 1246,  
 2483  
 Tomashovichova, O. 3556  
 Tomasini, J. T. 1534  
 Tomašovičová, O. 4593,  
 4596, 4702  
 Tomassi, W. 4585  
 Tomassini, T. C. B. 214  
 Tomczyk, Z. 2804  
 Tomilovskaya, N. S. 4952  
 Tomkus, A. S. 2065  
 Tomlin, D. C. 3833  
 Tonelli, E. 175  
 Tongson, M. S. 368, 4188  
 Tongu, Y. 476, 1599,  
 1600, 1620, 1680  
 Toong, R. 1262  
 Top, F. H., Sr. 4763  
 Topps, J. H. 4569  
 Topuriya, I. I. 1742  
 Torbert, B. J. 219, 3102,  
 3227  
 Töreci, K. 4747  
 Toriyama, S. 3860  
 Tormyshev, A. P. 4189  
 Torres, J., Jr. 794  
 Torres, P. 34, 3861, 3871  
 Tossou, H. 725, 3576  
 Toure, P. 1127  
 Tovey, F. I. 3585  
 Townsend, C. R. 4452  
 Toymil, M. del C. 1867  
 Toyoshima, M. 4715  
 Trainer, D. O. 3834  
 Tran Vinh Hien 629, 723,  
 1536, 2912  
 Trapeznikova, M. I. 1762  
 Tratwal, Z. 4368  
 Treacher, R. J. 2621, 2649  
 Trebukhin, M. V. 2807  
 Trepiana, J. 3840  
 Trepp, H. C. 2229, 3764  
 Tret'yakov, A. M. 2654  
 Treviño, B. H. 1148  
 Tribouley-Duret, J. 1801  
 Tribouley, J. 1801  
 Trifonov, T. 655, 656  
 Trinh-Minh-Châu 257  
 Triolo, G. 2925  
 Tripathy, K. 2650  
 Triquell, A. 4914  
 Tritch, V. R. 1563  
 Tritschler, L. E. 4336  
 Troitskaya, A. A. 4097  
 Tromba, F. G. 3473  
 Troncy, P. M. 881, 1157,  
 1264, 1447, 1448, 1923,  
 2425, 2502, 5020  
 Trop, I. E. 4328  
 Tropin, M. I. 1446  
 Trotti, G. C. 4410  
 Troyan, I. K. 2715, 2716  
 Trudgill, D. L. 668  
 Truman Fincher, G. 4190  
 Trushin, I. N. 361, 1059,  
 1393, 2500, 4953  
 Ts'ao, W. C. 2831  
 Tseitlin, D. G. 4415  
 Tsekhanskii, M. S. 4816  
 Tseng, P. T. 3803  
 Tsimbalyuk, A. K. 4079  
 Tso, H. 2521  
 Tsomaya, G. P. 1449  
 Tsoufis, E. 4315  
 Tsuchiya, E. 472  
 Tsuji, M. 1684, 2117  
 Tsuneshige F., C. 4042  
 Tsutsumi, H. 1711, 1712,  
 5117  
 Tsvetkova, E. N. 2389  
 Tsykina, T. N. 3869  
 Tsyrllov, I. B. 1031  
 Tsyunene, É. 2143  
 Tsyunene, É. P. 3586  
 T'u, C. T. 1547  
 Tucek, P. C. 3168  
 Tuchin, A. F. 4191  
 Tulloch, G. S. 3804  
 Tumada, L. R. 2413  
 Tumolskaya, N. I. 1884  
 Turco, A. M. T. 2756  
 Turlakov, A. P. 2484  
 Turton, J. A. 265, 266,  
 734, 1009, 1060, 1665,  
 4703  
 Tvaroch, B. 879  
 Tverdokhlebov, P. T.  
 1431, 3321  
 Tzamouranis, N. 3472  
 Tzimakas, H. 4525  
 Ubaïdullaev, Ya. U. 4104  
 Ubelaker, J. E. 965, 3096  
 Uchacz, S. 4192  
 Uchida, A. 621  
 Ueno, H. 2434, 2805,  
 2806, 5295  
 Uganda. Animal Health  
 Research Centre. 1512  
 Uglem, G. L. 190, 191,  
 679, 1365, 1730, 1733,  
 2669, 2676, 5141  
 Uhazy, L. S. 748  
 Ukoli, F. M. A. 3074,  
 3964  
 Uličná, V. 5299  
 Ülker, M. 2926  
 Ulutaş, M. 4701  
 Umlauf, K. D. 4704  
 Unnithan, R. V. 817, 818,  
 1221  
 Unokuchi, T. 4689  
 Unrau, G. O. 3622, 5300



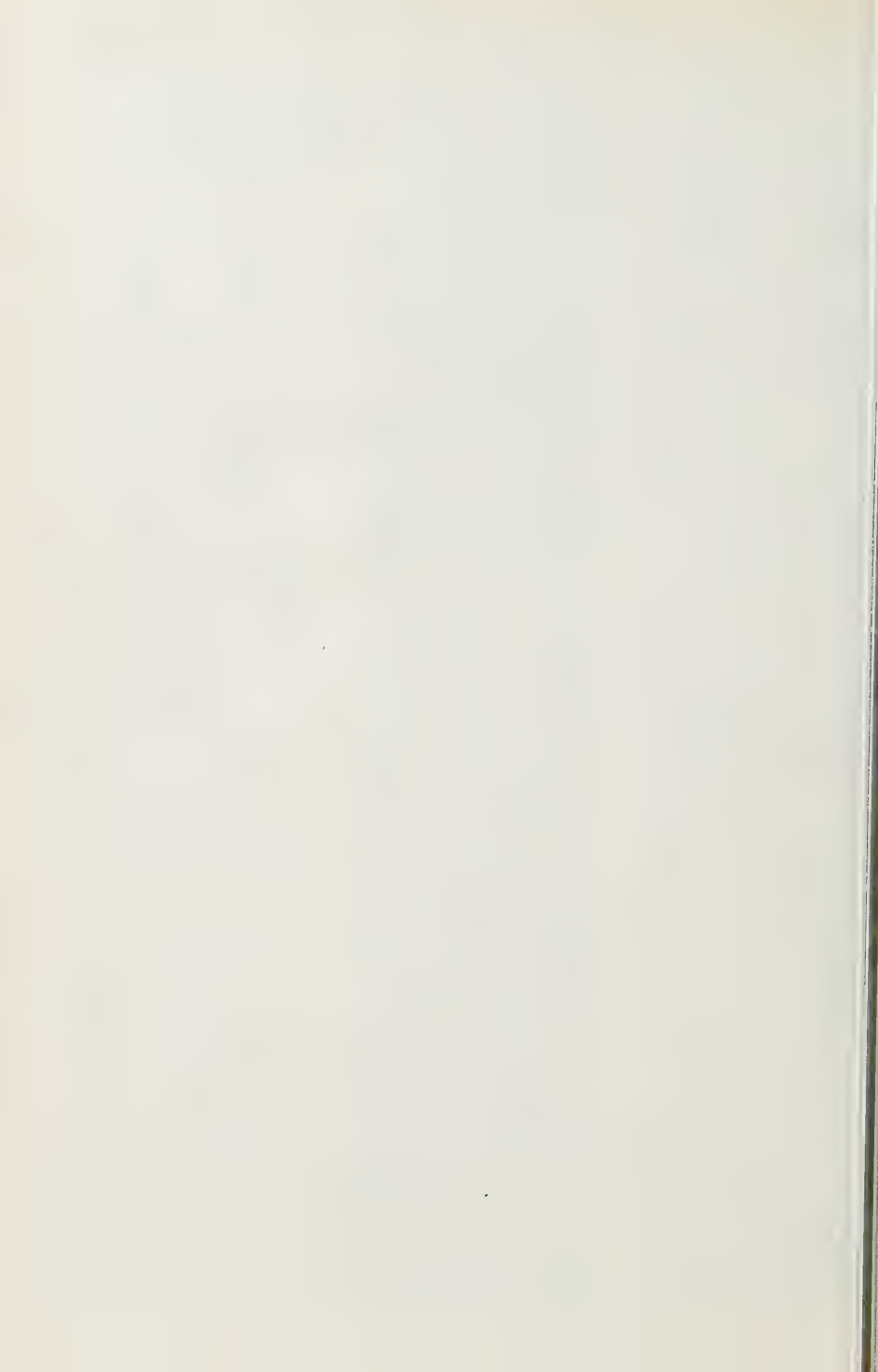
- Upatham, E. S. 208, 1755,  
 2217, 2677, 3217, 3635,  
 3636, 5191  
 Urquhart, G. M. 1277,  
 2118  
 Urso, C. 3421  
 USA, American Medical  
 Association 340  
 USA, University of Florida.  
 2364  
 Usachev, V. P. 1363  
 Ushakov, K. P. 4210  
 Usher, C. A. B. 3037,  
 4959  
 Usik, V. D. 534  
 Usinene, B. 3485, 4080,  
 4478, 4602  
 Ūsinienė, B. 4080, 4478,  
 4602  
 Uspenskiĭ, A. V. 480, 512,  
 921  
 USSR, Khabarovskii  
 Meditsinskiĭ Institut  
 4764  
 USSR, Vsesoyuznyiĭ  
 Nauchno-  
 Issledovatel'skii Institut  
 Okhotnich'ego  
 Khozyaistva i  
 Zverovodstva 4271  
 Ustenko, A. N. 2390  
 Ustinov, I. D. 1076, 4574  
 Usui, M. 52, 267, 4369,  
 4542, 4543  
 Uvalieva, K. K. 4  
 Uyema, N. 1623  
 Uzer, F. 3372  
 Vaccaro, A. 5156  
 Vagin, V. L. 3913  
 Vaidya, A. B. 4705  
 Vaivarina, H. 2878  
 Vaivarinya, Kh. 3425  
 Vajrasthira, S. 1562, 3468  
 Vakker, V. G. 1706, 5346  
 Vakulin, G. M. 2260  
 Valach, Z. 657, 658  
 Valdés, N. 1867  
 Valente Filho, P. 212  
 Valiullin, S. M. 4193  
 Vallat, J. M. 3281  
 Vallat, J. N. 3281  
 Valle, C. M. 1741  
 Van de Werd, H. J. J. M.  
 1147  
 Van den Bossche, H. 268,  
 3259  
 Van Den Brink, R. 2140  
 Van Der Lande, V. 1487  
 Van Essen, D. 3324  
 Van Etten, G. 580  
 Van Gundy, S. D. 2670  
 Van Peenen, P. 3617  
 Van Peenen, P. F. D.  
 2200, 3370  
 Van Vliet, G. 4125  
 Van Wyk, J. A. 5323  
 Van Zandt, P. 1276, 2567  
 Van Zandt, P. D. 3140  
 Vandepitte, J. 1802, 3673,  
 4290, 4635  
 Vandesteene, R. 4875  
 Vaněk, M. 856  
 Vannier, W. E. 3126  
 Vanparijs, O. F. J. 3711  
 Varchol, J. 5294  
 Varela-Díaz, V. N. 1299  
 Varga, I. 3129, 4706  
 Vargas, J. 4707  
 Vargas-Mena, J. 735, 1148  
 Varma, S. 3505  
 Varma, T. L. 145  
 Varute, A. T. 1713  
 Vasconcellos, S. A. 4338  
 Vasconcelos Silva, F. 3282  
 Vasil', M. 362, 634, 1011,  
 1429  
 Vasil'ev, A. A. 513, 1450,  
 1714, 3169, 5301  
 Vasilev, I. 1404, 1943,  
 2335, 2336, 2337, 2651,  
 3075, 3170, 3323, 3452,  
 3453, 4954  
 Vasil'eva, K. A. 3406,  
 3637, 5190  
 Vasil'kov, G. V. 409,  
 2485, 3677, 3714, 5302  
 Vasil'yeva, K. A. 3406,  
 3637, 5190  
 Vasilyuk, I. F. 3827  
 Vázquez D., M. S. 53,  
 3426  
 Vasquez T., F. R. 1554  
 Vassilakos, P. 4330  
 Vassiliades, G. 880, 881  
 Vasudev, T. 836  
 Vaucher, C. 116  
 Vaughan, J. A. 1569  
 Vázquez Compeán, R. F.  
 1548  
 Vedy, J. 3587  
 Vega Vital, M. V. A. 649  
 Vegors, H. H. 4713  
 Velarde, A. 4204  
 Velásquez, C. C. 837  
 Velasquez, C. C. 1834  
 Velichkin, P. A. 2299,  
 2471, 2671, 2684, 2715,  
 2716  
 Velikhanova, S. Z. 3785  
 Vel'inyazov, D. K. 3772  
 Vella, W. 4819  
 Veloso, C. 173  
 Venables, G. S. 2923  
 Venkatarathnam, A. 531  
 Veranis, N. 36  
 Verchère, C. I. 4646  
 Vercruysse, J. 4875  
 Verdes, N. 5031  
 Verdura, S. 2414  
 Veretennikova, N. D. 1  
 Veretennikova, N. L. 2  
 Vereyutin, Yu. M. 2076  
 Vergara, G. 4959  
 Verhave, J. P. 2340  
 Verling, M. 4880  
 Verma, B. B. 2435  
 Verma, J. C. 2114  
 Verma, S. L. 838, 1999,  
 2033  
 Verma, T. K. 2114  
 Vermeulen, C. J. 55  
 Vernes, A. 3141, 5026,  
 5074, 5075  
 Vershinina, N. D. 1446  
 Vertinskaya, M. K. 145  
 5157, 5158  
 Veselkin, G. A. 4087  
 Veselova, T. P. 2807,  
 3283, 3284  
 Vessey, S. H. 5054  
 Viamonte, M. 4322  
 Viamonte, M., Jr. 4322  
 Viana, E. S. 1503  
 Vibe, P. P. 982, 3285,  
 3830, 4194, 5303  
 Vicari, G. 5060  
 Vicente, J. J. 90  
 Vichnewski, W. 214  
 Vidad, J. Y. 1005  
 Vieira, R. A. 4535  
 Vieira, R. W. 528  
 Viel, C. 4646  
 Vijayalakshmi, V. 3190  
 Vijayan, C. P. 5329  
 Vikhlyayeva, E. M. 4263  
 Vilela, M. P. 2633, 3659  
 Vilimszky, Z. 341, 342  
 Villanueva, L. 2924  
 Villarejos, V. M. 999,  
 2736, 3708, 3709  
 Villarreal, S. 1148  
 Villarroel, G. 4130  
 Villasmil, D. P. 4779  
 Villiers, D. J. de 1415  
 Vil'son, V. G. 4708  
 Vincent, M. 5104, 5161  
 Vinha, C. 736, 993  
 Vinogradskaya, N. M.  
 2261  
 Violette, C. 269  
 Viraboonchai, S. 4891  
 Virasak, S. 1149  
 Vishnevskaya, A. N. 31  
 Vishnivetskaya, M. B.  
 1775

- Vishnyauskas, A. I. 4195,  
4196, 5304
- Vismanis, K. O. 3514
- Višniauskas, A. 4196
- Visser, P. S. 5186
- Viswanathan, R. 2119
- Vita, G. 1401
- Viteri, F. E. 3805, 4575
- Vitomskaya, R. 3159
- Vivares, C. P. 807
- Vivatanasesth, P. 2408
- Vladimirov, V. L. 3997
- Vladimirova, P. A. 280
- Vlasenko, M. I. 5305
- Vlasova, N. I. 2188
- Vlassoff, A. 3218
- Vlastnik, F. 1064
- Vliet, G. van 4125
- Vodovozov, A. M. 1891
- Voelker, J. 839, 1150
- Voge, M. 4231
- Vokoun, P. 757
- Volkov, F. A. 3615
- Volkov, V. E. 3407
- Volkova, N. S. 5159
- Volodin, P. V. 2168, 2300,  
2301, 2808, 3715
- Volosyuk, V. P. 3631
- Vol'skis, G. 3878
- Volskis, G. 4411
- Vol'skis, G. I. 2847
- Volyk, A. D. 2390
- Von Brand, T. 3765
- Von Lichtenberg, F. 3963,  
4025
- Vondrka, K. 1433
- Vora, A. V. 4820
- Vorel, F. 3289, 3589
- Voreux, H. 4201
- Vorob'ev, M. A. 659,  
1423, 1452, 4657, 4709,  
5306
- Voronina, R. I. 2532
- Voskoboinik, L. V. 535,  
1714
- Voss, J. L. 2302
- Votava, C. L. 1556
- Vovchenko, M. M. 5118
- Vovchenko, N. M. 3588
- Vozárik, J. 1399
- Voznyí, A. U. 2809
- Vrbacký, O. 390
- Vsevolodov, B. P. 4031
- Vu-Ngoc-Tan 2035
- Vučemilo, M. 3236
- Vujić, B. 685, 4197, 5192,  
5307
- Vural, A. 4710, 4711
- Vutikes, S. 1595
- Vykhrestyuk, N. P. 4053,  
4061, 4064, 4065
- Vyšniauskas, A. 4195,  
5304
- Wada, Y. 1785, 4456
- Waddell, A. H. 1933
- Wade, A. 725
- Wade, J. O. 1965
- Waerebeke, D. van 4498
- Wagner, E. D. 5308, 5309
- Wagner, J. E. 4370
- Wahab, A. 1958
- Wain, E. B. 2959
- Waitley, P. de 4882
- Wakelin, D. 914, 1213,  
1270, 2120, 3133, 5076
- Waldmann, T. S. 4512
- Walker, J. C. 2460, 3097
- Walkey, M. 1358
- Wallace, C. R. 3171
- Walters, G. T. 3222
- Walters, J. 1128
- Walther, M. 4536
- Waltzing, P. 1659, 2606
- Walzer, P. 2755
- Wandurski, A. 2607
- Wang, Y. C. 3298
- Wanjala, B. 397
- Wanke, B. 2740, 4625
- Wanson, W. W. 287, 5347
- Ward, S. 1375
- Waring, M. J. 2810
- Warley, A. P. 3286
- Warren, K. S. 146, 887,  
1329, 1660, 1985, 2121,  
2565, 3408, 3522, 3541,  
3542, 4043, 4512, 4519
- Wassef, S. A. 1302
- Wassom, D. L. 4019
- Watanabe, Y. 4385
- Waterhouse, D. F. 3031,  
5310
- Watertor, J. L. 411
- Watkins, R. 1971
- Watkins, S. 5255
- Watson, A. D. J. 1077
- Watt, B. J. 2079
- Watt, J. A. A. 227
- Watten, R. 3617
- Watten, R. H. 1871, 1877,  
2200, 2608, 3401
- Watts, S. D. M. 4765
- Waubke, T. N. 1886
- Waugh, M. A. 3806
- Weatherly, N. F. 130,  
4007, 4515
- Weaver, D. J. 2499
- Webbe, G. 1300, 1685,  
1749, 2177, 2652, 3596,  
4532, 4533, 5119, 5311
- Weber, I. 660
- Webster, J. M. 76, 415,  
808, 932, 4440, 4735
- Webster, W. A. 2051,  
3099
- Wegner, D. H. G. 3716
- Wehrle, P. F. 4763
- Wehnt, E. J. 2499
- Wei, O. 3807
- Weidenmüller, H. 4463
- Weiner, D. J. 2465
- Weingärtner, E. 2979,  
5089
- Weinmann, C. J. 3835
- Weinstein, L. 2172
- Weinstein, P. P. 458,  
3592, 4044, 4580
- Weir, D. M. 1504
- Weisman, J. 401
- Welch, H. E. 3084
- Welch, J. S. 3279
- Wells, J. 1482
- Wells, P. D. 762, 906,  
907, 961, 1288, 1673,  
2086
- Welshman, I. R. 1339,  
3191
- Wensing, T. 38
- Werner, J. 4895
- Werner, J. K. 501
- Wershba, M. E. 3387
- Wertejuk, M. 1166
- Wertheim, G. 514, 1281
- Wery, M. 4289, 4290
- West Africa, Senegal. 2887
- Westgarth-Taylor, B. 195
- Weston, C. 3287
- Wetzel, R. 1858
- Weyer, F. 2858
- Wheeler, A. 4417
- Wheeler, E. F. 3375
- White, G. B. 73, 3916
- White, G. E. 4929
- White, L. L. 820
- White, R. G. 5037
- Whitehall, J. 2921
- Whitehead, R. 3766
- Whitfield, P. J. 1482, 3362
- Whitlock, J. H. 187
- Whittaker, F. H. 3013
- Whittemore, F. W. 270
- Wichrowska, B. 4645
- Widenhorn, O. 3423,  
3831, 4462
- Widman, A. 2927
- Wiermann, P. 2927
- Wierzbicka, J. 68, 3983,  
4427
- Wierzbicki, K. 68, 3983
- Wiesmann, E. 1874
- Wiger, R. 3172, 4892
- Wignall, N. 311
- Wikel, S. K. 4024, 4202
- Wikström, M. 4331
- Wiland, J. 4714

- Wilanowicz, H. 1093  
 Wilczyński, M. 3941  
 Wilde, H. 3409  
 Wilkialis, J. 1843  
 Wilkins, H. A. 2122, 2653  
 Wilkins, R. J. 3723  
 Williams, E. H., Jr. 453  
 Williams, H. H. 882, 3014  
 Williams, I. C. 1187  
 Williams, J. A. 765  
 Williams, J. C. 2687, 3836  
 Williams, J. E. 3995  
 Williams, J. F. 1752  
 Williams, J. S. 5061  
 Williams, L. E., Jr. 2465  
 Williams, M. O. 3173, 3300  
 Williams, N. V. 809, 1601  
 Williams, P. 1972  
 Williams, P. H. 343  
 Williams, V. J. 3143  
 Willis, O. R. 2493  
 Willomitzer, J. 1453, 1766, 5312  
 Wilson, G. I. 3270, 3271  
 Wilson, J. F. 286, 1432  
 Wilson, R. A. 2683, 3965, 4066  
 Winterhalter, M. 4826  
 Wioreno, W. 3617  
 Wiseman, A. 356  
 Wish, M. 4895  
 Wishahi, A. 1302  
 Wissler, K. 3305  
 Wissocq, J. C. 4739  
 Wistar, R., Jr. 2568  
 Witt, D. J. 4712  
 Wittner, M. 1057, 1061  
 Wium-Andersen, G. 4067  
 Wobeser, G. 3862  
 Wojcik, J. 1330  
 Wójcik, M. 158  
 Wojtas, F. 681  
 Wojtek, H. 4334  
 Wolcott, M. W. 35  
 Wolfe, M. S. 3808, 4821  
 Wolff, G. S. 166  
 Wolff, K. 2229  
 Wolpert, E. 4649  
 Wolter-Czerwińska, H. 2415  
 Wonde, T. 2312  
 Wong, M. M. 2028, 3561  
 Wood, L. W. 3880  
 Woodard, D. B. 4442  
 Woodard, J. C. 3168  
 Woodford, M. H. 3044  
 Woodruff, A. W. 162, 1743, 2416  
 Woodson, F. E. 4713  
 Woodstock, L. 2113  
 Woolf, A. 1919  
 Woolfok, J. S. 1798  
 Woolhouse, N. M. 4654  
 Wootten, R. 1957, 3015, 3016, 3017  
 World Health Organization 10, 300, 1549, 1803, 3288, 4766, 4780  
 Worley, D. E. 2947, 3219  
 Worms, M. J. 766, 3363, 4524  
 Woronko, J. 3216  
 Wouts, W. M. 883  
 Wright, A. N. 220  
 Wright, K. A. 864, 1532, 1653, 3482, 3500, 3501, 3515, 3984, 4233  
 Wright, R. 1532  
 Wright, S. 1301  
 Wright, W. H. 737  
 Wu, S. C. 1261, 4499  
 Wyk, J. A. Van 5323  
 Xanthakis, D. 36  
 Yadav, R. P. 1979  
 Yagisawa, M. 380, 388  
 Yajima, Y. 5162  
 Jakobson, G. S. 2260  
 Yakovleva, T. A. 738, 4332, 4460  
 Yakubovich, V. Ya. 3783  
 Yalymova, E. I. 4386  
 Yalynskaya, N. S. 3917  
 Yamada, H. 4699  
 Yamada, N. 4696  
 Yamada, T. 922  
 Yamaguchi, H. 4022  
 Yamaguchi, M. 555, 1736  
 Yamaguchi, S. 3995  
 Yamaguchi, T. 1151, 1462  
 Yamaguti, S. 4264  
 Yamamoto, K. 77  
 Yamane, Y. 849  
 Yamanouchi, S. I. 4537, 4538, 4539  
 Yamashita, J. 1835, 4387  
 Yamashita, T. 4530  
 Yamazato, T. 3113  
 Yamini, B. 1304  
 Yamori, T. 4849  
 Yanagisawa, T. 556  
 Yanarella, F. G. 3837  
 Yanchev, Ya. 1941, 3427  
 Yang, H. C. 1348  
 Yang, H. Y. 2062  
 Yang, P. K. 1796  
 Yap, L. F. 2456  
 Yaraev, R. G. 515  
 Yarar, T. 3327  
 Yarbrough, B. 2815  
 Yaremic, V. F. 618  
 Yarinsky, A. 4714  
 Yarulin, G. R. 1891  
 Yarwood, E. 537  
 Yarygina, G. V. 4065, 4068  
 Yarzabal, L. A. 3529  
 Yaskevich, T. F. 1331  
 Yasmuth, C. 2410  
 Yasuda, S. 4634  
 Yasuhara, M. 1133  
 Yasuraoka, K. 1804  
 Yatsozhinskiĭ, Yu. D. 2928  
 Yaucha, S. 4605  
 Yaya, H. O. 2730  
 Yeh, Y. C. 2459  
 Yen, P. 4963  
 Yen, W. C. 4500  
 Yeoh, T. S. 249, 3256, 4156  
 Yoeli, M. 3518  
 Yogore, M. G. 2590  
 Yogore, M. G., Jr. 3126  
 Yokogawa, M. 621, 661, 669, 922, 1684, 1892, 2117, 2811, 3364, 3548, 3684, 4005, 4163, 4715, 5313  
 Yokoyama, M. 1134, 4699  
 Yonakawa, N. 4715  
 Yonge, M. 2361  
 Yoo, D. Y. 354  
 Yoon, S. K. 344  
 Yoshida, Y. 583, 1629, 2338, 2982, 3854, 4251  
 Yoshihara, S. 4020  
 Yoshikawa, T. 1332  
 Yoshimura, H. 339, 584, 621, 4715  
 Young, E. 5186  
 Young, J. L. 1928  
 Young, R. 1787  
 Young, S. W. 217, 536, 610, 1988, 2134, 3475, 3944, 4131, 4576  
 Yousif, F. 2497  
 Youssef, K. 3526  
 Yukhimenko, S. S. 1218, 3514  
 Yükan County Committee of the Communist Party of China 294  
 Yun, B. H. 277  
 Yun, L. 2533  
 Yunchis, O. N. 2688, 2689, 4930  
 Yurakhno, M. V. 3497  
 Yur'ev, B. T. 5284  
 Yurpalova, N. M. 854  
 Yurukov, M. 4187  
 Yurukova, D. 1800  
 Yushchenko, A. M. 611  
 Yushkov, V. F. 3857, 3863  
 Yushkov, V. Yu. 1520



- Yusuſi, A. N. K. 2655  
 Yuthsastr-Kosol, V. 147  
 Yutkin, L. A. 1398  
 Zabala Lapeyra, J. A.  
 1900, 4827  
 Zabke, K. H. L. 4198  
 Zablotskiĭ, V. I. 2013,  
 3872  
 Zabozaeva, E. A. 2123  
 Zaczek, M. 1920  
 Zadeh, Y. F. A. 2130  
 Zadura, J. 1333  
 Zaffagnini, F. 1839, 4235  
 Zafiracopoulos, P. 2303  
 Zaharija, I. 4828  
 Zahner, H. 1697, 2640,  
 3142  
 Zaitsev, N. Ya. 3679  
 Zajac, H. 2607  
 Zajiček, D. 1062, 1063,  
 1064, 1715, 2812, 3289,  
 3589, 3590, 4098  
 Zajiček, J. 1433  
 Zakhiriv, Ya. G. 662,  
 1716  
 Zakhidov, M. T. 418  
 Zakhryalov, Ya. N. 749,  
 1628  
 Zaki, K. 1302, 1307  
 Zaldivar, R. 2813  
 Zal'nova, N. S. 3410  
 Zam, S. G. 1737, 2185  
 Zaman, N. 4785  
 Zaman, V. 249, 1805,  
 2304, 2460, 3256, 4156,  
 4678  
 Zamcheck, N. 1529  
 Zandt, P. D. van 3140  
 Zapart, W. 1454  
 Zaporozhets, G. I. 2381  
 Żarnowska, H. 3322  
 Żarzără, C. 3220  
 Zasosov, B. V. 4716  
 Zastrow, D. 4907  
 Zatti, E. 4854  
 Zavadil, R. 4412  
 Zavoikin, V. D. 2225,  
 4415, 4432  
 Zayed, A. 1784  
 Žďarská, Z. 1738  
 Zdun, V. I. 3895, 3918  
 Zech Coelho, P. M. 1972  
 Zeelon, P. 2678  
 Zeid, S. 3549  
 Zeigler, J. B. 2297, 2803,  
 5292  
 Zein El-Abdine, A. 3475  
 Zein-el-Dine, M. 4855  
 Zeledón, R. 2736  
 Zeledon, R. 3709  
 Zelencov, A. G. 767  
 Zelentsov, A. G. 1935,  
 3290  
 Zembrzusi, K. 923, 1334,  
 2124, 2385  
 Zemmouri, R. 3534  
 Zenaishvili, O. P. 271  
 Zen'kov, A. V. 516  
 Zeuss S., M. 4883  
 Zeybek, H. 4464  
 Zhabin, N. P. 4717  
 Zhaltsanova, D. S. D.  
 3966  
 Zhanturiev, M. K. 4109  
 Zharikov, I. S. 5374  
 Zhatkanbaeva, D. 1576,  
 1584, 3879  
 Zhaūnenka, V. M. 3476  
 Zhdanova, M. G. 2470  
 Zheleznikova, V. V. 1756,  
 4333, 4465  
 Zhelezova, N. I. 1775  
 Zhidkov, A. E. 1921, 4856  
 Zhinkin, D. I. 2261  
 Zhitnitskaya, Ė. A. 1757,  
 3792  
 Zhuravets, A. K. 1032,  
 2717  
 Zhuravlev, V. F. 1783  
 Zicker, F. 1420, 4653  
 Zidian, J. L. 2567, 3140  
 Ziegler, K. 663  
 Zielke, E. 209, 810, 1394  
 Ziganshin, R. V. 2654  
 Zilliken, F. 2184  
 Zimin, Yu. M. 4104  
 Zimmerman, D. R. 3717,  
 4864  
 Zimmermann, W. J. 260,  
 2929  
 Zimoriĭ, I. Ya. 1395  
 Zinov'eva, E. N. 299  
 Zirakishvili, L. M. 37,  
 1742  
 Žitňan, R. 4428  
 Zizławski, J. 1042  
 Zmerzlaya, E. I. 2477  
 Zmoray, I. 1263, 1265,  
 1266, 4589  
 Žnidarić, D. 1087  
 Zohn, B. 1686  
 Zolotarev, A. S. 1452  
 Zolotukhin, V. A. 2814  
 Zorob, H. 248  
 Zorikhina, V. I. 3538  
 Zotochkina, Ė. G. 2227,  
 2718  
 Zubitskaya, M. A. 2020  
 Zuckerman, B. M. 1267,  
 5160  
 Zueva, N. V. 4333  
 Zuidema, P. J. 1888  
 Župančić, Ž. 4828  
 Zurayk, H. C. 199, 3774  
 Zwerner, D. E. 3743  
 Zwisler, O. 4509  
 Zyngier, F. R. 5120, 5121  
 Zyskin, L. Yu. 2928



# SUBJECT INDEX

- Abathymermis adventitia*, n.sp., in Czechoslovakia 2549
- Abbreviata caucasica*, in *Blattella germanica*, host response 3908
- Ablepharus deserti*, *Thubunaea schukurovi* n.sp. 861
- Abotrium crassum*, in *Salmo trutta*, in Poland, local survey 3003
- Abra alba*, *Bucephaloides gracilescens* 2836
- A. ovata*, digenean larvae, & *Urosporidium jiroveci* 4468
- Abramis brama*  
*Camallanus truncatus* 2477  
*Caryophyllaeus laticeps* 1844  
 helminths 4030  
*Ligula digramma interrupta* 2166  
*L. intestinalis* 2607, 5082  
*Raphidascaris acus* 2477
- A. sapa bergi*, *Diplozoon sapa* n.sp. 1606
- Acantharchus pomotis*  
*Cleidodiscoides pomotis* n.g., n.sp. 1993  
*Urocleidus pomotis* n.sp. 1993
- Acanthatrium*, in *Myotis lucifugus*, in USA (West South Central) 4895
- A. sungi*, n.sp., in *Myotis chinensis*, in North Viet Nam 3954
- A. tatrense*, synonymy 477
- Acanthobdella*, in Alaska 4737
- Acanthobothrium*, plerocercoids, differentiation of scolex, & urea 4218
- A. bajaensis*, n.sp., in *Heterodontus francisci*, in USA 2525
- A. goldsteini*, n.sp., in *Platyrrhinoidis triseriata*, in USA 2525
- A. icelandicum*, n.sp., in *Raja batis*, in Iceland 96
- A. olseni*, in *Urolophus halleri*, in USA, first record (h.) 2525
- A. parvum*, n.sp., in *Raja batis*, in Iceland 96
- Acanthocephala*  
 in *Myonax sangonius*, in Kenya, first record (h.) 454  
 reviewed 3076
- Acanthocephalans*  
 n.sp., [not described] 1656  
 in amphipods, host behaviour 5081  
 in birds  
   in USSR (Siberia) 1581  
   (book) 299  
 in cat, in India 752  
 reproduction, (thesis) 3362  
 in *Salmo gairdnerii irideus*, in Japan, granulomata 4541  
 in USSR (Latvia), keys to families, genera & spp., (book) 2878
- Acanthocephalus dirus*  
 in *Asellus intermedius*, host-parasite relationship 5335
- Acanthocephalus dirus* contd.  
 in *Catostomus commersonnii*, in USA (East North Central), first record (h.) 2998
- A. lucii*, cholinesterase activity 3186
- Acanthocheilonema* (see *Dipetalonema*)
- Acanthocheilus australis*, n.comb., for *Anacanthocheilus australis* 109
- Acanthocollaritrema umbilicatum*, in *Oxylabrax undecimalis*, in Brazil, morphology 89
- Acanthocolpoidinae*, n.subf. 4264
- Acanthocyclops viridis*, *Bisaccanthes bisaccata* 2829
- Acanthoparyphium botatum*, n.sp., in India 2011
- Acanthorhabdias*, valid 2026
- A. acanthorhabdias*, in *Liophis miliaris*, in Brazil, redescribed 2026
- Acanthosaura armata*, *Gonofilaria rudnicki* n.g., n.sp. 2037
- Acanthosentis arii*, n.sp., in *Arius serratus*, in Pakistan 4489
- Acanthostomoidinae*, n.subf. 4264
- Accipiter badius*, *Physaloptera badiata* n.sp. 1636
- Acerina cernua*, helminths 1590
- Acestrorhynchus falcatus*, *Palliolisentis polyonca* n.sp. 2534
- Achatina fulica*, *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 4456
- Achromobacter nematophilus*  
 & *Neoapectana carpocapsae*  
 in *Galleria mellonella*, pathogenicity 803  
 in *Pristiphora erichsonii*, biological control agent 808
- Acipenser guldenstaedti*  
*Corynosoma caspicum* n.sp. 2023  
 helminths 4923  
*Leptorhynchoides plagicephalus* 2023
- A. stellatus*  
*Amphilina foliacea* 4420  
*Corynosoma caspicum* n.sp. 2023  
 helminths 4923  
*Leptorhynchoides plagicephalus* 2023
- Acridotheres*  
*Hymenolepis farciminosa* 2019  
*H. magna* 2019
- A. cristatellus*  
*Levinseniella mayna* n.sp. 3986  
*Passerilepis occidentalis* n.sp. 854
- A. ginginianus*, *Choanotaenia acridotheresi* n.sp. 2019
- A. grandis*, *Passerilepis occidentalis* n.sp. 854
- A. tristis*, *Choanotaenia acridotheresi* n.sp. 2019



*Actinocleidus crinicirrus*, n.sp., in *Lepomis megalotis*, in USA 2515

*A. okeechobiensis*, to *Clavunculus okeechobiensis*, n.comb. 1993

#### Acuaria

in birds, in Australia, key to spp., & morphology 872

in *Milyeringa veritas*, in Australia, first record (h.) 3013

#### A. anthuris

in *Corvus*, life-history 2328  
cytology, & development 3317

*A. colluricinclae*, n.sp., in *Colluricincla rufiventris*, in Australia 872

*A. copyschusi*, n.sp., in *Copsychus saularis*, in India 2031

*A. microcaea*, n.sp., in *Microeca leucophaea*, in Australia 872

*A. mirafrae*, n.sp., in *Mirafra javanica*, in Australia 872

*A. petterae*, n.sp., in *Lalage leucomela*, & other birds, in Australia 872

Acuarioidae, in birds, taxonomy, corrigenda, & discussed 473

*Aechmophorus occidentalis*, *Galactosomum humbargari* 1238

#### Aedes

*Brugia pahangi*, microfilariae 4435

*Reesimermis muspratti* n.sp. 2041

in West Pacific, reviewed 2489

#### A. aegypti

*Brugia malayi* 2128

*B. pahangi* 810, 2128, 3194, 4217, 4947

*Dirofilaria immitis* 810

*Reesimermis nielsenii* 4932

*Setaria labiatopapillosa* 1959

*Wuchereria bancrofti* 1959, 2491

*A. albopictus*, *Dirofilaria immitis* 2498

*A. sierrensis*, *Octomyomermis troglodytis* n.sp. 3088

*A. sollicitans*, *Agamomermis culicis* 2493

#### A. togoi

*Breinlia booliati* 282

*Brugia malayi* 1390, 3804, 4935

*B. pahangi* 1310, 3310

*Dirofilaria immitis* 209, 1394

in Japan

control by DDT 1785

control by diazinon 1785

*Wuchereria bancrofti* 1785

*A. triseriatus*, *Dirofilaria immitis* 1823

*A. vexans nipponii*, *Dirofilaria immitis* 1969, 2498

*Aelurostrongylus abstrusus*

in cat

in Brazil, pathogenicity 1559

levamisole 2286

pathology of lung 5077

pathology of pulmonary arteries 1699

reviewed 4384

*Aepyceros melampus*

*Fasciola gigantica* 40

*Aepyceros melampus* contd.

*Haemonchus dinniki* n.sp. 2550  
helminths 2948

#### Aetiology

asthma 1686, 1698

elephantiasis 21, 3383, 4568

fistulous withers 165

poll-evil 165

renal disease 2645

salmon poisoning disease complex 812  
1212, 1214

tropical eosinophilia 2119

tropical pyomyositis 2630

#### Afghanistan

*Ascaris* 1709

*Atractis dactyluris* 2542

*A. dactyluris dubininae* 2542

*A. dactyluris kullmanni* n.subsp. 2542

cestodes, in carnivores, & insectivores 309

*Diplopylidium* 309

*Dipylidium caninum* 309

*Mathevotaenia skrjabini* 309

nematodes, in Chiroptera 770

*Plagiorchis koreanus* 1574

*P. micracanthos* 1574

*P. vespertilionis* 1574

*Taenia taeniaeformis* 309

*Thaparia thapari thapari* 466

#### Africa

filiariids 2281, 5170

helminths

in animals 3649, 4620

in freshwater fish 3517

in man 297, 1501, 4741

monogeneans, in freshwater fish 1608

*Muellerius capillaris* 1915

*Onchocerca* 1549, 3771

*O. volvulus* 1691

*Paragonimus* 1882

*Parascaris equorum* 3974

parasites, in freshwater fish 4918, 5264

*Schistosoma* 5174

*S. bovis* 305

*S. haematobium* 163

*S. mattheei* 305

*Strongyloides fuelleborni* 3800

*S. stercoralis* 4299

*Wuchereria bancrofti* 5187

*Afrochona camerounensis*, n.g., n.sp., in

*Aphyosemion cameronensis*, in

Cameroon 3507

*Afpavo consgensis*, *Neoheterakis chapini*

n.g., n.sp. 5009

*Agama erythrogastra*, helminths 1196

*A. sanguinolenta*, *Thamugadia skrjabini* n.s. 4995

*Agamomermis coenagrionis*, n.sp., in

*Coenagrion pulchellum*, *Ischnura*

*elegans*, & *Sympetrum vulgatum*, in

USSR (Ukraine) 113

- Agamomermis* contd.  
*A. culicis*, in *Aedes sollicitans*, in USA 2493  
*A. lestis*, n.sp., in *Ischnura elegans*, & *Lestes*, in USSR (Ukraine) 113  
*Agkistrodon piscivorus*, helminths 4912  
*Agrachanus scardinii*, in fish, life-history 1833  
*Ahpua piscicola*, n.g., n.sp., in *Polydactylus octonemus*, in Mexico 2510  
*Aix sponsa*, *Apatemon gracilis* 3469  
*Alaria arisaemoides*  
 in *Canis lupus*, in Canada, first record (h.) 2443  
 mesocercariae  
   in fowl, development 3730  
   *in vitro*, development 3730  
   in mouse, development 3730  
*A. marcaniae*  
 mesocercariae  
   in fowl, development 3730  
   *in vitro*, development 3730  
   in mouse, development 3730  
*A. mustelae*  
 mesocercariae  
   in fowl, development 3730  
   *in vitro*, development 3730  
   in mouse, development 3730  
*Alariini*, n. tribe 4264  
 Alaska  
*Acanthobdella* 4737  
*Bulbodacnitis alpinus* n.sp. 3980  
 helminths, in cattle 3833  
 hydatid 1432  
 Albania  
*Atractis dactyluris* 2542  
*Mehdiella microstoma* 457  
*M. uncinata albanica* n.subsp. 1645  
*Thaparia thapari rysavyi* n.subsp. 1645  
*Alburnoides bipunctatus*  
*Dactylogyrus caucasicus* n.sp. 816  
*D. dimitrovae* n.sp. 1604  
*A. bipunctatus eichwaldi*, *Diplozoon schulmani* n.sp. 1606  
*A. rossicus*, *Dactylogyrus caucasicus* n.sp. 816  
*Alburnus*, *Ligula* 788  
*A. alburnus*  
*Ligula* 4417  
*Mesorchis pseudoechinatus* 1826  
*A. charusini hobenackeri*, *Diplozoon kuthkaschenicum* n.sp. 1606  
*A. filippii*, *Diplozoon kuthkaschenicum* n.sp. 1606  
*Alcedo meninting verreauxii*  
*Episthmium borneoense* n.sp. 2518  
*Odhneria sabahensis* n.sp. 3055  
*Alcelaphus buselaphus*, *Ostertagia thalae* n.sp. 1264  
*A. buselaphus jacksoni*, *Kobusinema banagiense* 1256  
*Alcelaphus* contd.  
*A. lelwel*, *Pneumostrongylus cornigerus* 1157  
*Alces alces*  
*Fascioloides magna* 3419  
*Parelaphostrongylus tenuis* 3419, 4359  
*Alfortia edentata*, in horse, in Netherlands 1898  
 Algeria, *Fasciola* 1163  
*Allantonema bathycapsulata*, n.sp., in *Crypturgus hispidulus*, in USSR (European) 3982  
*Allassogonoporus amphoraeformis*, synonymy 477  
*Allassostomoides*, key to spp. 820  
*A. louisianaensis*, n.sp., in *Rana grylio*, in USA 820  
*Allechinostomum*, in China, first record (g.), & key to spp. 4480  
*A. nigriciconiatum*, n.sp., in *Ciconia nigra*, in China 4480  
*Alloanomalotrema*, n.g. 4264  
*Allobunodera*, n.g. 4264  
*Allocreadium*, in Africa, key to spp. 4981  
*A. baueri*, in *Phoxinus czecanowskii*, in USSR (Siberia), validated 827  
*A. handiai*, synonymy 1656  
*A. heteropneustusius*, synonym of *Allocreadium handiai* 1656  
*A. hirnai*, synonym of *Allocreadium nemachilus* 1656  
*A. nemachilus*, synonymy 1656  
*A. singhi*, synonym of *Allocreadium nemachilus* 1656  
*A. sudanensis*, n.sp., in *Barbus bynni*, in Sudan 4981  
*A. transversale*, in *Misgurnus fossilis*, in USSR (Ukraine), morphology 827  
*Allodapa suctorior*, cytology, & development 3317  
*A. travassosi*, in *Notharcus macrorhynchus*, & *Trogon massena*, in Nicaragua, new records (g. & h.) 2044  
*Allofellodistomum*, n.g. 4264  
*Alloglossidium hirudicola*  
 in Hirudinea, in USA, local survey, & morphology 1970  
 in *Macrobdella decora*, in USA, first record (h.) 1970  
*Allolobophora*, *Cyathostoma bronchialis* 1820  
*A. chlorotica*, *Capillaria frugilegi* 2328  
*Allomicrophallus*, n.g. 4264  
*Allopharynx*, to *Glossimetra* (*Allopharynx*) 822  
*Allopseudolevinseniella*, n.g. 4264  
*Allopseudolevinseniellini*, n. tribe 4264  
*Allostomachicola*, synonym of *Stomachicola* 838  
*Allotangiopsis*, n.g. 4264  
*Alocinma orcula*, *Prosthogonimus ovatus* 2488

**Alopes lagopus***Diphyllbothrium dendriticum* 3299*D. latum* 3299*Echinococcus multilocularis* 3208

helminths 3846

tetramisole hydrochloride 4659

**Alopias superciliosus***Litobothrium daileyi* n.sp. 2527*Renyxa amplifica* n.g., n.sp. 2527**Alosa pseudoharengus, Camallanus***oxycephalus* 2050**Amara chalcites, Choanotaenia***infundibulum* 1830**Amauornis phoenicurus, Echinoparyphium***borneoense* n.sp. 2518**A. phoenicurus javanicus***Athesmia heterolecithodes* 3056*Brachylecithum vitellolum* n.sp. 3056**Amazoa autumnalis, Ascaridia***hermaphrodita* 2044**Ambloplites rupestris***Lyrodiscus rupestris* n.sp. 1990*Urocleidus chaquetaquensis* 787**Ambystoma maculatum***Manodistomum salamandrae* 3880*Ophiotaenia filaroides* 3880**A. opacum***Manodistomum salamandrae* 3880*Ophiotaenia filaroides* 3880**A. tigrinum, Cephalogonimus salamandrus**  
n.sp. 3948**America, Thysanosoma actinioides** 1491**America, Latin, hydatid** 8**Amidostomum anseris**in *Anser albifrons*, in Chile, first record  
(g.) 4902

development 1481

in goose

in Argentina, first record (g.) 3447

in Czechoslovakia, tetramisole 1433

immunity 3129

immunology 1269

in Poland, tetramisole hydrochloride  
2804ova, development, *in vitro* 1079**Ammodytes dubius**, helminths 792**Amnicola limosa, Cercaria illecebrosa** 1997**Amphibians**

cestodes 450

helminths 404, 4916

nematodes 1197

trematodes 1587, 3455

**Amphilina foliacea**, in *Acipenser stellatus*, in  
Iran 420**Amphimerus minimus**, Thatcher 1970, to  
*Amphimerus vallecaucensis*, nom.nov.  
2012**A. vallecaucensis**, nom.nov., for  
*Amphimerus minimus*, Thatcher 1970  
2012**Amphipods, acanthocephalans** 5081**Amphistome larvae & ova**, control by  
ovicides & larvicides 5261**Amphistomes***in vitro*

ammonium embellate 2270

hexachloroethane 2270

tetrachloroethylene 2270

**Amplicaecum longispiculum**, n.sp., in  
*Bungarus fasciatus*, in Viet Nam 398**A. schikhobalovi**, in *Natrix tessellata*,  
intestinal obstruction, & pathology  
1706**Anacanthocheilus australis**, to*Acanthocheilus australis*, n.comb. 10**Anacanthorus columbianus**, n.sp., in  
*Salminus affinis*, & *Tilapia mossambica*  
in Colombia 3478**A. cuticulovaginus**, n.sp., in *Salminus affinis*  
in Colombia 3478**Anacetabulitrema samarae**, in Anseriform  
in USSR, first record (g.) 63**Anaporrhutum narayani**, n.sp., in *Mobula*  
*diabolus*, in India 2009**Anarhichas lupus**, *Neophasis lageniformis*  
4479**A. orientalis**, *Anarhichotrema ochotense*  
n.g., n.sp. 3960**Anarhichotrema ochotense**, n.g., n.sp., in  
*Anarhichas orientalis*, in Okhotsk Sea  
3960**Anas**, *Epomidiostomum subquadratum* n.  
1261**A. boschas domesticus***Cotylurus orientalis* 2995

digeneans 2995

**A. clypeata**, *Wardium zmorayi* n.sp. 124**A. falcata**, *Wardoides anasae* n.sp. 2533**A. platyrhynchos***Sphaeridiotrema globulus* 489*Trichobilharzia ocellata* 2827**A. poecilorhyncha zonorhyncha***Eucotyle* 2521*E. baivangdienensis* n.sp. 2521**A. rubripes**, cestodes 4903**Anatidae***Apatemon gracilis minor* 1271*Gymnophallus somateriae* 1225

nematodes 4497

**Anatrichosoma**, diagnosis emended 2028**A. nacepobi**, n.sp., in *Macaca mulatta*, in  
USA, exotic infection 2028**A. rhina**, n.sp., in *Macaca mulatta*, in US  
exotic infection 2028**Ancylostoma** (see also hookworm)in cat, & dog, in Malaysia, local survey,  
2982& *Entamoeba histolytica*, in man, in  
Cuba, case history 1980

geographical distribution 2981

in man

in Egypt, blood changes 151

pathogenicity 5103



- Ancylostoma contd.**  
 in man *contd.*  
 in Philippines, bitoscanate 1005  
 in rodents, migratory behaviour 3733
- A. braziliense**  
 in cat, & dog, development, & pathology 4868  
 in dog, pathogenicity 2164  
 in *Felis margarita*, in Bahrain, first record (h.) 446
- A. caninum**  
 in cyclopids, experimental infection 3018  
 in dog  
 in Argentina, pyrantel pamoate 4622  
 in Brazil  
 bitoscanate 604  
 mebendazole 604, 2735  
 parbendazole 604  
 pyrantel pamoate 604  
 cross-breeding of geographical strains 2340  
 in Cuba 2981  
 experimental 2451  
 in India, epizootiology, & local survey 1168  
 in Japan 3854  
 & man, in Spain, zoonosis 4095  
 & mouse, pathology 2826  
 nitroxylnil meglumine 4619  
 thiabendazole 5193  
 transmammary infection 3738  
 UV-irradiated larvae conferring immunity 4535
- larvae  
*in vitro*, culture 5122  
 insecticides, & nematocides 244  
 in man, localization in eye 3391  
 technique for recovering  
 & counting 3718  
 & culturing 3719
- A. ceylanicum**, in man, in Japan, epidemiology 583
- A. conepati**, in *Mephitis suffocans*, in Argentina, redescribed 1557
- A. duodenale**  
 in dog, & man, in Spain, zoonosis 4095  
 larvae  
 ammonium chloride 245  
 ammonium nitrate 245  
 ammonium sulphate 245  
 insecticides, & nematocides 244  
 sodium nitrite 245
- in man  
 anaemia, & chemotherapy 221  
 bitoscanate 650  
 in China  
 bephenium hydroxynaphthoate 994  
 tetramisole hydrochloride 994  
 tetramisole pamoate 994  
 in Egypt, tetramisole 610  
 in Liberia  
 population dynamics 1889
- Ancylostoma duodenale contd.**  
 in man *contd.*  
 in Liberia *contd.*  
 survey 719  
 in Middle East, nutritional anaemia 4040  
 seasonal variation 2214
- A. tubaeforme**, in cat, age of adults not affecting larval progeny 2666
- Ancyrocephalinae**, diagnosis emended 1991
- Ancyrocephalus dyki**, n.sp., in *Lebistes reticulatus* 4472
- A. gussevi**, n.sp., in *Lucioperca volgensis*, in USSR (Europe) 423
- A. kostomarovi**, n.sp., in *Symphysodon discus*, in Czechoslovakia 3480
- A. pricei**, in *Ictalurus nebulosus*, in Poland, first record (g.) 4414
- A. scapulasser**, to *Protogyrodactylus* 815
- Andrya cuniculi**, in rabbit, in Britain, local survey 1569
- Angiostrongylus**  
 annotated bibliography 1495  
 in *Rattus tiomanicus jalorensis*, in Malaysia, morphological variation 1257  
 in rodents, in Europe, reviewed 1260  
 species listed 106
- A. cantonensis**  
 antigen analysis 1671  
 in *Deroceras varians*, *Limax marginatus*, & rat, in Japan, local survey 3924  
 in dog, levamisole 4642  
 glucose uptake 556  
 immunology 1670  
 larvae, in *Achatina fulica*, in Japan, morphology 4456  
 in man  
 surgical removal from retina 20  
 in Taiwan, survey 3803  
 in monkey, diagnosis by HAT 2566  
 in rat, anthelmintics 232  
 in *Rattus exulans*, & *Rattus norvegicus*, in South Viet Nam, survey 4884  
 in *Rattus rattus*, in Japan, local survey 4456
- A. costaricensis**  
 in man  
 in Costa Rica, epidemiology, & pathology 2391  
 in Honduras, first record (g.) 2406  
 in *Rattus rattus*, & *Sigmodon hispidus*, in Costa Rica, life-history 2391  
 in rodents, in Panama, local survey, & new records (g. & h.) 765  
 in *Sigmodon hispidus*, in Costa Rica, life-history, & redescribed 2837  
 in *Vaginulus plebeius*, in Honduras 2406
- A. dujardini**  
 n.sp., in *Apodemus sylvaticus*, & *Clethrionomys glareolus*, in France 106

***Angiostrongylus dujardini* contd.**

in rodents, in Hungary, morphology  
1260

***A. minutus***, n.sp., in *Urotrichus talpoides*, in  
Japan 1648

***A. vasorum***

in dog  
angiography, & chemotherapy 4128  
& molluscs, biology, larval migration, &  
morphology 3083

**Angola**, helminths, in wild animals 3043

***Anguilla***, helminths 1857

***A. anguilla***

helminths 408  
*Proteocephalus macrocephalus* 408

***A. japonica***, *Anguillotrema papillatum* n.g.,  
n.sp. 4477

***A. reinhardtii***, *Paracardicoloides yamagutii*  
n.g., n.sp. 3060

***Anguillotrema papillatum***, n.g., n.sp., in  
*Anguilla japonica*, in China 4477

***Anguis fragilis***, *Entomelas entomelas* 2036

***Angularella beema***, Spasskaya, 1959 *nec*  
Clerc, 1906, to *Angularella urbica*, n.sp.  
3761

***A. hirundina***, n.comb., for *Vitta hirundina*  
3761

***A. parachelidonariae***, n.comb., for  
*Pseudanomotaenia parachelidonariae*  
3761

***A. urbica***, n.sp., for *Angularella beema*,  
Spasskaya, 1959 *nec* Clerc, 1906 3761

***Angustassimine nitida***, *Paragonimus ohirai*  
4443

***Anhinga anhinga***, *Renicola undecimus*  
1625

**Animals**

anthelmintics 641, 1003, 1401, 1409,  
1411, 1416, 1494, 1764, 2297, 4124,  
5252

antimony compounds 2720

ascarids 2715

*Avitellina* 982

*Capillaria philippinensis* 1871

cestode larvae 891

cestodes 2197, 3036, 5369

*Coenurus* 1424

*Cysticercus* 298

*Dicrocoelium dendriticum* 1464

*Diphyllbothrium* 3214

*D. latum* 1468, 4097

*Echinococcus* 1835, 3756

*Fasciola* 601

*F. hepatica* 2, 298, 558, 1023

filiariids 298, 1853, 3042, 3610

helminths 5, 200-201, 484, 581, 585,  
699, 703, 990, 1109, 1112, 1114, 1279,

1298, 1380, 1392, 1418, 2071, 2082,

2207, 2344, 2351, 2358, 2508, 2556,

2648, 2877, 2887, 2890, 3034, 3202,

3288, 3613, 3745-3746, 3749, 3751,

4092, 4271, 4662, 4777, 4779, 5380

**Animals contd.**

hydatid 3, 218, 298, 1424, 1776, 1835,  
3472, 3756, 4464

Hymenolepididae 1370

lungworms 939

mebendazole 2267

nematodes 2049, 2064

*Paragonimus caliensi* 2322

*P. uterobilateralis* 839

parasites 1113, 1744, 1854, 2855, 4761,  
5188

petroleum derivatives 3704

*Phaneropsolus bonnei* 1089

piperazine-di-antimonyl tartrate 3686

*Prosthodendrium molenkampi* 1089

*Schistosoma* 4261, 5174

*S. bovis* 305

*S. japonicum* 2200

*S. mansoni* 558, 4526, 5028

*S. matthei* 305

*Stephanofilaria* 2366

*Taenia* 24

technique for registering, helminths 18

tetramisole hydrochloride 590

toxicity

of mebendazole 2267

of piperazine-di-antimonyl tartrate  
3686

*Trichinella* 4, 6, 9, 255, 303, 1516-1517,  
2860

*T. spiralis* 298, 2505, 3041, 4097, 4961  
varieties 103

*Trichostrongylus* 1974

*Trichuris trichiura* 1475

**Animals, aquatic, *Contracaecum***  
*micropapillatum* 5336

**Animals, domestic**

ascarids 2716, 4549

*Ascaris lumbricoides* 5109

*A. suum* 5109

*Fasciola* 2693

filiariids 1510

helminths 617, 1115, 1909, 2219, 2866,

3039, 3115, 3273, 3417, 3928, 3985,

4275, 4430, 4778, 5171, 5192, 5267,

5366, 5379

hydatid 1978, 3919, 4958, 5181

*Schistosoma bovis* 5094

*S. mansoni* 5186

*S. matthei* 5094, 5186

strongyles 4462, 4955

technique for diagnosing, helminths 14

tetramisole hydrochloride 2219

*Toxocara canis* 5109

*Trichinella* 307, 3616

*T. spiralis* 4461

**Animals, farm**

anthelmintics 4189

cestode larvae 4082

*Dicrocoelium dendriticum* 1103, 3698

*Dictyocaulus* 4142

*Haemonchus* 4142

**Animals, farm contd.**

- helminths 304, 1502, 1770, 2692, 3038, 3648, 4107, 4113, 4164, 4181, 4768, 4776
- hydatid 3931, 4186
- Moniezia* 4142
- phenothiazine 4144
- phosphorus compounds 2783

**Animals, fur-bearing, helminths 3925**

**Animals, game**

- helminths 1793, 1858, 3930, 4463
- Trichinella spiralis* 4956

**Animals, laboratory**

- Centrocestus formosanus* 440
- filiariids 3471
- Haplorchis pumilio* 440
- H. yokogawai* 440
- helminths 759, 4455, 4890
- parasites 689
- technique for diagnosing, *Trichinella* 5317
- Trichinella* 1315

**Animals, wild**

- cestodes 3044
- Fasciola hepatica* 1116
- filiariids 1510
- helminths 1497, 3043, 3926-3927, 3939, 3985, 4458
- Opisthorchis felineus* 3936
- Schistosoma mansoni* 5186
- S. mattheei* 5186
- technique for studying, helminths, by immobilising host 4210
- Trichinella* 7, 307, 1387, 3470, 3616, 3921, 3923, 5346
- T. spiralis* 2506, 4461

**Animals, zoo**

- helminths 1514
- mebendazole 2241
- anisakid larvae, in man, in USA, case report 1538
- anisakidae, synonymy 2545

**Anisakis**

- antigen analysis 2108
- antigen FAT reactivity 2109
- diagnosis by FAT 4530
- eosinophilia 1285
- in herring
  - control by cold marinading 2780
  - in North Sea, life-history 1478
- in vitro, penetration ability, & survival 3603
- larvae
  - in fish
    - morphology 858
    - scanning electron microscopy 859
  - irradiation 3604
  - in pig
    - in Japan
      - first record (h.) 4369
      - pathology of stomach 4543
      - stomach histopathology 4542

**Anisakis contd.**

- larvae contd.
  - scanning electron microscopy 468
  - in man, in USA, exotic infection 4320
  - passive immunity 502
  - purification of antigens 503
  - in trout, in Belgium 1948
- A. rugocephalus*, n.sp., in dolphin, in Viet Nam 3986
- A. simplex**
  - in *Halichoerus grypus*, in Britain, local survey 1182
  - life-history, reviewed 1470
- Anisodactylus signatus*, *Choanotaenia infundibulum* 1830
- Anisus septemgyratus*, *Liorchis scotiae* 3902
- A. spirorbis*, *Liorchis scotiae* 4033
- A. vortex*, *Liorchis scotiae* 4033
- Anodonta anatina*, *Aspidogaster conchicola* 1078, 1222
- A. cygnea*, *Aspidogaster conchicola* 1078
- Anolis allisoni*, *Parapharyngodon cubensis* 1585
- A. carolinensis*, *Oochoristica anolis* 2996
- Anomotaenia hydrochelidonis*, to *Laritaenia hydrochelidonis*, n.g., n.comb. 3761
- A. mollis*, to *Choanotaenia mollis*, n.comb. 3761
- A. pici*, to *Liga pici*, n.comb. 3761
- Anopheles**
  - Brugia pahangi*, microfilariae 4435
  - filiariids 3916
  - Reesimermis muspratti* n.sp. 2041
  - in West Pacific, reviewed 2489
  - Wuchereria bancrofti* 1382, 1388, 2706, 3205
- A. atroparvus*, *Dirofilaria immitis* 1394
- A. funestus**
  - Setaria* 3460
  - Wuchereria bancrofti* 3460
- A. gambiae**
  - Setaria* 3460
  - Wuchereria bancrofti* 3460, 4936
- A. gambiae* A, *Wuchereria bancrofti* 1959, 4937
- A. gambiae* B, *Wuchereria bancrofti* 1960
- A. hyrcanus*, *Brugia malayi* 2834
- A. sinensis*, *Dirofilaria immitis* 1969
- A. stephensi*, *Brugia ceylonensis* 5329
- Anophryocephalus anophrys*, in *Pagophilus groenlandicus*, in Newfoundland, first record (h.) 707
- Anoplocephala perfoliata*, in horse, in Germany, dichlorvos 4649
- Anoplocephalata**
  - in buffalo, in USSR (Azerbaïdzhan), age & seasonal variation 2419
  - in sheep, in USSR (Kirgizia), chemotherapy 4099

**Anoplocephalids**

- in oribatid mites, in Rumania, survey 3220
- in *Pitymys savii*, in Spain, first record (g.) 1572

*Anous minutus*, *Galactosomum renincola*  
n.sp. 1238

*Anser albifrons*, *Amidostomum anseris*  
4902

**Anseriformes**

- Anacetabulitrema samarae* 63
- Cotylurus flabelliformis* 1466
- Eucotyle wehri* 63
- helminths 1943
- notocotylids 4898
- Paramonostomum elongatum* 63
- trematodes 63

**Antarctica**, *Corynosoma hamanni* 1635  
*Stegophorus adeliae* 394

**Anthelmintics**, 6-nitro-2-(2'-  
diethylaminoethyl) benzothiazole  
hydrochloride 247

**Anthelmintics** (see also Control; Ovicides &  
larvicides; Prophylaxis; Treatment)

- Acedist (see bromophenophos)
- acetarsol 2971
- Acetylarsan (see diethylamine acetarsol)
- acrichin (see mepacrine hydrochloride)
- acridine derivatives 240
- Agramed (see tribromsalan)
- alcohol 4640
- $\alpha$ -allokainic acid 4141
- Ambilhar (see niridazole)
- ammonium citrate 3256
- ammonium embellate 2270
- amodiaquin hydrochloride 1438
- Antepar (see piperazine citrate)
- anthiomaline (see lithium antimony  
thiomalate)
- antibiotic "Destonate 20" 1399
- Antiminth (see pyrantel pamoate)
- antimony compounds 1010, 2720, 4130
- antimony potassium tartrate 661, 1307,  
1400, 3542, 3641, 4519, 5234
- antimony potassium tartrate plus  
glucosamine 229
- antimony sodium dimercaptosuccinate  
1033, 4171, 4667
- antimony sodium tartrate 1778, 3641
- antimony benzothiazole derivatives 247
- Antimosan (see stibophen potassium)
- areca nut 1547
- arecoline hydrobromide 2719
- arylvinylsulphones 3667
- aspidospermine plus pentobarbital 4129
- Astiban (see antimony sodium  
dimercaptosuccinate)
- Atabrine (see mepacrine hydrochloride)
- Avlothane (see hexachloroethane)
- axenomycin complex 2230
- axenomycin D 2230
- Banminth (see pyrantel tartrate)

**Anthelmintics contd.**

- Banminth D 2232, 5240
- basic dyes 3685
- Baymix (see coumaphos)
- Baymix 50 (see coumaphos)
- benzimidazole derivatives 239, 5130
- benzo(g)quinoline derivatives 240
- bephenium 4158
- bephenium hydroxynaphthoate 221, 99,  
1028, 1059, 1797, 2264, 2290, 2809,  
3158, 3691, 4155, 4673, 4716, 5225,  
5240, 5288
- bephenium hydroxynaphthoate plus  
dithiazanine 1762
- Bexin (see piperazine)
- Bilarcil (see trichlorphon)
- Bilevon (see hexachlorophene)
- Bilevon Bayer 9015 (see niclofolan)
- Bilevon M (see niclofolan)
- Bilevon R (see niclofolan)
- Bilharcid (see piperazine antimonyl  
tartrate; see piperazine-di-antimonyl  
tartrate)
- biotin 248
- biotin plus niridazole 248
- bis(2-hydroxy-3,5-dichlorophenyl)  
sulphoxide (see bithionol sulphoxide)
- bisabolol 214
- 8-bismuthoxyquinoline derivatives 100
- bithionol 203, 252, 1024, 1406, 1450,  
1491, 2253, 3247, 3257, 3285, 3413,  
3653, 4103, 5209, 5303
- mode of action 1414
- bithionol plus niclosamide 2766
- bithionol plus piperazine salt of  
niclosamide 4676
- bithionol plus sodium salt of niclosamide  
4676
- bithionol sulphoxide 252, 1013, 1048,  
1403, 1405, 1425, 1428, 1766, 2805,  
3257, 4147
- bithionol sulphoxide plus hexachlorophene  
1453, 4118
- bithirazine 3285
- Bitin (see bithionol)
- Bitin S (see bithionol sulphoxide)
- bitocanate 251, 604, 650, 1005-1006,  
1038, 1760, 4155, 4673, 5235
- bromonaphthol 4688
- bromophenophos 267, 5224
- bromoxanide 5297
- brotianide 1781, 3678, 4629
- Bubulin 1050, 1423, 3261
- bunamidine 2751, 2773
- bunamidine hydrochloride 3713
- bunamidine hydroxynaphthoate 4636
- butonate (*O,O*-dimethyl 2,2,2-trichloro-  
*n*-butyryloxyethylphosphonate) 230
- cambendazole 219, 233, 499, 625, 642,  
1407, 1491, 3232, 3235, 3276, 3278,  
3347, 4120, 4159, 4626



**Anthelmintics** *contd.*

- Camoquin (see amodiaquin hydrochloride)  
 carbaryl 664, 4187  
 carbon disulphide plus carbon tetrachloride 2287  
 carbon tetrachloride 243, 591, 662, 1030-1031, 1053, 2142, 2260, 2772, 2784, 3413, 3645, 3674, 4192, 4695, 4904, 5248  
 carbon tetrachloride plus carbon disulphide 2287  
 carbon tetrachloride plus hexachloroethane 591  
 carbon tetrachloride plus orotic acid 3250  
 Caritrol (see diethylcarbamazine citrate)  
 CAVP (see dichlorvos plus *O*-methyl-*O*-(2,2-dichlorovinyl) calcium phosphate)  
 Ching's worm lozenges 622  
 chlorophos (see trichlorphon)  
 chloroquine 2771, 4171, 4681  
 chloroquine phosphate plus hexachloroparaxylene 4135  
 chlorpromazine 4790  
 chloxyle (see hexachloroparaxylene)  
 Citarin (see tetramisole hydrochloride)  
 Coizumin (kainic acid plus santonin) 242  
 Combantrin (see pyrantel pamoate)  
 Compound E 5231  
 Compound L6842 (see bitoscanate)  
 Concurat (see tetramisole)  
 copper carbonate 3690  
 copper plus phenothiazine 4179  
 copper sulphate 1799, 4108, 4126, 4157, 5298  
 copper sulphate plus methyridine sulphate 259  
 copper sulphate plus phenothiazine 4157, 4174  
 copper sulphate plus phenothiazine salts 3816, 4100  
 corticosteroids 238, 2139  
 costunolide 214  
 coumaphos 611, 1449, 3253, 4161, 5206, 5221, 5260  
*m*-cresol sulfonate plus formaldehyde 1493  
 cucurbita extract 3672  
 cyacetazide 2232, 3665  
 cyacetazide plus diethylcarbamazine 1790  
 cyanine compounds, various 616  
 cyazide (see cyacetazide)  
 Cyazone (acetone derivative of cyacetazide) 5220, 5257, 5301  
 $\alpha$ -cyclocostunolide 214  
 cyclophosphamide 4171  
 cyprinocestin 2218  
 C2 (see phenylene diamine)  
 Davainex (see dibutyl tin dilaurate)  
 Davainex 10 (see dibutyl tin dilaurate)

**Anthelmintics** *contd.*

- Davainex 25 (see dibutyl tin dilaurate)  
 DDVP (see dichlorvos)  
 Delagyl (see chloroquine phosphate)  
 Devermin (see niclosamide)  
 diamphenethide 1417, 1421, 1767, 2806, 3750, 4685  
 dibromsalan plus tribromsalan 2738, 5294  
 dibutyl tin dilaurate 2812, 3289  
 dichlorophen 3269  
 dichlorophen plus niclosamide 1775, 3269  
 dichlorvos 269, 595, 607, 1056, 1787, 2722, 2763, 3229, 3261, 3533, 3666, 4152, 4161, 4624, 4627, 4649, 5273  
 dichlorvos plus *O*-methyl-*O*-(2,2-dichlorovinyl) calcium phosphate 4140  
 Dichlosal (see dichlorophen plus niclosamide)  
 dictyofilin 656  
 diethylamine acetarsol 3706  
 1-( $\beta$ -diethylaminoethylamino)-3,4-cyclohexenothiaxanthone 1784  
 diethylcarbamazine 153, 712, 718, 1016-1017, 1035, 1410, 1437, 1778, 1780, 2282, 2307, 2724, 2803, 3256, 3531, 3587, 3694, 3798, 4193, 4314, 4633, 4705, 4793, 5114, 5223, 5251  
 diethylcarbamazine analogues 5292  
 diethylcarbamazine citrate 732, 1144, 1304, 1789, 1796, 1873, 1888, 1900, 1916, 2232, 2413, 3677, 3706, 3714, 4099, 4814, 5277, 5301-5302, 5319  
 diethylcarbamazine plus cyacetazide 1790  
 diethylcarbamazine plus morantel tartrate 225, 2788  
 diethylcarbamazine salts 618  
 difetarzone (see diphetarzone)  
 diiodo-nitrophenol (see disophenol)  
 2,6-diiodo-4-nitrophenol (see disophenol)  
 diisopropylfluorophosphate 1435  
 diphenyl sulphides 627, 1434, 2242, 2278, 3285, 4195-4196, 5129, 5157  
 diphetarzone 1439, 5249  
 Dipterex (see trichlorphon)  
 Dirian (see brotitanide)  
 disophenol 1022, 1027  
 residues 5237  
 Distodin (see hexachlorophene)  
 Distolon (see niclofolan)  
 dithiazanine 4299  
 dithiazanine plus bephenium hydroxynaphthoate 1762  
 dithiazanine iodide 1559, 2399, 2912, 3692  
 ditrazine (see diethylcarbamazine)  
 ditrazine citrate (see diethylcarbamazine citrate)  
 Divezide 5301

Anthelmintics *contd.*

- DM-15 (dichlorvos plus *O*-methyl-*O*-(2,2-dichlorovinyl) calcium phosphate) 4696
- Dovenix (*see* nitroxylin eglumine)
- Dowzene (*see* piperazine)
- dymanthine hydrochloride 628
- emetine hydrochloride 2892, 4632
- Endoxan (*see* cyclophosphamide)
- Entacyl (*see* piperazine adipate)
- enteroseptol (5-chloro-7-iodo-8-oxyquinoline) 2258
- eremanthine 214
- Eremanthus claeagnus* 214
- eserine (*see* physostigmine)
- 3-ethyl-8-methyl-1,3,8-triazabicyclo[4,4,0]decan-2-one 2803
- Etrenol (*see* hycanthone)
- Eustidil/P (*see* haloxon plus piperazine adipate)
- F 151 plus Hoe 33258 3662
- F 30066 (*see* nitrofurylacrylamide)
- fasciolicides 1512
- Fasciolin (*see* carbon tetrachloride)
- fenchlorphos 1039, 2259
- Flagyl (*see* metronidazole)
- formaldehyde plus *m*-cresol sulfonate 1493
- Fouadin (*see* stibophen)
- Franocid (*see* diethylcarbamazine)
- Freon 112 (*see* tetrachlorodifluoroethane)
- fungal metabolites 5299
- furazolidone 623
- Furidin (*see* thiofuradene)
- Galinid (*see* tetramisole hydrochloride)
- Gamaverm (piperazine hexahydrate plus thiabendazole) 263
- gentian violet 3692
- glucosamine plus antimony potassium tartrate 229
- glycerine plus trichlorphon 2276
- halosphen (2,2'-dioxy-3,3'-dibromo-5,5'-dichlorodiphenylsulphide) 4657
- haloxon 224, 1759, 4152, 4161, 4713
- haloxon plus piperazine adipate 4691
- haloxon plus trichlorphon 2237
- Helmatac (*see* parabendazole)
- Helmintazol (*see* thiabendazole)
- Helminzole (*see* phenothiazine plus phenidole)
- Hetol (*see* hexachloroparaxylylene)
- Hetolin 1408, 2233, 5230
- Hetrazan (*see* diethylcarbamazine citrate)
- hexachloroethane 591, 2270, 2782
- hexachloroparaxylylene 591, 662, 2814, 3283-3284, 3413, 3660, 4151, 4680, 5230, 5248
- hexachloroparaxylylene plus calcium carbonate 2807
- hexachloroparaxylylene plus chloroquine phosphate 4135

Anthelmintics *contd.*

- hexachloroparaxylylene plus toluene-2,4-diisothiocyanate 4163
- hexachloroparaxylyl (*see* hexachloroparaxylylene)
- hexachlorophane (*see* hexachlorophene)
- hexachlorophenate (soluble hexachlorophene) 2745
- hexachlorophene 1020, 1442, 2782, 3293, 3669-3670
- hexachlorophene plus bithionol sulphoxide 1453, 4118
- Hexide (*see* diphenyl sulphides)
- hexylresorcinol 1779
- enemata 4115
- Hilomid (*see* dibromsalan plus tribromsalan)
- Hippozin (phenothiazine plus piperazine adipate plus piperazine carbodithioic acid) 619
- Hoe 33258 plus F 151 3662
- hycanthone 212, 614, 629, 661, 995, 996, 1018, 1061, 1396, 2640, 2731, 2737, 2758-2760, 2789, 2793, 3245, 3252, 3274, 3640, 3659, 3663, 3683, 3695, 3699, 3703, 4714
- hycanthone analogues 2737, 2759, 2810, 3252, 3272, 3646
- hycanthone mesylate 2129
- hycanthone methanesulphonate 211, 1019
- hycanthone sulphamate 210
- Hydroxilen (hexylresorcinol plus tetrachloroethylene) 3691
- hydroxychloroquine sulphate 4681
- hygromycin B 635, 2096, 2246, 2261, 2275, 3657, 3679, 5256
- hygrovetin (*see* hygromycin B)
- IA-3 3252
- IA-4 2737, 2759, 3252, 3272
- imidazole derivatives 4150
- iodine plus thiabendazole 652
- iodopanoic acid 4146
- iodopanoic derivatives 1046
- iodothymol piperazine complex 5211, 5243
- Jonit (*see* bitoscanate)
- kainic acid 4141
- kamala 4715
- Ketraz (*see* levamisole hydrochloride)
- KMMN (arsenic compound) 4099
- levamisole 215, 265-266, 625, 643, 1066, 1805, 1864, 2286, 2304, 3277, 3282, 3655, 3673, 3700, 4111, 4128, 4621, 4642, 4666, 4677-4678, 4703, 4707, 4713, 5260
- levamisole hydrochloride 642, 3415, 3655, 4117, 4156, 5278
- levamisole hydrochloride plus piperazine 3654
- lithium antimony thiomalate 4667
- Loxuran (*see* diethylcarbamazine citrate)

**Anthelmintics** *contd.*

- lucanthone 2760, 3245, 4171
- lucanthone analogue 2810
- lucanthone hydrochloride 606, 2266, 5234, 5255
- Lugol's solution (see iodine)
- magnesium sulphate, & mepacrine hydrochloride 2236
- male fern extract 2646, 4151
- Mansonil (see niclosamide)
- Maretin (see naphthalophos)
- Masoten (see trichlorphon)
- ME 3625 (see niclofolan)
- mebendazole 216, 268, 604, 1397, 1443, 1802, 2226, 2241, 2245, 2252, 2267, 2274, 2364, 2721, 2735-2736, 3259, 3639, 3656, 3676, 3701, 3709, 3711, 4139, 4159, 4184, 4623, 4635, 4706, 5308-5309, 5372
- Mel W (see melarsonyl potassium)
- melarsonyl potassium 5251
- meniclopholan (see niclofolan)
- mepacrine hydrochloride 594, 2379, 2413, 2646, 4151
- methanal (see formaldehyde)
- N*-methylglucamine (see nitroxylin meglumine)
- O*-methyl-*O*-(2,2-dichlorovinyl) calcium phosphate plus dichlorvos 4140
- N*-methylpiperazine 3256
- methyridine 354, 401, 1423, 1797, 2285, 2423, 4160
- methyridine sulphate 259
- methyridine sulphate plus copper sulphate 259
- metrifonate (see trichlorphon)
- metronidazole 1049, 1430, 3694, 5230, 5286
- Mintezol (see thiabendazole)
- Mintic (see methyridine)
- Moquinea velutina* 214
- morantel 593, 3225, 5182
- morantel tartrate 226, 602, 625, 1008, 1447-1448, 2238-2239, 2754, 3287
- morantel tartrate plus diethylcarbamazine 225, 2788
- Moranyl (see suramin)
- MS-1 (see trichlorphon plus glycerine)
- Mumaril (see tetramisole hydrochloride)
- NAP (see sodium antimonyl-dimethylcysteine tartrate)
- naphtamon (see bephenium hydroxynaphthoate)
- naphthalophos 2268, 4711
- naphtamon (see bephenium hydroxynaphthoate)
- Neguvon (see trichlorphon)
- Nicarbazin 1400, 5204
- niclofolan 1425, 1453, 2136, 2742, 2800, 2805-2806, 3294, 4192, 4684, 4695, 5216, 5224, 5280, 5294

**Anthelmintics** *contd.*

- niclosamide 594, 626, 636, 651, 1011, 1032, 1454, 1491, 1775, 2227, 2265, 2272, 2747, 2755, 3247, 3269, 3282, 3285, 3672, 3690, 4119, 4122, 4166, 4399, 4652, 4658, 4698, 5230, 5303
- niclosamide plus bithionol 2766
- niclosamide plus dichlorophen 1775, 3269
- niclosamide plus piperazine dithiocarbamate 3668
- niclosamide salts 1001
- niclosamide plus tetramisole 4690
- niclosamide plus trichlorophen 271
- niclosamide plus trichlorophene 1775
- nicotinic acid derivatives 1423
- Nilverm (see tetramisole hydrochloride)
- niridazole 217, 248, 264, 614, 661, 890, 941, 1018, 1033, 1400, 1788, 1801, 2728, 2791, 3245, 3272, 3274, 3542, 3638, 3683, 3694, 4131, 4172, 4519, 4650, 4814, 5219, 5234
- niridazole plus biotin 248
- niridazole plus thiamine 248
- nitrofurylacrylamide plus trichlorphon 235
- 5-nitrothiazole 3244
- nitroxylin 243, 1417, 2621, 4147, 5227
- nitroxylin eglumine 230, 2723, 2739, 3446, 5224
- nitroxylin meglumine 4619
- 5-nitro-4-thiazolines 3244
- Noxide (see nicotinic acid derivatives)
- Oksinide plus orotic acid 3250
- organophosphorus compounds 620, 3227
- organophosphorus derivatives of phenothiazine 2288
- orotic acid 2141
- oxamniquine 1420, 1771, 2248, 2752, 2786, 3245, 3661, 4625, 4654
- oxibendazole (methyl 5-*n*-propoxy-2-benzimidazole-carbamate) 2296
- Oxinide (see diphenyl sulphides)
- oxyclozanide 634, 1417, 2782, 4132, 4192, 4644, 4695, 5224, 5304
- oxygen 4151
- oxyphenbutazone 5293
- Paludrine (see proguanil hydrochloride)
- Paraoxon 1435
- pararosanine 1400
- parbendazole 233, 250, 604, 607, 1062-1063, 1296, 2812-2813, 3221, 3289, 4159, 4630-4631, 4647, 4660, 4693, 5214, 5253
- paromomycin sulphate 1057
- pentobarbitol plus aspidospermine 4129
- petroleum derivatives 3704
- Ph 1882 (see bromophenophos)
- phenasal (see niclosamide)
- phenasal salts (see niclosamide salts)
- phenol-piperazine adducts 257

**Anthelmintics contd.**

- phenothiazine 620, 640, 690, 1002, 1449,  
1773, 1777, 1797, 2234, 2809, 2873,  
3050, 3290, 3710, 4144, 4176, 4368,  
5241, 5260, 5298
- phenothiazine plus copper 4179
- phenothiazine plus copper sulphate 4157,  
4174
- phenothiazine derivatives 2288
- phenothiazine plus phenidazole 3268
- phenothiazine plus piperazine 631
- phenothiazine-piperazine derivatives  
1002
- phenothiazine salts plus copper sulphate  
3816, 4100
- phenylene diamine 3660
- phenylene 1,4-diisothiocyanate (see  
bitoscanate)
- phenidazole plus phenothiazine 3268
- phosphorus compounds 2783
- phthalofyne 3713
- phthalophos 4161
- physostigmine 249
- Pigephenor 4708
- piperazine 237, 586, 1034, 2096, 2794,  
2799, 3264  
mode of action 2251
- piperazine adipate 624, 1446, 2264, 2301,  
4705, 4717  
economics 2808
- piperazine adipate plus haloxon 4691
- piperazine antimonyl tartrate 3658
- piperazine carbodithioic acid 619
- piperazine carbodithioic acid plus  
thiabendazole 619
- piperazine citrate 1413, 1415, 2280,  
3644, 4674
- piperazine compounds 5256, 5306
- piperazine derivatives 249  
synthesis 2283
- piperazine-di-antimonyl tartrate 3686
- piperazine dihydrochloride 635
- piperazine dithiocarbamate 1036, 4176
- piperazine dithiocarbamate plus  
niclosamide 3668
- piperazine hexahydrate 1002, 3644, 3708,  
4655  
mode of action 4669
- piperazine plus levamisole hydrochloride  
3654
- piperazine malate 252
- piperazine phosphate 621
- piperazine salt of niclosamide plus  
bithionol 4676
- piperazine salt of niclosamide plus  
trichlorophen 4676
- piperazine silicofluoride 1446, 2797
- piperazine sulphate 1449
- piperazine plus thiabendazole 4708
- piperazine plus tiloxapol 2730
- Piperex (see piperazine hexahydrate)

**Anthelmintics contd.**

- Plaquenil (see hydroxychloroquine  
sulphate)
- Polyhelminicide 3265, 4708
- potassium antimony tartrate 3274
- prednisolone acetate 4624
- prednisone 998
- Preparation BHS (see bithionol  
sulphoxide)
- Preparation G-417 (*N*-(2'-chlorophenyl)-  
amide-5-chlorosalicylic acid) 1001
- Preparation SM 1045
- Preparation 106 (see trichlorophen  
analogues)
- procaine penicillin 1430
- proguanil hydrochloride 4681
- Promintic (see methyridine)
- pumpkin seed 1547
- pyrantel 2768, 4152
- pyrantel embonate 1413
- pyrantel pamoate 262, 604, 621, 999,  
1028, 1042, 1151, 1415, 2256, 2290,  
2761, 3702, 4141, 4622, 4653, 4682,  
4688, 4814, 5214
- pyrantel tartrate 619-620, 1012, 1062,  
1151, 2234, 2757, 2781, 2787, 3238,  
3717, 4084, 4864
- pyrvinium pamoate 3692
- pyrvinium pamoate plus thiabendazole  
3279
- P6 (see dibromsalan plus tribromsalan)
- quinoline derivatives 240
- quisqualic acid 4141
- Radeverm (see niclosamide)
- rafoxanide 243, 1026, 1417, 2229, 2727,  
2739, 2805, 3278, 3693, 3750, 4125,  
4132, 4147, 4170, 4197, 4641, 4656
- Ranide (see rafoxanide)
- Ranizole (rafoxanide plus thiabendazole)  
243, 4641
- repellents  
hexachlorophene 2753  
Schistopel (see hexachlorophene)
- residues, trichlorophen 4700
- resorantel 997, 1429
- Ripercol (see tetramisole)
- Rodanine (*N*-3,4-dichlorophenylrodanine)  
1037
- Safersan (see piperazine)
- Safersol (see piperazine citrate)
- salicylanilides, mode of action 1029
- Santamon (bephenium hydroxynaphthoate  
plus santonin) 639
- Sevin (see carbaryl)
- Sigimid (see niclosamide)
- sodium antimonyl-dimethylcysteine  
tartrate 4667
- sodium antimonyl gluconate 1144
- sodium antimonyl tartrate 4667
- sodium benzoate 3256
- sodium salicylate plus thiabendazole 652



**Anthelmintics** *contd.*

- sodium salt of niclosamide plus bithionol 4676
- sodium salt of niclosamide plus trichlorophen 4676
- sodium silicofluoride 1446
- sodium sulphate 1406
- SQ 18,506 1400, 2255, 2758, 3647, 4664
- stibocaptate (*see* antimony sodium dimercaptosuccinate)
- stibophen 1788, 4667, 5234
- stibophen potassium 3706
- stilbazium iodide 1779
- Stovarsol (*see* acetarsol)
- 2-styryl-5-nitroimidazole derivatives 1792
- N* substituted arylsulphonylpyrazoles 4133
- substituted diphenyl sulphones 5266
- substituted diphenylamines 4646
- Suiverm (*see* thiabendazole)
- sulphene (*see* bithionol sulphoxide)
- Supatonin (*see* diethylcarbamazine)
- suramin 1410, 1888, 3587, 3694, 4628, 4663, 5251
- suramin sodium 718
- Syngamix (*see* disophenol)
- tartar emetic (*see* antimony potassium tartrate)
- Task (*see* dichlorvos)
- Telmin (*see* mebendazole)
- Terenol (*see* resorantel)
- tetrachlorodifluoroethane 591, 4101
- tetrachloroethylene 251, 262, 1038, 2001, 2270, 3158, 3708, 4673, 5225
- Tetrafinol 2802
- tetramisole 215, 246, 354, 598, 610, 620, 635, 644, 657, 1051–1052, 1296, 1404, 1433, 2234, 2298, 2762, 2770, 3264, 3282, 3651, 3712, 4152–4154, 4384, 4648, 4665, 4668, 4679, 4699, 4706, 4876, 5203, 5291, 5295
- mode of action 1451
- tetramisole hydrochloride 588, 590, 659, 994, 1012, 1062, 1064, 1449, 1452, 1715, 1765, 1786, 1797, 2219, 2232, 2263–2264, 2285, 2291, 2299, 2769, 2804, 2812, 3148, 3258, 3280, 3289, 3589–3590, 3710, 4104, 4117, 4136, 4368, 4659, 4672, 4694, 4709–4710, 5226, 5240, 5263, 5265, 5296, 5307
- tetramisole plus niclosamide 4690
- tetramisole pamoate 994
- Δ*-tetramisole (*see* levamisole)
- Thelmesan (*see* dymanthine)
- thanium 4158

**Anthelmintics** *contd.*

- thiabendazole , 233, 251–252, 596, 619–620, 653, 658, 690, 1007, 1012, 1041, 1063, 1154, 1377, 1407, 1759, 1768, 1772–1773, 1777, 1779, 1783, 1791, 1795, 1797–1798, 1884, 2247, 2254, 2257, 2285, 2733–2734, 2743, 2781, 2912, 2943, 3158, 3223, 3231, 3238, 3261, 3278, 3290, 3374, 3643, 3645, 3652, 3660, 3692, 3694, 3713, 4102, 4114, 4121, 4136, 4152, 4159, 4188, 4274, 4299, 4323, 4368, 4630–4631, 4637, 4665–4666, 4668, 4670, 4701–4702, 4713, 4894, 5193, 5226, 5230, 5239, 5260, 5298
- paste 3222
- thiabendazole plus iodine 652
- thiabendazole plus piperazine 4708
- thiabendazole plus pyrvinium pamoate 3279
- thiabendazole plus sodium salicylate 652
- thiacetarsamide 4686
- thiamine 248
- thiamine plus niridazole 248
- Thibenzole (*see* thiabendazole)
- thiofuradene 1037, 2300, 3715
- thiophanate (diethyl 4,4'-*o*-phenylene' bis (3-thioallophanate)) 3237
- tin arsenate 2265, 2316
- toluene-2,4-diisothiocyante plus hexachloroparaxylyene 4163
- tribromsalan 4704, 5294
- tribromsalan plus dibromsalan 2738, 5294
- Trichlorometaphos-3 2259
- trichlorophen 5246
- trichlorophen plus niclosamide 271, 1775
- trichlorophen plus piperazine salt of niclosamide 4676
- trichlorophen plus sodium salt of niclosamide 4676
- trichlorophos 2247, 2795
- trichlorphon 608, 649, 661, 664, 1050, 1402, 1407, 1773, 2247, 2276, 2767, 2809, 3236, 3261, 3716, 4136, 4161, 4180, 4187, 4198, 4638, 4700, 4904, 5151, 5223, 5233
- mode of action 1794
- trichlorphon analogues 2247
- trichlorphon plus glycerine 2276
- trichlorphon plus haloxon 2237
- trichlorphon plus nitrofurylacrylamide 235
- Trichlosal (*see* niclosamide plus trichlorophen; *see* trichlorophen plus niclosamide)
- Trodax (*see* nitroxynil)
- Trolene (*see* fenchlorphos)
- tubercidin 5242
- UK 3883 2786
- UK 4271 2737, 2740

**Anthelmintics contd.**

- Vanillosmopsis erythropappa* 214  
 various 161, 232, 597, 633, 1043, 1054,  
 1136, 1426, 1436, 1774, 2221-2222,  
 2224, 2228, 2231, 2243-2244, 2249,  
 2273, 2281, 2297, 2774, 2785, 2790,  
 2914, 3230, 3249, 3649, 3688, 3696,  
 4110, 4136, 4148, 4182, 4620, 4692,  
 4773-4774, 4872, 5145, 5196, 5217,  
 5219, 5262, 5271, 5274, 5279, 5290,  
 5366, 5369-5370, 5379  
 bibliography 1104  
 (book) 1494, 2357, 4750, 4766  
 check list 4687  
 discussed 253  
 economics 5268  
 history 622  
 (index) 4239  
 legislation 585  
 mechanization of treatment 4189  
 mode of action 249, 630, 1017, 1029,  
 1033, 1047, 1061, 1414, 1451, 1794,  
 2251  
 ocular complications 2746  
 resistance 3290  
 reviewed 641, 1003, 1015, 1102, 1401,  
 1409, 1411, 1416, 1499, 1764, 2282,  
 2908, 3234, 3266-3267, 4124, 4127,  
 4256, 5244, 5252, 5258  
 screened 2295, 2792, 5218  
 technique for administering, by rifle  
 dart 590  
 technique for detecting  
 activity 1400  
 in feed 1027  
 residues in meat 664  
 technique for evaluating 1003, 1009,  
 1014, 1401, 1409, 1416, 1764  
 technique for screening 1814  
 tested 2748, 2796  
 (thesis) 3758  
 toxicity 630  
 Vermiplex 4624, 4639  
 vincofos 3243  
 vipryinium embonate (see pyrvinium  
 pamoate)  
 V5851 2750  
 Wormin (see bromonaphthol)  
 Yomesan (see niclosamide)  
 Z-50 (see fenchlorphos)  
 Zanil (see oxyclozanide)  
 in milk 3294, 4187
- Anthochoera carunculata*, *Capiuterilepis***  
*australensis* n.sp. 98
- Anthus campestris*, *Platynosomum***  
*kirgisensis* n.sp. 4978
- A. chii peruvianus*, *Maritrema bravoae*** n.sp.  
 430
- A. richardi*, *Leucochloridium orientale*** n.sp.  
 4482
- Antilocapra americana***  
*Capillaria hepatica* 348

***Antilocapra americana* contd.**

- Protostrongylus macrotis* 2947
- Antilope cervicapra***  
 helminths 360  
*Paracooperia nodulosa* 3414
- Aonyx (Amblonyx) cinerea*, *Gnathostoma***  
*vietnamicum* 56
- Apatemon***, in *Lymnaea peregra*, in India,  
 first record (g.) 3020
- A. (Apatemon) vitelliresiduum***, n.sp., in  
*Biziura lobata*, in Australia 1227
- A. gracilis***, in birds, & leeches, in Canada,  
 USA, new foci, & new records (h.)  
 3469
- A. gracilis minor***  
 in Anatidae, immune response 1271  
 in *Erpobdella octoculata*, specificity 23
- A. vitelliresiduum***, n.sp., in *Biziura lobata*,  
 Australia 1227
- Aphallini**, n. tribe 4264
- Aphalloides coelomicola***  
 in Gobiidae, in USSR (Azov Sea), first  
 record (g.) 4483  
 in *Gobius microps*, life-history 1473
- Aphalloidini**, n. tribe 4264
- Aphyosemion camerounensis***  
*Afrochona camerounensis* n.g., n.sp.  
 3507  
*Johnstonmawsonia campanae* n.sp. 3507  
*Rhabdochona moravecii* n.sp. 3507
- Aplocheilus melastigma*, *Pallisentis***  
*nagpurensis* 3728
- Aplodinotus grunniens*, *Cotylogaster***  
*occidentalis* 428
- Aplonis panayensis*, *Brachylaima***  
*(Brachylaima) sabahense* n.sp. 3056
- Aploparaksis***  
 in birds  
 in USSR 1184  
 local survey 772  
 larvae, morphology 843
- A. (Globarilepis)***, n.subg., for *Globarilepis*  
 842
- A. scolopacis***, in *Scolopax rusticola*, in  
 USSR (Ukraine), redescribed, &  
 validated 1247
- Apodemus***  
 cestodes 1937  
*Skrjabinotaenia lobata* 1937  
*Taenia martis* 1937  
*Tetrathyridium* 1937  
*Trichinella spiralis* 306
- A. agrarius*, *Syphacia agraria*** n.sp. 2045
- A. argenteus hokkaidi***, helminths 59, 516
- A. speciosus ainu***, helminths 59, 5165
- A. sylvaticus***  
*Angiostrongylus dujardini* n.sp. 106  
*Trichuris muris* 1270
- Apophalloides***, n.g. 4264
- Apophallus muehlingi***, in *Sorex araneus*, in  
 Hungary, first record (h.) 1568
- Aporina***, reviewed 3494

**Aporina** *contd.*

- A. borealis**, to *Neopaporina borealis*, n.g.,  
n.comb. 3494  
**A. delafondi**, to *Killigrewia delafondi*,  
n.comb. 3494  
**A. fuhrmanni**, to *Pseudoaporina fuhrmanni*,  
n.g., n.comb. 3494

**Apus affinis subfurcatus**, *Brachydistomum*  
*api* n.sp. 3056

**A. apus**, *Neoliga orientalis* n.sp. 3761

**A. pacificus**, *Neoliga orientalis* n.sp. 3761

**Aquila rapax vindhiana**, *Echinochasmus*  
*vindhianae* n.sp. 836

**Ara macao**, *Raillietina* (*Raillietina*)  
*maplestonei* 451

**Arborophila charltoni**, microfilariae 1194

**Archaeological material**

- Ascaris lumbricoides*, ova 1118  
*Enterobius* 3807  
helminth ova 1496  
helminths, in man 1869  
*Schistosoma* 3807  
*Trichuris* 3807  
*T. trichiura*, ova 1118

**Arctic**

- Bolbosoma tuberculata* 3971  
*B. turbinella* 3971  
*Halocercus monoceris* n.sp. 2051  
*Heligmosomoides hudsoni* 1376  
hydatid 2580  
*Symphysa arctica* 1376

**Arctic fox**, *Trichinella* 480, 512

**Ardea cinerea**, *Synhimantus cinereai* n.sp.  
2031

**A. herodias**

- Cardiofilaria pavlovskyi* 868  
*Parvitaenia heardi* n.sp. 1633

**A. herodias herodias**, *Parvitaenia caribaensis*  
n.sp. 97

**Ardeola idae**

- Ascaris suum*, ova 1745  
*Fasciola gigantica*, ova 1745

**A. ralloides**, *Echinochasmus petrowi* 832

**Argentina**

- Amidostomum anseris* 3447  
*Ancylostoma caninum* 4622  
*A. conepari* 1557  
*Aspidodera raillieti* 4896  
*Capillaria aerophila* 2971  
*C. bursata* 3448, 4732  
*C. felis cati* 2977  
*Dispharynx nasuta* 395  
*Duboisella prolobo* 4896  
*Echinococcus oligarthrus* 3435  
*Enterobius vermicularis* 2730  
gastro-intestinal nematodes, in sheep  
250, 259  
helminths  
in animals 2556  
in dog 3852  
in sheep 3268  
hydatid 1752, 3697

**Argentina** *contd.*

- Moniezia* 3837  
nematodes, in dog 4380  
*Oxyuris* 2984  
*Physaloptera mephitis* 1557  
*Rhopalias coronatus* 4896  
*Synhimantus milvagai* n.sp. 2556  
*Symphysa aspiculuris* n.sp. 2556  
*Taxorchis schistocotyle* 2984  
*Trichostrongylus axei* 2931  
*Trichuris* 4896  
*Vianella hydrochoeri* 2984  
**Argulus coregoni**, *Agrachanus scardinii*  
1833

**A. foliaceus**, *Agrachanus scardinii* 1833

**Arius heudeloti**, *Monodharmis torpedinis*  
821

**A. serratus**

*Acanthosentis arii* n.sp. 4489

*Hexaglandula ariusis* n.sp. 4489

*H. karachiensis* n.sp. 4489

*Serrasentis longiformis* n.sp. 4489

**Armadoskrjabina**, to

*Echinorhynchotaeniinae* 855

**Armigerus kuhnianus**

*Cercaria amarillis* n.sp. 438

*C. armikuhniani* n.sp. 438

*C. hinchicauda* n.sp. 438

*C. husicauda* n.sp. 438

*C. kokubdurrie* n.sp. 438

*C. kuhniarmigeri* n.sp. 438

*C. patoica* n.sp. 438

*C. ramiparthenita* n.sp. 438

*C. yeuxisoma* n.sp. 438

**Artamus fuscus**, *Laterotrema*

*paracetabulorchis*, Oschmarin, in

Skryabin, 1971 1105

**Arthropods**

*Fessisentis necturorum* 2324

helminths 797

*Neoplectana carpocapsae* 4434

*Reesimermis nielsenii* 4434

**Arthrostoma longespiculum**, in *Paradoxurus*  
*hermaphroditus*, in Thailand, first record  
(g.) 1562

**Artibeus cinereus**, *Litomosoides artibeii* n.sp.  
463

**A. jamaicensis**

*Litomosoides chandleri* n.sp. 463

*L. colombiensis* n.sp. 463

**A. lituratus palmarum**, *Bidigiticauda*  
*vivipara* 105

**Artigasias ambigua**, n.sp., in *Semicyclus*  
*grayi*, in Madagascar 4498

**A. ambri**, n.sp., in *Solenocyclus exaratus*, in  
Madagascar 4498

**A. andringitrae**, n.sp., in *Semicyclus grayi*,  
in Madagascar 4498

**A. ankaratrae**, n.sp., in *Semicyclus grayi*, in  
Madagascar 4498

**A. annulata**, n.sp., in *Ciceronius morbillosus*,  
in Madagascar 4498

**Artigasias** *contd.*

- A. convexa*, n.sp., in *Semicyclus grayi*, in Madagascar 4498
- A. dispar*, n.sp., in *Solenocyclus exaratus*, in Madagascar 4498
- A. elongata*, n.sp., in *Ciceronius morbillosus*, in Madagascar 4498
- A. hexagona*, n.sp., in *Semicyclus grayi*, in Madagascar 4498
- A. lata*, n.sp., in *Solenocyclus exaratus*, in Madagascar 4498
- A. multispinosa*, n.sp., in *Solenocyclus exaratus*, in Madagascar 4498
- A. polymorpha*, n.sp., in *Ciceronius morbillosus*, in Madagascar 4498
- A. semialata*, n.sp., in *Semicyclus grayi*, in Madagascar 4498
- A. triangularis*, n.sp., in *Solenocyclus exaratus*, in Madagascar 4498
- Artiodactyla**, helminths 3940
- Artyfechinostomum sufrartifex**, in *Indoplanorbis exustus*, & *Rana cyanophlyctis*, in India 670
- Arvicantis niloticus**, *Schistosoma haematobium*, & *Schistosoma mansoni* 1177
- Arvicola terrestris**  
helminths 3437
- Opisthorchis longissimus* 2008
- Syphacia arvicolae* n.sp. 2045
- Ascarid larvae**, in mouse, migratory pathways 2334
- Ascarid ova**  
in sewage, & soil, in USSR (European), survival 2188  
in soil, in USSR, effect of industrial effluent 2193  
technique for recovering, from soil 276
- Ascaridata**  
life-history 3731  
revised 2545  
taxonomy 2551
- Ascaridia**  
& cestodes, in fowl, niclosamide plus piperazine dithiocarbamate 3668  
in fowl  
carotene & vitamin A 3157  
hygromycin B 2246  
latent infection 2471  
pathogenicity 3170  
phenothiazine 4176  
piperazine adipate as prophylactic 2301  
piperazine dithiocarbamate 4176  
in USSR  
coumaphos 611  
economic loss 2168  
epizootiology 3633  
piperazine hexahydrate 4655  
tetramisole hydrochloride 2299  
in USSR (European), piperazine adipate, economics 2808

**Ascaridia** *contd.*

- in fowl *contd.*  
in USSR (Uzbekistan), distribution 2993  
& goitre, in fowl, in Italy 1942  
ova, phenol derivatives 2289  
phylogeny 3513
- A. columbae**  
in pigeon  
haloxon plus piperazine adipate 469  
tetramisole 5291
- A. compar**, ultrastructure 4998
- A. dissimilis**  
in turkeys  
in Italy, first record (g.) 3877  
pathogenicity 2651  
in USSR (Ukraine) 3450
- A. galli**  
antigen  
in fowl  
cholesterol metabolism & vitamin A 1674  
mucopolysaccharides & vitamin A 2573  
in mouse, pathology 2088  
arginase activity 2668  
& bacteria, in fowl, in Egypt, interaction 1603  
benzimidazole derivatives 5130  
biochemistry 4594  
chromosomes 1095  
development, & hatching 181  
diphenyl sulphides 5157  
in fowl 391  
antibiotics & maturation 950  
antibody synthesis & vitamin A 451  
blood proteins, vitamin A, & immunization 5047  
cambendazole 1407  
chemotherapy, & pathology 161  
development 672  
experimental 1185–1186  
glycogen & lipid reserves 1356  
host nitrogen & phosphate absorption 5093  
host serum components 4553  
immunity 1284  
& cuticle permeability 2587  
& irradiated larvae 5067  
& *in vitro*, tetramisole 1451  
irradiated ova conferring immunity 5032  
in Japan, tetramisole 4679  
mebendazole 4706  
piperazine 2799  
in Poland, local survey 2466  
Rodanine 1037  
tetramisole 1407, 4706, 5291  
thiabendazole 1407  
thiofuradene 1037  
reducing economic loss 2300  
trichlorphon 1407



## Subject Index

*Ascaridia galli* contd.

in fowl contd.

in USSR (European), thiofuradene 3715

fumarate reductase activity 5158

in *Gallus lafayetti* in Sri Lanka, first record (h.) 65

in vitro

glucose uptake, &amp; host immunity 5046

protein uptake 5152

salinity &amp; temperature affecting survival 4592

larvae, in *Eisenia foetida*, survival 675larvae & ova, control by  $\gamma$ -irradiation 544

ova

development in axenic &amp; holoxenic cultures 1360

embryogenesis &amp; UV irradiation 5275

in soil

carbathion 1441

control by metam-sodium 1440

ovicidal effect of plant roots 3615

in USSR (European), survival 5289

protein &amp; transaminase activity 4588

trypsin inhibitors 5134

in turkeys, pathogenicity 2651

4. *hermaphrodita*, in *Amazona autumnalis*, in Nicaragua, first record (g. & h.) 20444. *numidae*in *Numida meleagris*

in Italy, first record (g.) 4404

in USA (South Atlantic), new focus, &amp; tissue migration 3313

*Ascaridioidea*, n.superf. 2551*Ascaridioidea*, key to genera 5005*Ascaris*

acetylcholine &amp; female genital tract 2187

in animals, in Europe, &amp; USSR,

meteorological forecasting 2715

in cat, &amp; dog, life-history 4212

in domestic animals

pathology, reviewed 4549

in USSR (European), meteorological forecasting 2716

in fish, &amp; man, reviewed 16

in man, in India, intestinal obstruction 337

pathology, reviewed 4551

*Ascaris*

antigen, in monkey, cutaneous &amp; respiratory reactivity 495

in badger, in USSR (Siberia) 3851

& *Balantidium*, in man, in USSR 420

body-fluid, in rat, effect on fertility &amp; progeny 1687

in buffalo, in India, chemotherapy, &amp; local survey 2794

in chimpanzee, in Sierra Leone 1881

egg cell development 554

*Ascaris* contd.

in guinea-pig

BCG sensitization, &amp; Bordet reaction 2604

carbohydrate antigenicity 3537

migration inhibition test 2124

in vitro, antibacterial activity 3152

in man

in Afghanistan, treatment by surgery 1709

asthma, &amp; spasmodic coryza 1698

in Bulgaria, control 3239

chemotherapy, &amp; intestinal obstruction 3282

in India, case reports of ectopic infection 4820

intestinal malabsorption 2650

intestinal obstruction 4785

in Iran, case report 2374

in Japan, control 3684

in Korea, case report 156, 318

localization in bile duct 528

localization in uterus 3780

occlusion of bile duct 4312

pathogenesis 3566

&amp; pig, pathogenicity 1975

piperazine 3264

piperazine citrate 1413

piperazine phosphate 621

pyrantel embonate 1413

pyrantel pamoate 621

in Taiwan, pyrantel pamoate 2256

tetramisole 3264

treatment by surgery 4291

in Turkey, simulating appendicitis 3372

in USSR

control, &amp; epidemiology 2718

epidemiology 2714

in USSR (Caucasus), control, &amp; epidemiology 2705

in USSR (Estonia), control 3275

in USSR (European)

chemotherapy

control

&amp; epidemiology 586

&amp; incidence 647

in USSR (Georgia)

distribution 1742

incidence 37

in USSR (Siberia) 314

in USSR (Uzbekistan)

chemotherapy, control, &amp;

epidemiology 237

epidemiology, &amp; incidence 1757

piperazine 237

morphology of sperm cells 1484

ova

development, annotated bibliography 1848

resistance to environmental conditions 4252

***Ascaris* contd.**

## ova contd.

- in sewage, in Hungary, control 612
- in soil, in USSR (Kirgizia), survival 4597

oxidase system 952

oxidative phosphorylation 3175

pepsin inhibitors 4045-4046

in pig 4864

antibody level

& hygromycin B 2096

& piperazine 2096

Bubulin 1050

eosinophilic meningoencephalitis 1325

hygromycin B 2275, 3679, 5256

hypophysis extract & immunity 5056

piperazine 1034

piperazine compounds 5256

piperazine silicofluoride 2797

somatotropic hormone & vaccination 5057

in USSR

piperazine adipate 1446

piperazine silicofluoride 1446

sodium silicofluoride 1446

in USSR (Siberia), piperazine adipate 4717

in USSR (Ukraine), hygromycin B 2261

in rabbit, metabolic products, & uterine contraction 518

**A. columnaris**, larvae, in *Sciurus granatensis*, localization in brain & lung, & pathology 1940

**A. lumbricoides**

analysis of perivisceral fluid 3602

antigen analysis 1273, 3523

& *Ascaris suum*

differentiated 101

structure of integument, & validity of species 2539

ascarosides, in egg & ovary 975

chromosome number 3739

cuticlin, (a non-collagen structural protein) 1343

glucose & trehalose content of perivisceral fluid 3181

haemolymph gases & buffers 3179

immunology 1268

intestinal fluid transport 3597

larvae, in domestic animals, migration, & pathology 5109

lipids, in ovary 976

in man

in Austria, exotic infection 1119

in Brazil

Gamaverm 263

localization in heart 1693

in Costa Rica

mebendazole 2736

piperazine hexahydrate 3708

in Egypt, tetramisole 610

***Ascaris lumbricoides* contd.**

in man contd.

host protein metabolism 522

in India, case report 3389

in Japan, reviewed 1729

in Korea, Coizumin 242

in Portugal 721

in Puerto Rico, local survey 1117

in South Africa

beer drinking 1286

piperazine citrate 1415

pyrantel pamoate 1415

muscle cytochrome 1341

myosin 555

noncollagen protein 184

nucleotides 177

ova

in archaeological material, in Austria 1118

control by silver, in swimming pools 4645

energy metabolism 947

hatching, & juvenile hormones 550

in pig

haem metabolism 1339

haematology 5091

piperazine 2799

& pneumonia, in man 1323

& tetanus, in man, in India 4790

tetrapyrrole pigments 3191

**A. ovis**, antigen analysis 1273

**A. suum**

actomyosin content of muscle 1734

antigen, in pig, haematology 2593

antigen analysis 1273, 2081, 2560, 3985023

antigens of adults & larvae, compared 4502

antisera & brush border maltase activity 3996

& *Ascaris lumbricoides*

differentiated 101

structure of integument, & validity of species 2539

aspartate transcarbamylase activity 31

ATP formation 3180

cholesterol content 5136

chromosome number 3739

cuticular permeability 5143

development of spermatozoa 1836

diagnosis by CHR 5042

electron transport 538, 958

*Escherichia coli*, & cuticular lesions 44

esterases 1737

in guinea-pig

blood glucose & phosphate levels 50

immunity

& whole-body irradiation 5027

& X-irradiation 4506

leukery & spleen cell migration inhibition 923

pathology 1334

*Ascaris suum* contd.

- haem protein antigen 920
- in vitro
  - $\alpha$ -allokainic acid 4141
  - amino-acid uptake 5142
  - cell adherence 2085
  - kainic acid 4141
  - mebendazole 268
  - physostigmine 249
  - piperazine derivatives 249
  - protein uptake 5152
  - pyrantel pamoate 4141
  - quisqualic acid 4141
- intestinal disaccharides 4049
- intestinal glyceride absorption 3174
- intestinal sterol absorption 4579
- larvae
  - development, & migration 4753
  - in domestic animals, migration, & pathology 5109
  - & human erythrocytes, immunoadhesion 3990
  - technique for culturing, for antigen production 3998
- & *Leptospira pomona*, in pig, acute leptospirosis not induced 2509
- & *Lumbricus terrestris*, histochemistry, compared 4589
- malic enzyme 955
- mast cell reaction 2603
- in mouse
  - antigenicity 3999
  - immunity 3998
  - intestinal lymphoid response 3555
  - mesenteric lymphoid response 3136
  - pathology 4028
- myosin A 1736
- non-specific esterase 2185
- nucleic acids 552
- ova
  - in *Ardeola idae*, & *Bubulcus ibis*, survival 1745
  - ascaroside metabolism 2186
  - control by  $\gamma$ -irradiation 2776
  - control by ovicides 4247
  - control by silver, in swimming pools 4645
  - $\gamma$ -irradiation 545
  - in soil
    - control by Actinomycetes 648
    - ovicidal effect of plant roots 3615
  - ovarian tRNA methylase 2182
  - phosphomonoesterases 4244
- in pig
  - aldolase inducing immunity 492
  - chemotherapy, & host diet affecting incidence 3717
  - effect of host diet on mineral content 1723
  - haematology 2602, 5091
  - host weight gain 4363
  - immunology, & pathology 2616

*Ascaris suum* contd.

- in pig contd.
  - in India, control by management 2280
  - in Japan
    - parbendazole 4693
    - reviewed 1729
  - physiology 3608
  - pyrantel tartrate 2787
  - resistance, & transmissible gastro-enteritis 124
- piperazine, mode of action 2251
- in rat
  - lowering host resistance 911
  - reaginic antibodies 5025
- & *Salmonella paratyphi* B, in rabbit, immune response 422
- in sheep
  - pathology 1708
  - experimental 3166
- technique for culturing, in vitro 3999
- & *Trichinella spiralis*, cross immunity 3122
- ultrastructure of coelomocyte 458
- ultrastructure of neurons 464
- vitamin A content 2663
- Ascarops*, in *Onthophagus*, in Pagini, first record (g.) 1971
- A. strongylina*
  - in beetles, in USSR (Georgia), incidence, & new records (h.) 4946
- in pig
  - in Chile, first record (g.) 3840
  - clinical picture 937
  - pathology 5101
- Ascocotyle*, in dog, in Brazil (South East), local survey 2452
- Ascometra*, revised 3068
- A. baeri*, n.sp., for *Ascometra vestita*, of Baer, 1955 3068
- A. vestita*, of Baer, 1955, to *Ascometra baeri*, n.sp. 3068
- Asellus intermedius*, *Acanthocephalus dirus* 5335
- A. scrupulosus*, *Fessisentis necturorum* 2324
- Ashworthius sidemi*, in *Sika nippon*, in Czechoslovakia, first record (g. & h.) 1552
- Asia
  - Brugia malayi* 1751
  - filarids 565
  - Schistosoma japonicum* 1751
  - Wuchereria bancrofti* 1751
- Aspiculuris tetraptera*
  - 5-hydroxytryptamine 946
- in mouse
  - development & morphology 3086
  - diurnal rhythm of oviposition 557
  - egg production 968, 3315
  - incidence 58
  - metronidazole 5286
  - phenothiazine 1002

***Aspiculuris tetraptera* contd.**

in mouse contd.

phenothiazine-piperazine derivatives  
1002

piperazine hexahydrate 1002

ova

control by silver, in swimming pools  
4645development in axenic & holoxenic  
cultures 1360technique for studying, morphology, by  
fluorescent microscopy 1075**Aspidobothria**

diagnosis emended 1611

ultrastructure of epidermis & sense  
organs, reviewed 3098***Aspidodera railletii***, in *Didelphis azarae*, in  
Argentina, first record (h.) 4896***Aspidogaster conchicola***in *Anodonta*, & *Unio pictorum*, in  
Netherlands, life-history, & first record  
(g.) 1078in *Anodonta anatina*, ultrastructure of  
spermatozoa 1222***A. limacoides***, in *Radix ovata*, in  
Yugoslavia, first record (h.) 3029**Aspidobothria**, diagnosis emended 1611***Aspinatrium trachini***, in *Trachinus draco*, in  
Spain, first record (g.), & morphology  
3479**Asthma**, & helminths, in man 1686***Astiotrema cirricurvatus***, n.sp., in *Trionyx*  
*leithi*, in India 3064***A. heteropneustus***, n.sp., in *Heteropneustes*  
*fossilis*, in India 1999**Astiotrematinae**, taxonomy, discussed 1619***Astyanax fasciatus****Creptotrematina aguirrepequenoi* n.sp.  
92*Magnivitellinum simplex* 92*Prosthenhystera caballeroi* n.sp. 92***Asymphylogora (Asymphylogoroides)***,  
n.subg. 4264***A. indica***, synonym of *Asymphylogora*  
*tincae* 1656, 4979***A. kedarai***, synonym of *Asymphylogora*  
*tincae* 1656, 4979***A. ritai***, synonym of *Asymphylogora tincae*  
4979***A. tincae***in *Mystus vittatus*, *Puntius sarana*, &  
*Puntius sophore*, in India,  
morphology, & synonymy 4979  
synonymy 1656in *Tinca tinca*

in Italy, local survey 3001

in Poland, life-cycle, & local survey  
4427**Ateuchocephalinae**, n.subf. 4264***Athesmia heterolecithodes***, in *Amaurornis*  
*phoenicurus javanicus*, in Sabah, first  
record (h.) 3056***Athesmia* contd.*****A. mehrai***, n.sp., [not described] 2558***Athya fuligula***, *Sobolevicanthus kenaiensis*  
846**Atlantic***Gonapodasmius ryjikovi* n.sp. 2004

helminths, in fish 3010

*Hirudinella marina* 411**Atlantic, South, *Austrocalicotyle splenderi***  
n.sp. 1220***Atractis dactyluris***, in *Testudo*, in Albania  
& Afghanistan, morphology 2542***A. dactyluris dubininae***, in *Testudo*  
*horsfieldii*, in Afghanistan, morphology  
2542***A. dactyluris kullmanni***, n.subsp., in *Testu*  
*horsfieldii*, in Afghanistan 2542***Atophecaecum indicum***, in *Natrix piscato*  
in India 3961***Atropus atropus***, *Camalanus atropusi* n.sp.  
4997**Australia***Acuaria* 872, 3013*A. colluricinclae* n.sp. 872*A. microecae* n.sp. 872*A. mirafrae* n.sp. 872*A. petterae* n.sp. 872*Apatemon vitelliresiduus* n.sp. 1227*Breinlia* 3097*B. mackerrasae* n.sp. 3097*Calicophoron calicophorum* 1551*Camelostrongylus mentulatus* 2610*Capillaria aerophila* 1929*Capitulerilepis australensis* n.sp. 98*C. meliphagicola* n.sp. 98**cestodes**

in animals, &amp; man 2197

in cat, &amp; dog 1924

in dog 57

in fox 4869

*Cotylurus magniacetabulus* n.sp. 1227*Cyathospirura dasyuridis* 1927*Cylindrotrema cygni* n.g., n.sp. 4474*Deladenus siricidicola* 3031*Diplostomum parvulum* n.sp. 1227*Echinococcus granulosus* 4454*Eustrongylides* 4926*Fasciola hepatica* 230, 1904, 3787, 462*Galactosomum angelae* n.sp. 1238*G. bearupi* n.sp. 1238*G. renincola* n.sp. 1238*G. sinuolactis* n.sp. 1238*G. ussuriensis* 1238**gastro-intestinal nematodes**

in cattle, &amp; sheep 5201

in sheep 5199

*Haemonchus* 1907**helminths**

in animals, &amp; man 2207

in cat, &amp; dog 1930

in cattle, &amp; sheep 4272, 5238

in pig 2966



## Australia contd.

- helminths contd.  
 in rodents 4394  
 in sheep 4773  
 in *Vulpes vulpes* 1927  
 hydatid 218, 3790, 4454  
*Isorchis manteri* n.sp. 3059  
*Lapwingia adelaidae* n.sp. 98  
*Ligula* 4926  
*Lobatostoma manteri* 3028  
*Mawsonotrema eudyptulae* n.g., n.sp. 4474  
 nematodes  
 in cattle 1911, 4648  
 in goat, & sheep 4349  
 in sheep 4665, 4668  
*Neodiplostomum lanceolatum* n.sp. 1227  
*N. (Triloborchidiplostomum) diaboli* n.subg., n.sp. 1227  
*Oesophagostomum columbianum* 3725  
*Ostertagia* 1902, 2215  
*O. circumcincta* 1377  
*O. ostertagi* 213, 983  
*Paracardicoloides yamagutii* n.g., n.sp. 3060  
*Paralecithobotrys brisbanensis* n.sp. 3061  
 paramphistomes 1904  
 parasites, in ruminants 4346  
*Pharyngostomoides dasyuri* n.sp. 1227  
*Prosthogonimus vitellatus* 4474  
*Protyrogadylus marinus* n.sp. 815  
*Schistosoma haematobium*, exotic infection 606  
 Strigeata 1227  
*Trichostrongylus* 1377  
*Trichuris serrata* 2975  
*T. trichiura* 3279  
*Xystretrum moretonense* n.sp. 437  
*X. plicoporatum* n.sp. 437
- Austria  
*Ascaris lumbricoides* 1118–1119  
 cestode larvae, in rodents 763  
*Cysticercus* 763  
 gastro-intestinal nematodes, in cattle 1158  
 helminths  
 in man 1137, 3398  
 in *Microtus nivalis* 387  
 in *Vulpes vulpes* 1560  
 nematodes, in sheep, & wild ruminants 3676  
*Taenia laticollis*, larvae 763  
*T. polyacantha* 1560  
*T. sibirica*, larvae 763  
*Trichobilharzia szidati* 3664  
*Trichuris trichiura* 1118–1119  
*Uncinaria criniformis* 1560  
*U. stenocephala* 1560  
*Austrocalicotyle splendens*, n.sp., in *Raja agassizi*, in South Atlantic 1220  
 Austromicrophallinae, n.subf. 4264  
 Austromicrophallini, n. tribe 4264

- Austrostrongylus*, sensu Durette-Desset, 1971 nec Chandler, 1924, to *Odilia*, nom.nov. 1642  
*A. emanuelae*, to *Odilia emanuelae*, nom.nov. 1642  
*A. mackerrasae*, to *Odilia mackerrasae*, nom.nov. 1642  
*A. mawsonae*, to *Odilia mawsonae*, nom.nov. 1642  
*A. melomyos*, to *Odilia melomyos*, nom.nov. 1642  
*A. polyrhabdote*, to *Odilia polyrhabdote*, nom.nov. 1642  
*A. uromyos*, to *Odilia uromyos*, nom.nov. 1642  
*Avioserpens*  
 in *Botaurus lentiginosus*, & *Ixobrychus exilis*, in Canada, morphology 868  
 revised 1652  
 species discussed 868  
*A. bifidus*, synonym of *Avioserpens taiwana* 1652  
*A. galliardi*, synonymy 1652  
*A. multipapillosa*, synonym of *Avioserpens galliardi* 1652  
*A. nana*, synonym of *Avioserpens galliardi* 1652  
*A. taiwana*, synonymy 1652  
*Avitellina*  
 in animals, in Europe, & USSR, distribution 982  
 in *Saiga tatarica*, in USSR (Kazakhstan) 3823–3824  
 in sheep  
 diagnosis 3825  
 faecal diagnosis 3830  
 in USSR  
 bithionol 3285  
 bithiazine 3285  
 diphenyl sulphides 3285  
 niclosamide 3285  
 in USSR (Azerbaijan), control, & epizootiology 4175  
 in USSR (Kazakhstan)  
 bithionol 5303  
 niclosamide 4698, 5303  
*Axine parini*, n.sp., in *Euleptorhamphus viridis*, in Indian Ocean, & Pacific 4969  
*Axinella chainanica*  
 n.g., n.sp., in *Caranx malabaricus*, in Gulf of Tonkin 4471  
 to *Caballeraxine chainanica*, nom.nov., n.comb. 3945  
 Axinidae, revised 1221  
*Axinoa*, n.g. 1221  
*Aythya affinis*, Hymenolepididae 1189  
*A. fuligula*, *Paramonostomum alveolongatum* n.sp. 1617  
*Azygia*, species question discussed 4485  
*A. lucii*, in freshwater molluscs, experimental infection 4485  
*A. (Pseudazygia)*, n.subg. 4264

**Baboon**

- Dipetalonema* 2886  
*Schistosoma*, hybrids 3167  
*S. bovis* 3167  
*S. haematobium* 2652, 3167, 4533, 5119  
*S. intercalatum* 3167  
*S. mansoni* 3167, 4533, 5035, 5043  
*S. matthei* 2886, 3167  
*S. rodhaini* 3167  
*Taenia crocutae*, cysticerci 2886  
*Ternidens deminutus* 4295

**Bacciger grandispinatus**, n.sp., in  
*Mesogobius batrachocephalus*, in USSR  
 (Azov Sea) 4483

**B. melanostomum**, n.sp., in *Neogobius  
 melanostomus*, in USSR (Azov Sea)  
 4483

**Bacillus thuringiensis**, & *Neoaplectana  
 carpocapsae*, in *Tipula paludosa*,  
 pathogenicity 415

**Bacteria**

- & *Ascaridia galli*, in fowl, in Egypt,  
 interaction 1603  
 & *Brugia malayi*, in cat, interaction 3046  
 & *Fasciola hepatica*, in cattle, in Poland,  
 interaction 4962  
 & *Habronema*, in horse, in Brazil 4466  
 & helminths, interaction 3152  
 & *Megalodiscus temperatus*, in *Rana  
 pipiens*, association 3049  
 & nematode DD-136, in insects 4938.  
 & *Opisthorchis felinus*, in man,  
 interaction 421  
 & *Schistosoma haematobium*, in man, in  
 Egypt 814

**Bacteriuria**, & *Schistosoma haematobium*, in  
 man, in Gambia, pathogenicity 2653

**Badger**

- Ascaris* 3851  
*Diphylobothrium latum* 4097  
*Trichinella spiralis* 4097

**Bagarius yarrelli**, *Paracucullanellus bagari*  
 n.sp. 2033

**Bagrus docmac**, *Spinitectus allaeri* 2544

**Bahrain**

- Ancylostoma braziliense* 446  
*Echinopardalis atrata* 446  
*Taenia krepkogorski* 446

**Balaenoptera borealis**

- Bolbosoma tuberculata* 3971  
*B. turbinella* 3971

**Balantidium**

- & *Ascaris*, in man, in USSR 420  
 & *Trichuris*, in man, in USSR 420

**Baltic**

- helminths  
 in fish 3885  
 in *Pontogammarus* 3894  
*Hemiurus raabei* 3885  
*Pomphorhynchus kostylewi* 3885

**Bancroftrematinae**, n.subf. 4264

**Bandicota bengalensis**

- Capillaria bandicooti* n.sp. 2040  
*Gobindonema boodugi* n.g., n.sp. 5019

**Bangladesh**

- Neobucephalopsis aspinosiensis* n.sp.  
 4475

- Spirocamallanus olsenii* n.sp. 862  
*S. timmi* n.sp. 862

**Barbus**, *Pallisentis nagpurensis* 3728

**B. bynni**, *Allocreadium sudanensis* n.sp.  
 4981

**B. camptacanthus**, *Rhabdochona gendrei*  
 3507

**B. capito**, *Diplozoon mingetschauricum* n.  
 1606

**B. lacerta cyri**

- Dactylogyrus akaraicus* n.sp. 3481  
*Diplozoon kurensis* n.sp. 1606

**B. meridionalis**, *Diplozoon* 1589

**B. meridionalis peytenyi**, *Gyrodactylus  
 markewitschi* 3456

**B. perince**, *Cucullanus barbi* 2544

**B. sarana**, *Helostomatidis indica* n.sp. 199

**Basantisiini**, n.tribe 4264

**Bathycotyle branchialis**, in *Coryphaena  
 hippurus*, in USA (Pacific) 4917

**Bathycreadium**, validated 4973

**B. biscayense**, n.sp., in *Coelorinchus  
 caelorhinchus*, *Lepidion eques*, &  
*Trachyrhynchus trachyrincus*, in Bay  
 Biscay 4973

**B. elongatum**, n.comb., for *Nicolla elonga*  
 4973

**Batracholandros**, key to spp., & taxonomy  
 456

**Bats** (see Chiroptera)

**Bay of Biscay**

- Bathycreadium biscayense* n.sp. 4973  
 digeneans, in fish 4973

**Bear**, *Trichinella* 202, 1384, 2212, 4324,  
 4465

**Bear, polar**, *Trichinella* 340

**Beetles** (see also Coleoptera)

- Ascarops strongylina* 4946  
*Choanotaenia infundibulum* 3729  
*Gongylonema pulchrum* 2841  
*Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* 3  
 nematodes 1958  
*Physococephalus sexalatus dromedarii* 4  
*Spirocerca lupi* 2487

**Beetles, dung**

- controlling helminths  
 in cattle 5310  
 in domestic animals 4190  
 helminths 4939

**Behaviour** (see also Physiology)

- Ancylostoma* 3733  
*Anisakis* 3603  
*Aspiculuris tetraptera* 557  
*Biomphalaria glabrata* 4452  
*Brugia malayi* 546  
*B. pahangi* 2609, 3194, 3200

## behaviour contd.

- Caenorhabditis elegans* 1375, 2820  
*Camallanus* 2192  
*cercariae* 2522, 4976  
*Choanotaenia infundibulum* 3178  
*Davainea proglottina* 3178  
*Dictyocaulus viviparus* 3599  
     larvae 1731  
*Dipetalonema marmosetae* 185  
*D. reconditum* 560  
*Dirofilaria corynoides* 185  
*D. immitis* 209  
*Echinostoma audyi*, & *Echinostoma*  
     *hystricosum* 3197  
*E. hystricosum*, & *Echinostoma audyi*  
     3197  
*Entobdella hippoglossi* 5166  
*E. soleae* 4074  
*Erpobdella octoculata* 3740  
*Fasciola gigantica* 3591  
*F. hepatica* 558  
     miracidia 1209  
*filariids* 185, 3610  
*Gorgoderina vitelliloba* 1372  
*gymnocephalous cercariae* 4080  
*Haemadipsa sylvestris* 2341  
*Hammerschmidtella diesingi* 3609  
     helminths 1374  
     hookworm 2637  
*Hymenolepis* 4770  
*H. microstoma*, cysticercoids 956, 1366  
*H. nana* 1363, 5153  
*Leidyneia appendiculata* 3609  
*Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae* 2191  
*Necator americanus* 5164  
*Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* 197, 4745  
*Onchocerca* 559  
*O. volvulus*, microfilariiae 2326  
*Opisthorchis felinus* 4432  
*Panagrellus* 563  
*Pelodera strongyloides* 3188  
*Philophthalmus megalurus*, metacercariae  
     1368  
*Placobdella parasitica* 2191  
*Posthodiplostomum minimum*,  
     metacercariae 2191  
*Psilostrema oligoon* 4602  
*P. spiculigerum* 4602  
*Raillietina cesticiillus* 3178, 4060  
*R. echinobothrida* 4060  
*Schistosoma mansoni* 208, 558, 1717,  
     4586, 5162  
     *cercariae* 1369, 1741, 4078  
     miracidia 3198  
*Setaria digitata* 3614  
*S. labiatopapillosa* 1959  
*Sphaeridiotrema globulus* 4602  
*strematode metacercariae*, in fowl 1368  
*Trichinella spiralis* 1739  
*Typhlocoelum cymbium*, rediae 2686  
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 546, 1959

## Belgium

- Anisakis* 1948  
*Fasciola hepatica* 5224  
     gastro-intestinal nematodes 1165  
     hydatid 2375  
*Oesophagostomum* 4861  
*Thynnascaris adunca* 1948  
*Benthophilus ctenolepidus*, *Eustrongylides*  
     4483  
*Bertiella*, in *Papio anubis*, in Britain, exotic  
     infection 4808  
*Biacetabulum hoffmani*, n.sp., in  
     *Hypentelium etowanum*, & *Moxostoma*  
     *erythrurum*, in USA 850  
**Bibliography**  
*Angiostrongylus* 1495  
*Ascaris*, ova 1848  
*filariids* 2347  
     helminth ova, in archaeological material  
         1496  
     helminths  
         in animals 3751  
         in dog 1101  
         in man 291-293, 3799  
     hookworm 4251  
     Kurashvili, B.E. 2853  
     Oswaldocruzia 1849  
     parasites, in fish 3881  
     *Trichinella spiralis* 2352  
     *Trichostrongylus orientalis* 4251  
*Bicaudum interruptum*, n.sp., in *Cynoglossus*  
     *sindensis*, in Pakistan 1615  
*Bidigiticauda vivipara*, in *Artibeus lituratus*  
     *palmarum*, in Mexico, first record (h.), &  
     redescribed 105  
*Bigalakenema curvispiculum*, n.sp., in *Gazella*  
     *granti*, & other ruminants, in Tanzania  
     1256  
**Bilaterocotyle**, g. inq. 4971  
**Biochemistry** (see also *Histochemistry*;  
     *Physiology*)  
*Acanthocephala* 3076  
*Acanthocephalus lucii* 3186  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 556  
*Ascaridia galli* 2668, 4588, 4594, 5130,  
     5134, 5152, 5157-5158  
*Ascaris* 952, 3152, 3175, 3537,  
     4045-4046  
*A. lumbricoides* 177, 184, 555, 975-976,  
     1339, 1341, 1343, 1729, 3179, 3181,  
     3191, 3602  
     ova 947  
*A. suum* 268, 538, 552, 920, 955, 958,  
     1729, 1734, 1736-1737, 2182, 2185,  
     2663, 3174, 3180, 3182, 3988, 3996,  
     4049, 4244, 4579, 4589, 5136, 5142,  
     5152  
     ova 2186  
*Aspicularis tetraptera* 946  
*Biomphalaria glabrata* 412  
*Bothriocephalus scorpii*, in fish 4583  
*Caenorhabditis briggsae* 539

**Biochemistry contd.**

- cestodes, in vertebrates 2658  
*Cysticercus tenuicollis* 182, 2179  
*Diclidophora merlangi* 1336, 4051  
*Dicrocoelium dendriticum* 2181  
*Dictyocaulus filaria* 2170  
*D. viviparus* 2170, 3599  
 digenean larvae, in molluscs 3344  
 digeneans 3357  
*Diphylobothrium dendriticum*  
   in birds 4583  
   plerocercoids 4058-4059  
*D. latum* 3152  
*Diplodiscus amphichrus* 5349  
*Diplostomum spathaceum* metacercariae 1728  
*Dirofilaria immitis* 1353  
*Echinococcus* 4581  
*Erpobdella octoculata* 3742  
*Fasciola gigantica* 1722  
*F. hepatica* 977, 1351, 1725, 1727, 2184, 3185, 4048, 4577-4578, 5129  
*Fasciolopsis buski* 1345, 2664  
 free-living nematodes 5160  
*Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus* 1345  
*Gorgoderina attenuata* 966  
*G. vitelliloba* 1372  
*Haemonchus contortus* 971, 1346, 2173  
 helminths 1335, 4064, 4585, 5145  
*Himasthla quissetensis*, rediae 1350, 3598, 4052  
 hydatid 5124-5125, 5138, 5154-5156  
 hydatid fluid 1293  
*Hymenolepis diminuta* 190, 543, 965, 1720, 2669, 5137, 5141, 5144  
   cysticercoids 176  
*H. microstoma* 1342  
*Hyostromylus rubidus* 3187  
*Ligula intestinalis* 1809  
*Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* 3186  
*Mecistocirrus digitatus* 4053, 4061, 4065  
*Moniezia benedeni* 1727  
*M. expansa* 4583  
*Moniliformis dubius* 1365, 1733, 2676  
*Necator americanus* 3601, 4057  
 nematodes 553, 1359, 2660, 3335, 4524  
*Neoaplectana glaseri* 1352, 2662  
*Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* 2079, 2670, 3592, 4580, 5036  
*Oesophagostomum radiatum* 1337, 2176  
*O. venulosum* 1337  
*Panagrellus silusiae* 193  
*Paragonimus* 957  
*P. westermani* 1414  
*Paramphistomum cervi* 1727, 4068  
*Porrocaecum semiteres* 1355  
*Pricea* 969  
*P. multae* 2672  
*Proctoeces maculatus* 3593  
*Protomicrocotyle* 969  
*Railletina cesticillus* 4060  
*R. echinobothrida* 4060

**Biochemistry contd.**

- Rhabditis maupasi* 2662  
*Schistosoma* 951, 3177  
*S. bovis* 3595  
*S. haematobium* 1794, 3595  
*S. japonicum* 501, 1348  
*S. mansoni* 179, 949, 973-974, 1349, 1353, 1364, 1718, 1794, 2674, 2771, 3184, 3595, 4066, 4582  
   cercariae 1344, 2657  
   cercariae & schistosomula 3176 (Puerto Rican strain) 2178  
   sporocysts 537, 4067  
*S. mattheei* 179, 3595  
*Setaria cervi* 2655  
*S. labiatopapillosa* 5151  
*Spirometra mansonoides* 547  
*Stephanofilaria stilesi* 5151  
*Stephanurus dentatus* 1362  
*Taenia crassiceps*, larvae 191, 1730  
*T. hydatigena*, cysticerci 960  
*Toxocara canis* 5159  
 trematode larvae & parthenitae 4050  
 trematodes 979, 2672  
*Trichinella* 1347  
*T. spiralis* 4584, 5123, 5149  
   larvae 5146  
*Trichostrongylus* 972  
*T. colubriformis* 2079  
*Trichuris muris* 3183  
*Turbatrix aceti* 3594, 5139-5140

**Biology**

- Angiostrongylus vasorum* 3083  
*Biomphalaria glabrata* 5163  
*Calliobdella carolinensis* 4236  
 cestodes, in pigeon 2529  
*Dactylogyrus nasalis* 4930  
 digenean larvae, in *Bithynia tentaculata* 3354  
*Dipetalonema setariosum* 3363  
*D. wite* 3363  
*Gigantobilharzia sturniae* 1519  
 nematodes  
   in insects 4259  
   in Scolytidae 4238  
*Neoaplectana georgica* 2492  
*Onchocercidae* 3363  
 parasites 2838  
*Proteocephalus* 4749  
*Rhabditis* 4205  
*Sanguinicolidae* 833  
*Schistocephalus solidus* 4749  
*Thysanosoma actinioides* 1491  
 trematodes, in ruminants 5374  
**Biomphalaria**  
   in Brazil, local survey 2394  
   *Schistosoma mansoni* 995, 1426, 461  
   cercariae 69  
   in Sudan  
     control 587  
     control by copper sulphate 587



**Biomphalaria contd.****B. alexandrina**

in Egypt

control by copper sulphate 1419

control by niclosamide 1419

control by sodium pentachlorophenate 1419

control by *N*-tritylmorpholine 3286**Schistosoma mansoni**, sporocysts 4067

tetralin derivatives, tested 1427

**B. camerunensis**

control by Procida 2,207 2777

control by *N*-tritylmorpholine 2777**B. choanomphala****Schistosoma mansoni** 799

in Tanzania

control by *Phytolacca dodecandra* 592

incidence 799

**B. glabrata**

behaviour 4452

biology 5163

in Brazil

control by Diaphene 1044

control by Fluorophene 1044

carbohydrate metabolism 412

cell culture 3019

control 3707

control by niclosamide 2726

control by *Pomacea* 2779

effects of desiccation &amp; starvation 1206

lactate dehydrogenase 3465

lucanthone hydrochloride 5255

response to light 1972

**Schistosoma** 4185**S. mansoni** 208, 893, 1963, 2217,

2495-2496, 2677, 3707, 4559, 5254

cercariae 1369, 1741

& *Ribeiroia marini* 236

technique for culturing 1071

intestinal cells 1961

in Venezuela, control 609

**peregrina**, **Schistosoma mansoni** (BH & SJ strains) 3025**pfeifferi**

in Central Africa, chemistry of water, &amp; physiology 1601

control by molluscicides 614

control by triphenyl lead acetate 2798

in Liberia, distribution 992

physiology, &amp; water chemistry 809

**Schistosoma mansoni** 3904, 4610& **Schistosoma mansoni**, shared antigens 5043in Sudan, control by *N*-tritylmorpholine 2279

in Tanzania

control by niclosamide 1018

control by *Phytolacca dodecandra* 592control by *N*-tritylmorpholine 1018**straminea**, **Schistosoma mansoni** 2496**sudanica**

physiology 3915

**Biomphalaria sudanica contd.****Schistosoma mansoni** 799

in Tanzania, incidence 799

**B. tenagophila**, **Schistosoma mansoni** 988**Biporouterina psittaculæ**, n.g., n.sp., in*Psittacula calthropæ*, in Sri Lanka

2015

**Birds**

acanthocephalans 299, 1581

*Acuaria* 872*A. petteræ* n.sp. 872

Acuarioidea 473

*Aploparaksis* 772, 1184

cestodes 97, 2533, 3761, 4411, 4488

*Clinostomum complanatum* 3879*Cyathostoma bronchialis* 2336*Diphyllbothrium* 2713*Diplostomum spathaceum* 3302*Echinochasmus bursicola* 5327*E. japonicus* 4214

echinostomatids 2337

*Galactosomum angelæ* n.sp. 1238*G. bearupi* n.sp. 1238

helminths 1576, 2503, 2507, 2558, 2863, 3449, 3895, 4260

*Heterakis gallinae*, & *Histomonas meleagridis* 3942

Hymenolepididae 771, 773, 1091-1092, 1195

hymenolepidids 1474

*Metorchis albidus* 5339

nematodes 299, 1261, 4499

nitroxynil 5227

Oxyspirurinae 5010

parasites 2356, 3361

*Plagiorchis fastuosus* 1827*Prosthorchynchus russelli* n.sp. 455*Sobolevicanthus gracilis* 1251*Stellocaronema skrjabini* 473

Strigeata 1227

*Syngamus trachea* 2989, 5150

trematode metacercariae 3300

trematodes 1577, 1583-1584, 1625, 2518, 3920

**Birds, aquatic**

helminths 3911

hymenolepidids 3892

**Birds, game, helminths** 1793**Bisaccanthus bisaccata**, in duck, in USSR

(Kazakhstan), life-history 2829

**Bithynia**, **Opisthorchis** 571**B. goniomphalus***Phaneropsolus bonnei* 1089*Prosthodendrium molenkampii* 1089**B. inflata**

control by sodium salt of niclosamide 2225

*Echinochasmus japonicus* 4214*Opisthorchis felineus* 4415, 4432**B. leachi**, **Opisthorchis felineus** 3909, 3936, 4450-4451

**Bithynia** contd.**B. tentaculata***Cercaria helvetica* XII 2634

digenean larvae 3354

*Echinochasmus bursicola* 5327*E. spinosus* 1824*Metorchis albidus* 5339*Psilotrema oligoon* 4602*P. spiculigerum* 4602*Sphaeridiotrema globulus* 4602*Sphaerostoma globiporum* 4227*Biuterina chloruræ*, n.comb., for *Paruterina chloruræ* 3761*Biziura lobata*, *Apatemon vitelliresiduum* n.sp. 1227**Black Sea**

helminth larvae, in crustaceans 3905

helminths, in fish 3010, 4421

trematode larvae, in molluscs 4599

*Blastophagus piniperda*, *Panagrodontus breviureus* 2027*Blattella germanica*, *Abbreviata caucasica* 3908*Blennius pavo*, *Golvanacanthus blennii* n.g., n.sp. 3077**Blood group antigens, & hydatid, immunology** 3538*Bolbosoma tuberculata*, in *Balaenoptera borealis*, in Arctic, & Pacific Ocean, anomalous specimens 3971*B. turbinella*, in *Balaenoptera borealis*, in Arctic, & Pacific Ocean, anomalous specimens 3971**Bolivia***Fasciola hepatica* 2806*Octospiniferoides incognita* n.sp. 2534**Boll weevil**

biological control 4429

mermithids 4429

**Bone disease, & *Schistosoma mansonii*, in man, niridazole** 941*Boops boops*, *Microcotyle erythrini* 3479*B. salpa*, *Microcotyle salpae* 3479**Borneo***Echinoparyphium borneoense* n.sp. 2518*Episthmium borneoense* n.sp. 2518*Posthovitellum sabahense* n.sp. 2518*Transversohelminis borneoensis* n.g., n.sp. 2518

trematodes, in birds 2518

**Borneo, North (see Sabah)****Borthrops**, helminths 2472**Bos***Onchocerca dermati* n.sp. 3975*O. dukei* n.sp. 3975*B. grunniens*, helminths 3819*B. indicus**Gigantocotyle siamense* 4347

paramphistomes 4347

*B. taurus**Gigantocotyle siamense* 4347

paramphistomes 4347

*Boselaphus tragocamelus*, *Thelazia rhodesi* 4341*Botaurus lentiginosus*, *Avioseps* 868*Bothridium kugii*, n.sp., in *Eunectes murinus*, in Japan 4992*B. longicephalum*, n.sp., in *Python molurus*, in Japan 4992*B. longiovum*, n.sp., in *Python molurus*, in Japan 4992*B. microdisciformis*, n.sp., in *Python molurus*, in Japan 4992*B. orientalis*, n.sp., in *Python reticulatus*, Japan 4992*B. sawadai*, n.sp., in *Epicrates cenchris*, in Japan 4992**Bothriocephalus**

in carp, in USSR (European), niclosamide 2272

in *Ctenopharyngodon idella*, niclosamide 626*B. clavibothrium*, vitellogenesis 3320*B. gowkongensis*

in carp, in USSR, control of intermediaries 2271

in *Ctenopharyngodon idella*, in USSR, & seasonal variation 1952in *Cyclops strenuus*, *Eucyclops serrulatus* & *Mesocyclops leuckarti*, in USSR 4448

in fish, in USSR, development &amp; temperature 678

physiology of locomotion 2175

*B. scorpion*

in fish, protein metabolism 4583

in marine fish, in Britain, morphology 848

**Botia birdi***Neocleidodiscus botiai* n.g., n.sp. 1991*Pomphorhynchus kawi* n.sp. 2022**Botswana**, helminths, in man 1870**Botulism**, *Botulism*, n.fam. 4264*Boulengerina annulata stormi*, *Ophidasca naja* 2543*Bourgelatia*, emended, & key to spp. 501*B. hylochoeri*, in *Pomatochoerus porcus*, Central African Republic, female redescribed 5020*B. pricei*n.comb., for *Phacochoerostrongylus pricei* 5020in *Hylochoerus meinertzhageni*, in Central African Republic, first record (h.) 5020*Boydinema alcyone*, n.g., n.comb., for *Syngamus alcyone* 102**Brachiopoda**, Hymenolepididae 1088*Brachydistomum api*, n.sp., in *Apus affinis subfurcatus*, in Sabah 3056*Brachylaema fuscata*, in pigeon, pathology 4405*B. suis*, in pig, in Italy 3839

- Brachylaemus (Brachylaemus) bravoae*, n.sp., in *Liomys pictus pictus*, in Mexico 429
- bravoae*, n.sp., in *Liomys pictus pictus*, in Mexico 429
- Brachylaima (Brachylaima) sabahense*, n.sp., in *Aplonis panayensis*, *Nyctyornis amictus*, & *Orthotomus sepium borneoensis*, in Sabah 3056
- Brachylaimid cercaria, excretory system 86
- Brachylecithum*, in *Phalangium opilio*, in France, life-history 91
- andamanensis*, n.sp., in India 2011
- attenuatum*, in *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*, in Sabah, first record (h.) 3056
- (*Brachylecithoides*), n.subg. 4264
- mosquense*, in *Passer domesticus*, in France, first record (g. & h.) 2362
- pycnonoti*, n.sp., in *Pycnonotus goiavier gourdini*, in Sabah 3056
- sabahense*, n.sp., in *Halcyon chloris*, in Sabah 3056
- tjanschanica*, n.sp., in *Pyrhocorax pyrrhocorax*, in USSR (Kirgizia) 4978
- vitellobum*, n.sp., in *Amaurornis phoenicurus javanicus*, in Sabah 3056
- adybaena*, *Eurytrema pancreaticum* 1829
- fruticum*, *Muellerius capillaris* 4953
- anchiopods, hymenolepidids 1474
- anotrematidae, n.fam. 4264
- avohollisia magna*, n.g., n.sp., in *Pomadasy argenteus*, & *Pomadasy hasta*, in South China Sea 1217
- podadasy*, n.sp., in *Pomadasy maculatus*, in South China Sea 1217
- tecta*, n.sp., in *Pomadasy argenteus*, in South China Sea 1217
- avotrema hollisiae*, n.g., n.sp., in *Centurus superciliaris superciliaris*, in Cuba 1229
- azil
- Acanthocollaritrema umbilicatum* 89
- Acanthorhabdias acanthorhabdias* 2026
- Aelurostrongylus abstrusus* 1559
- Ancylostoma caninum* 604
- Ascaris lumbricoides* 263, 1693
- Biomphalaria* 3640
- B. glabrata* 1044
- Bucephalopsis callicotyle* 89
- cestodes
- in amphibians 450
- in fish 450
- in reptiles 450
- in vertebrates 450
- Dipetalonema reconditum* 560
- Eurytrema pancreaticum* 4548
- Galactosomum cochleariformum* 1238
- astro-intestinal helminths, in cattle 1503
- Habronema*, & bacteria 4466
- helminths
- in *Bothrops* 2472
- in cattle 3700, 4110
- Brazil contd.
- helminths contd.
- in man 17, 736, 993, 1397, 1443, 2382, 2394, 3395
- in zoo carnivores 2442
- Heterakis farii* 4567
- hookworm 251, 263, 4653
- Lecithochirium perfidum* n.sp. 89
- Microcotyle pomatomi* 89
- Necator americanus* 2735, 4623
- nematodes
- in cattle 980
- in dog 2735
- Parahemius merus* 89
- Prosthogonimus ovatus* 436
- Schistosoma* 173, 1044
- S. mansoni* 1, 14, 26, 212, 727, 984, 988, 995, 1019, 1040, 1420, 1426, 1704, 2633, 2725, 2779, 3640, 3671, 3699, 4036, 4625, 5270
- S. mansoni* (BH & SJ strains) 3025
- Skrjabinelazia galliardii* n.sp. 460
- Strongyloides* 532
- S. stercoralis* 1702
- Trichuris trichiura* 263, 2735, 4623, 4653
- trypanorhynchid larvae 89
- Brazil (Central West), nematodes, in cattle 4831
- Brazil (North)
- Dipetalonema dessetae* n.sp. 4996
- Onchocerca volvulus* 4802
- Brazil (South East)
- Ascocotyle* 2452
- gastro-intestinal nematodes, in sheep 4111
- helminths
- in cattle 4839
- in equines 4338
- in rat 3868
- parasites, in man 3688
- Schistosoma mansoni* 2793
- Toxascaris leonina* 4381
- Breinlia*, in Peramelidae, in Australia, & Pagini, new records (h.) 3097
- B. booliati*
- n.sp., in *Rattus sabanus*, in Malaysia 115
- in *Aedes togoi*, development 282
- B. mackerrasae*, n.sp., in *Isodon macrourus*, in Australia 3097
- B. ratti*
- in *Rattus jalorensis* 4891
- in rodents, experimental infection 4891
- B. sergenti*
- in vitro
- effect of diethylcarbamazine citrate 3256
- levamisole hydrochloride 4156
- microfilariae, ultrastructure of excretory system 3978
- in *Trichosurus vulpecula*, not infective 2460

**Brevicaecinae**, n.subf. 3964

***Brevicaecum niloticum***

in *Citharinus citharinus*, in Nigeria,  
redescribed 3964

for *Pseudocladorchis*, Ukoli, 1965 3964

***Brevoortia tyrannus*, *Calliobdella carolinensis*** 4236

**Britain**

*Anisakis simplex* 1182

*Bothriocephalus scorpii* 848

*Bucephaloides gracilescens* 2836

*Bucephalus haimeanus* 1828

*Bunodera luciopercae* 3016

cestodes, in rabbit 1569

*Contracaecum spiculigerum* 1187

*Cotylurus erraticus*, metacercariae 3015

*Crepidostomum metoecus* 4250

*Cystidicola farionis* 4598

*Dactylogyrus crucifer* 5167

*Dictyocaulus viviparus* 4273

digeneans, in freshwater fish 784

*Dolichosaccus rastellus* 1240

*Echinorhynchus truttae* 3000

*Enterobius vermicularis* 2083, 4794

*Erpobdella octoculata* 3740-3741

*Fasciola hepatica* 2, 1436, 2892, 4685,  
4829

gastro-intestinal nematodes

in horse 4822

in sheep 4838, 5239

helminths

in birds 4260

in domestic animals 5267

in freshwater fish 196, 1957, 4418

in *Gadus merlangus* 1202, 4758

in *Larus fuscus* 1187

in man 2209

in *Pleuronectes platessa* 4253

in *Pungitius pungitius* 1950

in *Salmo salar* 785

in sheep 227, 4744

*Himasthla elongata* 1187

hydatid 3, 1152, 1156, 2396, 2422, 3400

Hymenolepididae 773

*Hymenolepis charadrii* 1187

*H. collaris* 4399

intestinal helminths, in man 4798

*Ligula* 788, 4417

*L. intestinalis* 3883

*Loa loa* 2901

*Metabronema truttae* 4598

*Metorchis xanthostomus* 1187

*Moniezia expansa* 4752

nematodes

in cattle 225, 2239

in horse 226, 2418

in sheep 261, 1436, 3712

*Nematodirus battus* 44

*Onchocerca cervicalis* 165

*Ostertagia* 2635

*O. circumcincta* 1385

*O. ostertagi* 1913

**Britain contd.**

*Paracuarua tridentata* 1187

parasites

in freshwater fish 4918

in *Gadus merlangus* 3012

in *Simulium ornatum* 3338

*Pomphorhynchus laevis* 789

*Prosthorhynchus russelli* n.sp. 455

*Stichocotyle nephropsis* 1210

strigeid metacercariae 3017

strongyles 4084

*Strongyloides* 2095, 4819

*Strongylus vulgaris* 2418

*Syngamus trachea* 1187, 4906

*Taenia taeniaeformis* 2449

*Tatria octacantha* n.sp. 852

*Terranova decipiens* 1182

*Toxocara* 1743, 2205, 2905

*T. canis* 2416

*Trichonema* 2418

*Trichuris ovis* 2950

*T. skrjabini* 2950

*T. trichiura* 231

**Brugia**

in man, in Malaysia, localization in eye  
4791

in *Meriones unguiculatus*, experimental  
3438

microfilariae, ultrastructure 3503

***B. ceylonensis***, in *Anopheles stephensi*,  
development 5329

***B. malayi***

in *Aedes togoi*

in Korea, susceptibility 1390

& *Papio cynocephalus*, experimental  
infection 3804

superinfection 4935

& bacteria, in cat, interaction 3046

in cat, & *Macaca mulatta*, experimental  
transmission 2834

in man

in Asia, & Pacific, epidemiology,  
reviewed 1751

geographical distribution 2194

host behaviour affecting control &  
epidemiology 4608

in India, nocturnal periodicity 546

in Indonesia

epidemiology 1877

local survey 2917

in Japan, chemotherapy, & control  
1778

in Malaysia

levamisole 4678

localization in eye 4799

popular account 4787

in Timor, morphological variation  
2546

in West Pacific, vectors listed 2489

in *Meriones unguiculatus*

experimental infection 1564

experimental long term study 1934



***Brugia malayi* contd.**

- microfilariae, ultrastructure 476
- (subperiodic)
  - in hamster, experimental 2983
  - in *Mansonella uniformis*, pathology 2128

***B. pahangi***

- in *Aedes aegypti*
  - development, & host hormones 4217
  - inheritance of host susceptibility 810
  - liberation of infective larvae after host death 3194
  - pathology 2128
  - susceptibility of strains 4947
- in *Aedes togoi*
  - escape of infective larvae 3310
  - pathology 1310
- in cat
  - immunology 1667
  - lymphatic function 942
  - lymphography 3154
  - population dynamics 753
  - & rat, periodicity 3200

development, & morphology of spermatozoa 4232

in gerbil, & rat, granulomata in spleen 1324

in hamster

- pathology of lymphatics 3575
- & rat, experimental 2983

in *Meriones unguiculatus*

- experimental long term study 1934
- migration, & pathology 2609
- oral infection 3866
- technique for recovering, adults & larvae 1459

microfilariae, in *Aedes*, & *Anopheles*, effect of pharyngeal armature of host 4435

in rat, selective breeding for susceptibility 60

structure of cuticle 5016

*patei*, in cat, lymphography 3154

*rygoofilaria*, synonym of *Thamugadia* 4995

***Bubalus bubalis***

*Gigantocotyle bathycotyle* 2135

hydatid 2099-2100

nematodes 2541

***Bubulcus ibis***

*Ascaris suum*, ova 1745

*Fasciola gigantica*, ova 1745

*ibis coromandus*, *Parallelotestis egypti* 3951

*uccinum undatum*, *Neophasis lageniformis*, cercariae 4479

*ucephaloides gracilescens*, in *Lophius*

*piscatorius*, in Britain, life-history 2836

*ucephalopsis*, synonymy 1656

*callicotyle*, in *Pomatomus saltatrix*, in Brazil 89

***Bucephalus haimeanus***

in *Morone labrax*, in Britain, life-history, & morphology of larvae 1828

synonym of *Bucephalus minimus* 1828

*B. minimus*, synonymy 1828

**Buckleytreminae**, n.subf. 4264

**Buffalo**

*Anoplocephalata* 2419

*Ascaris* 2794

carbon tetrachloride 5248

*Dictyocaulus* 347

*Fasciola* 5098

filarids 4852

*Fischoederius elongatus* 981

gastro-intestinal nematodes 2421, 3421

*Gastrothylax crumenifer* 981

helminths 355, 1979, 2148

hexachloroethane 2782

hexachloroparaxylene 5248

hexachlorophene 2782

*Onchocerca armillata* 3165

oxyclozanide 2782

*Paracooperia nodulosa* 461, 1306, 3414

piperazine 2794

*Setaria cervi* 2958, 3165

*Thelazia* 4341

**Bufo**

*Gorgoderina guptai* n.sp. 3950

helminths 66

*Meteterakis andamanensis* 2049

*Rhabdias fuelleborni* 5007

*R. hermaphrodita* 5007

***B. bufo***

*Cosmocerca ornata* 66

*Neoxysomatium contortum* 66

***B. regularis***, *Eupolystoma alluaudi* 673, 2828

***B. viridis***

*Cosmocerca pulcherrina* 1197

*Haematoloechus* 66

*Pleurochis nenei* n.g., n.sp. 1998

*Pomphorhynchus bufonis* n.sp., [not described] 2022

***Bulbodacnitis alpinus***, n.sp., in *Salvelinus alpinus*, in Alaska 3980

***B. ampullastoma***

in *Salmo gairdnerii*, pathogenicity, & pathology 524

synonym of *Bulbodacnitis truttae* 3980

***B. occidentalis***, synonym of *Bulbodacnitis truttae* 3980

***B. scotti***, synonym of *Bulbodacnitis truttae* 3980

***B. truttae***, synonymy 3980

***Bulbovitellus***, n.g. 4264

**Bulgaria**

*Ascaris* 3239

*Cyathostoma bronchialis* 1404

*Cysticercus bovis* 3937

*Dactylogyrus dimitrovae* n.sp. 1604

*Dictyocaulus filaria* 656

echinostomatids 2337

**Bulgaria contd.***Fasciola* 634*Gyrodactylus cyprini* 3456*G. markewitschi* 3456*G. vimbi* 3456*Haemonchus contortus* 359

## helminths

in Anseriformes 1943

in *Capreolus capreolus* 3427

in duck 3452

in fish 3456

in freshwater fish 1951, 2690

in *Lepus europaeus* 1941

in man 2893

in poultry 399, 655

in sheep 1054, 5271

*Macracanthorhynchus* 1055

nematodes, in goat, &amp; sheep 1012

*Philophthalmus* 2335*Pomphorhynchus bosniacus* 3456*Pseudocolpenteron pavlovskii* 3007*Pseudochetosoma salmincola* 3456*Taenia saginata* 3937***Bulhoesia thapari***, synonym of *Schwenkiella icemi* 2047***Bulinus***

ecology, &amp; taxonomy 1847

*Schistosoma haematobium* 1847, 4617

in Sudan

control 587

control by copper sulphate 587

technique for culturing 1812

***B. forskali***control by *Procida* 2,207 2777control by *N*-tritylmorpholine 2777*Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus* 2886*Schistosoma bovis* 71*S. intercalatum* 71***B. globosus****Euclinostomum heterostomum* 4213

in Liberia, distribution 992

***B. obtusispira***control by *N*-tritylmorpholine 2240in Madagascar, control by *N*-

tritylmorpholine plus urea 638

*Schistosoma haematobium* 2240***B. (Physopsis) globosus***

in Central Africa, chemistry of water, &amp; physiology 1601

chemistry of water, &amp; physiology 809

***B. (Physopsis) nasutus***, in Tanzania, control by *Phytolacca dodecandra* 592***B. (Pyrgophysa)***in Africa, transmitting *Schistosoma* 5174*Schistosoma* 5174***B. senegalensis***, *Schistosoma haematobium* 71***B. tropicus***, *Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus* 2886***B. truncatus***

cercariae 795

control by Bayer 73 3263

control by copper sulphate 3263

***Bulinus truncatus* contd.**

control by molluscicides 1788

control by NaPCP 3263

control by PCP 3263

in Egypt

control by *Marisa cornuarietis* 412control by *N*-tritylmorpholine 3286*Helobdella* 1840

in Iran

control by molluscicides 3680

control by *N*-tritylmorpholine 3681*Paramphistomum microbothrium* 493*Schistosoma* 3226*S. bovis* 4931*S. haematobium* 2486, 3263, 4931in Sudan, control by *N*-tritylmorpholine 2279***Bungarus fasciatus*, *Amplicaeum****longispiculum* n.sp. 3986***Bunodera luciopercae***, in freshwater fish, Britain 3016***Bunostomum phlebotomum***, development 2325***B. trigonocephalum***

in goat, &amp; sheep, in Cyprus, first record (g.) 1161

in sheep, nutrition, &amp; pathogenicity 5

***Bupharynx***, n.g. 4264***Buteo buteo***, *Cladotaenia globifera* 705***Butorides striatus***, *Proacetabulorchis dog* 3056***Bykhovskii***, B. E., obituary 4740***Bythinella reyniesii***, *Pseudocephalotrema pyrenaica* 2832***Caballeraxine chainanica***, nom.nov., n.comb., for *Axinella chainanica* 39***Caballeria pedunculata***, n.g., n.sp., in *Pomadasyss argenteus*, & *Pomadasyss hasta*, in South China Sea 1217***C. robusta***, n.sp., in *Pomadasyss argenteus*, *Pomadasyss hasta*, in South China Sea 1217***Caballeriinae***, n.subf. 4264***Cacajao rubicundus***, filariids 185***Caenorhabditis briggsae***, haem requirement 539***C. elegans***

chemotaxis 1375

technique for studying, behavioural mutants 2820

***Calentinella etnieri***, n.g., n.sp., in *Erimys oblongus*, in USA (East South Central) 3067***Calicophoron calicophorum***, in cattle, in Australia 1551***C. erschowi***, in USSR (Uzbekistan), embryogenesis 4221***Calliobdella carolinensis***, in *Brevoortia tyrannus*, in USA (South Atlantic), epizootiology 4236***Calliobothrium verticillatum***, glucose & sodium fluxes 189

- Callobdella**, in *Solea solea*, in North Sea 4921
- Callorhinus ursinus**, *Uncinaria lucasi* 4397
- Callorhynchus milii**  
*Gyrocotyle maxima* 1946  
*G. rugosa* 1946
- Callosciurus nigrovittatus**  
helminths 1178  
*Zonorchis*, n.sp., [not described] 1178  
*Z. robdollfusi* n.sp. 3063
- Calotes versicolor**, *Paradistomum orientalis* 3190
- Calyxinella jucunda**  
n.g., n.sp.  
in marine fish, in South China Sea 4970  
[not described] 4971
- Calyxinellidae**, n.fam. 4970-4971
- Camallanata**, life-history 1833
- Camallanidae**, ecology, life-history, & taxonomy 111
- Camallanus**  
heterosexual chemical attraction 2192  
in *Polyodon spathula*, in USA 3091
- C. atropusi**, n.sp., in *Atropus atropus*, in India 4997
- C. dollfusi**, in *Lepturacanthus haumela*, in India 4997
- C. mastacembeli**, synonym of *Zeylanema mastacembeli* 877
- C. oxycephalus**  
in *Alosa pseudoharengus*, in USA, first record (h.) 2050  
in *Dorosoma cepedianum*, in USA, first record (h.) 2050  
in freshwater fish, in USA (East North Central), life-cycle 4229  
in *Morone chrysops*, morphology 2050  
in *Notropis spilopterus*, in USA, first record (h.) 2050  
in *Osmerus mordax*, in USA, first record (h.) 2050
- C. truncatus**, in *Abramis brama*, in USSR (European), loss of weight, & mortality 2477
- Cambodia**  
*Gnathostoma spinigerum* 4800  
*Schistosoma* 4298
- Camel**, helminths 3412
- Camelostongylus mentulatus**, in sheep, in Australia, pathology 2610
- Camelus dromedarius**  
hydatid 43  
tetramisole hydrochloride 1765  
*Trichostrongylus colubriformis longispiculatus* [? n.subsp.] 3511
- Cameroon**  
*Afrochona camerounensis* n.g., n.sp. 3507  
*Johnstonmawsonia campanae* n.sp. 3507  
*Loa loa* 332
- Cameroon contd.**  
*Onchocerca volvulus* 1410, 2125, 2372, 2411, 4793  
*Rhabdochona gendrei* 3507  
*R. moravecii* n.sp. 3507  
*Schistosoma* 5215, 5311  
*S. bovis* 71  
*S. haematobium* 2777  
*S. intercalatum* 71, 2777  
*S. mansoni* 2777  
*Setaria pujoli* n.sp. 865
- Campostoma anomalum**, *Cleidodiscus brachus* 2515
- Canada**  
*Alaria arisaemoides* 2443  
*Apatemon gracilis* 3469  
*Avioserpens* 868  
*Capillaria hepatica* 348, 3862  
*Cardiofilaria pavlovskyi* 868  
cestodes, in *Anas rubripes* 4903  
*Cleidodiscus baldwini* n.sp. 4470  
*Clonorchis sinensis* 1143  
*Dictyocaulus filaria* 3812  
*Diplotrichaena obtusa* 3099  
*Dirofilaria immitis* 1167  
*Dracunculus* 4957  
*D. insignis* 4957  
*D. lutrae* 4957  
*Echinuria borealis* 2990  
*Eubothrium salvelini* 793  
*Fascioloides magna* 3419  
*Galactosomum humbargari* 1238  
gastro-intestinal nematodes, in pig 4364  
*Gymnophallus somateriae* 1225  
*Haemonchus contortus* 3093  
helminths  
in *Ammodytes dubius* 792  
in animals 2508  
in birds 3449  
in *Canis lupus* 2443  
in cat 4872  
in *Haliaeetus leucocephalus* 3875  
in man 1546, 2380, 3702  
in *Perca flavescens* 1949  
in pig 751  
in poultry 4401  
in *Somateria mollissima* 2990  
*Himasthla compacta* 2990  
hookworm 4814  
Hymenolepididae 1189, 1191  
*Hymenolepis (Microsomacanthus) formosoides* 2990  
*H. (Microsomacanthus) microskrjabini* 2990  
*Hyostongylus rubidus* 4367  
*Longistriata alainchabaudi* n.sp. 116  
*L. baeri* n.sp. 116  
*L. dikmansi* n.sp. 116  
*L. euzeti* n.sp. 116  
*L. meylani* n.sp. 116  
*L. rauschi* n.sp. 116  
*L. robdollfusi* n.sp. 116

## Canada contd.

- Lyrodiscus* 1990  
*L. rupestris* n.sp. 1990  
 mermithids 806  
*Mesocestoides kirbyi* 2443  
 nematodes  
   in cattle 3215, 3829, 4096  
   in horse 3411  
   in pig 1051  
   in sheep 1154  
*Neoaplectana carpocapsae* 4437  
*Neomesomermis flumenalis* 2490, 5001  
*Oesophagostomum quadrispinulatum*  
   1051  
*Onchocerca volvulus* 4814  
*Paracaria tridentata* 2990  
*Parelaphostrongylus* 2964  
*P. tenuis* 3419, 4359  
*Phocanema* 1532  
*Plagiorchis maculosus* 3099  
*Pneumostrongylus tenuis* 4835  
*Protostrongylus* 748  
*Schistosoma haematobium* 4814  
 sparganum 311  
*Spirocerca arctica* 2443  
*Taenia crassiceps* 1128  
*Toxocara canis* 755  
*T. cati* 755  
*Trichinella spiralis* 1381, 4873  
*Trichuris discolor* 2423  
*Urocleidus attenuatus* 787  
*U. chautauquensis* 787  
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 4814

## Cancer

- & *Cysticercus fasciolaris*, in rat 3168  
 & helminths, in man, reviewed 2624  
 & *Schistosoma*, in man, in Ivory Coast  
   157  
 & *Schistosoma haematobium*  
   in man  
     reviewed 2624  
     in South Africa, pathology 3573  
 & *Thelazia rhodesii*, in cattle, in Rhodesia  
   3415

## Canidae, helminths 374, 3859

*Canis aureus*, *Trichinella spiralis* 4871*C. latrans*, *Capillaria hepatica* 3862*C. lupus*

- Alaria arisaemoides* 2443  
 helminths 2443  
*Mesocestoides kirbyi* 2443  
*Spirocerca arctica* 2443

## Capillaria

- of Campana-Rouget 1961, synonym of  
*Capillaria fritschii* 2544  
 in pheasant, mebendazole 3701  
 in *Raja radiata*, in North Sea, ecology, &  
 functional morphology 882

*C. aerophila*

- in cat, in Australia, first record (g.) 1929  
 in dog, in Argentina, acetarsol 2971

*Capillaria aerophila* contd.

- in man, in France, case report, & exotic  
 infection 3378

*C. bandicooti*, n.sp., in *Bandicota bengalensis* 2040*C. bilobata*, synonymy 5002*C. bovis*

- embryology 3737  
 in sheep, in Germany 1553, 4348  
 synonymy 5002

*C. brevipes*, synonym of *Capillaria bovis* 5002*C. bursata*

- in fowl, in Argentina, life-cycle 4732  
 in *Gallus gallus*, in Argentina, first record  
 (g.) 3448

*C. cadovivata*, synonymy 779*C. caeruleai*, n.sp., in *Crocodylus caeruleus*, India 2032*C. caudinflata*, in fowl, alkaline phosphatase activity 5108*C. colubra*, in *Natrix erythrogaster erythrogaster*, *Natrix sipedon fasciata*, & *Natrix sipedon sipedon*, in USA (South Atlantic), new records (h.) 2997*C. corvorum*, synonym of *Capillaria resecta* 779*C. erinacei*, in cat, & dog, in New Zealand, epizootiology 1926*C. felis cati*, in cat, in Argentina 2977*C. fritschii*, morphology, & synonymy 2544*C. frugilegi*, in *Corvus*, life-history 2328*C. hepatica*

- in *Antilocapra americana*, in Canada, first  
 record (h.), & pathology 348

- in *Canis latrans*, in Canada, first record  
 (h.) 3862

- in *Castor fiber*, case report 1936

- in *Didelphis azarae*, in Paraguay 2987  
 in man

- in Czechoslovakia, case reports, & first  
 record (g.) 336

- in South Africa

- diethylcarbamazine citrate 1144

- sodium antimonyl gluconate 1144

- in mouse, granuloma formation 915

- physiology, & ultrastructure of sense  
 receptors 1653

- in *Rattus norvegicus*, in Chile, first record  
 (g.) 3871

- spermatogenesis 4233

- ultrastructure of oesophagus 3515

- ultrastructure of sense organ 3984

*C. longipes*, in sheep, in Peru, first record  
 (g.) 53*C. obsignata*

- in fowl, plasma protein loss 3148

- in *Numida meleagris*, in Japan,  
 morphology 4901

- in pigeon, haloxon plus piperazine adipat  
 4691



- Capillaria obsignata* contd.  
in turkeys, in Israel, chemotherapy, &  
local survey 401
- C. oesophagealis*, in *Corvus*, life-history  
2328
- C. okapi*, erratum 5002
- C. perforans*, in *Numida meleagris*, in Japan,  
parabendazole 4660
- C. phasianina*, in *Numida meleagris*, in  
Japan, first record (g. & h.), &  
morphology 4901
- C. philippinensis*, in animals, & man, in  
Philippines, zoonosis 1871
- C. resecta*  
of Hoa, 1960, synonym of *Capillaria*  
*cadovulva* 779  
synonymy 779
- C. vespertilionis*, invalid 477
- C. yamagutii*, synonym of *Capillaria fritschii*  
2544
- Capillariids**, in ruminants, in USSR, valid  
species 5002
- Capiuterilepis australensis*, n.sp., in  
*Anthochoera carunculata*, in Australia  
98
- C. meliphagicola*, n.sp., in *Philemon*  
*corniculatus*, in Australia 98
- Capra hircus**  
*Onchocerca armillata* 1692  
*Spirocerca lupi* 1692
- Capreolus capreolus**  
*Cysticercus cervi* 2961  
*Fasciola hepatica* 2727, 4834  
helminths 2504, 3416, 3427  
rafoxanide 2727
- Carabus nemoralis*, predation on molluscs  
5236
- Carangiamata*, n.g. 1221
- Carangidae**  
*Oligonchoinea* 4471  
*Pseudaxinoides vietnamensis* n.sp. 4471
- Caranx affinis*, *Karachitrema trilobata* n.g.,  
n.sp. 1615
- C. crumenophthalmus*, *Pseudaxinoides*  
*vietnamensis* n.sp. 4471
- C. malabaricus*, *Axinella chainanica* n.g.,  
n.sp. 4471
- C. sexfasciatus*, *Unitubulotestis laymani*  
n.sp. 2004
- Carassius carassius**  
*Metagonimus takahashii* 1200  
*M. yokogawai* 1200
- Carcharhinus leucas*, *Cathetocephalus*  
*thatcheri* n.g., n.sp. 2016
- Cardicola grandis*, to *Psettarioides grandis*,  
n.comb. 4481
- C. tropica*, to *Psettarioides tropicus*, n.comb.  
4481
- Cardiocephaloides ovicorpus*, n.sp., in  
*Phalacrocorax melanoleucos brevirostris*,  
& *Phalacrocorax varius*, in Australia  
1227
- Cardiocephalus longicollis*, in *Larus*  
*minutus*, in USSR (European), life-  
history 5342
- Cardiophilaria ardae*, synonym of  
*Cardiophilaria pavlovskiyi* 868
- C. pavlovskiyi**  
in *Ardea herodias*, & *Ixobrychus exilis*, in  
Canada, morphology, & synonymy  
868  
in *Ixobrychus exilis*, first record (h.) 868
- C. stepheni*, n.sp., in *Cymbilaimus lineatus*,  
in Nicaragua 2044
- Cardium edule**  
*Bucephalus haimeanus* 1828  
*Gymnophallus fossarum* n.sp. 3052
- Caretta caretta**  
*Pachypsolus irroratus* 4914  
*Rhytidodes gelatinosus* 4914
- Caribbean**, *Galactosomum cochleariformum*  
1238
- Carnivores**  
cestodes 309, 705, 1171  
*Echinococcus* 5173  
helminths 1389, 3634, 4881  
*Metorchis albidus* 3850  
*Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi*  
432  
*Opisthorchis* 1976, 5173  
*Spirocerca* 475  
*Trichinella* 4460, 5173  
*T. spiralis* 3040, 4871, 4873
- Carnivores, wild**  
cestodes 4082  
*Trichinella* 373
- Carnivores, zoo**, anthelmintics 4692
- Carollia perspicillata**  
*Litomosoides brasiliensis* 463  
*L. teshi* n.sp. 463
- Carp**  
*Bothriocephalus gowkongensis* 2271  
*Dactylogyrus* 1327  
diethylcarbazine citrate 3714, 5302  
*Dilepis unilateralis*, cysticerci 409  
*Diplostomum* 1707, 2484  
ditrazone citrate 3677  
*Gyrodactylus* 1327  
helminths 2480  
*Khawia sinensis* 943, 1476  
*Neoechinorhynchus rutili* 4928  
niclosamide 2272  
*Philometra lusiana* 3714  
*Posthodiplostomum* 2478  
*Pseudacolepenteron pavlovskii* 3007  
Tetrafinol 2802
- Caryophyllaeid**, in *Catostomus*  
*commersonii*, in USA (East South  
Central), first record (h.) 4929
- Caryophyllaeidae**, key to spp. 3067
- Caryophyllaeus laticeps*, in *Abramis brama*,  
mathematical model 1844
- Casmerodius albus*, *Parvitaenia eudocimi*  
n.sp. 97

## Caspian Sea

## helminths

- in *Acipenser guldenstaedti* 4923
- in *Acipenser stellatus* 4923
- in fish 2999
- in *Huso huso* 4923

*Pseudoamphistomum truncatum* 3872

treematodes, in Gobiidae 783

*Castor fiber*, *Capillaria hepatica* 1936

*Castroia nyctali*, synonymy 477

## Cat

acanthocephalans 752

*Aelurostrongylus abstrusus* 1559, 1699, 4384, 5077

*Ancylostoma* 2982

*A. braziliense* 4868

*A. tubaeforme* 2666

anthelmintics 2224, 4148, 4872, 5262

ascarids 4212

*Brugia malayi* 2834, 3046

*B. pahangi* 753, 942, 1667, 3154, 3200

*B. patei* 3154

*Capillaria aerophila* 1929

*C. erinacei* 1926

*C. felis cati* 2977

cestodes 1924

*Clonorchis* 4603

*Diplopylidium* 309

*Dirofilaria* 756

*D. immitis* 371, 4883

*Echinococcus multilocularis* 206

helminths 757, 1172-1173, 1926, 1930-1931, 2454, 2501, 3295, 3432-3433, 3853, 3856, 3861, 4377-4378, 4387, 4867, 4872

hookworm 4877

hydatid 917

levamisole 2286

*Opisthorchis* 706

*O. felineus* 1515

*Paragonimus siamensis* 3468

*P. westermani* 3468

*P. yunnanensis* 2831

*Pharyngostomum cordatum* 1235

*Physaloptera praeputialis* 4879

*Plagiorchis fastuosus* 1827

*P. massino* 707

*Procerovum calderoni* 1834

*Strongyloides stercoralis* 3309

*Taenia taeniaeformis* 2449

tetramisole 4384

*Toxascaris leonina* 1933

*Toxocara cati* 755, 1699, 1933

*Trichinella pseudospiralis* 1973

*T. spiralis* 1518

*Trichuris* 4874

*T. serrata* 2975

Catadiscinae, n.subf. 4264

*Catallagia sculleni rutherfordi*,

*Psyllotylenchus viviparus* n.g., n.sp. 2547

*Cathaemasiid metacercariae*, in *Rana cyanophlyctis*, in India, morphology 4413

*Cathetocephalidae*, n.fam. 2016

*Cathetocephalus thatcheri*, n.g., n.sp., in *Carcharhinus leucas*, in USA 2016

*Catostomus catostomus*

*Gyrodactylus spathulatus* 2513

*G. wardi* 2513

*C. columbianus*, *Isoglaridacris calentinei* n.sp. 2528

*C. commersonnii*

*Acanthocephalus dirus* 2998

caryophyllaeid 4929

*Dorylaimus* 2998

helminths 2998, 4929

Hirudinea 4929

*Philometra cylindracea* 4929

*C. macrocehilus*

*Isoglaridacris calentinei* n.sp. 2528

*Neoechinorhynchus cristatus* 679

*Neopaleorchis catostomi* n.g., n.sp. 200

## Cattle

anthelmintics 1015, 1512, 2228, 2231, 2243-2244, 2785, 4136, 5217

bithionol 252, 1450, 3257

bithionol sulphoxide 252, 1048, 1403, 1425, 2805, 3257

bithionol sulphoxide plus hexachlorophene 1453

bromophenophos 267, 5224

*Calicophoron calicophorum* 1551

carbon tetrachloride 591, 662

carbon tetrachloride plus

hexachloroethane 591

*Cooperia oncophora* 2140, 3308

copper sulphate 5298

coumaphos 5206, 5221, 5260

cyacetazide 3665

*Cysticercus* 308, 704, 2426-2427, 2559, 2885, 4563

*C. bovis* 352, 888, 1160, 1977, 2054, 2091, 2149, 2955, 3134, 3937, 3941, 4018, 4339, 4504, 4536, 4837, 4842, 4845-4846, 4853, 5381

*Dicrocoelium* 1431, 3817, 5250

*D. dendriticum* 2228

*Dictyocaulus* 347, 910, 1155, 1333, 1501, 1920, 2093, 2243, 3169, 4138, 4844

*D. viviparus* 356-357, 479, 499, 745, 747, 1166, 2234, 2933, 3814, 4201, 4849

diethylamine acetarsol 3706

diethylcarbamazine citrate 3706

diethylcarbamazine plus morantel tartrate 225

diethylcarbamazine salts 618

digeneans 2962

diphenyl sulphides 1434

*Eurytrema* 49, 4093

*E. coelomaticum* 48

## Cattle contd.

*Eurytrema* contd.

*E. pancreaticum* 48, 1829, 3311, 4351, 4548

*Fasciola* 52, 362, 1163, 1555, 1716, 1903, 2056, 3811, 3817, 4772, 5176, 5285

*F. gigantica* 2432, 2889, 2935, 2951, 3103, 5024

*F. hepatica* 230, 1904, 2184, 2228, 2572, 2703, 2778, 2933, 2956, 3109, 3112, 3130, 3213, 3525, 3527, 3578, 3650, 3682, 4094, 4356, 4510, 4572, 4616, 4704, 4829, 4832, 4847, 5089

& bacteria 4962

& strongyles 3145

filiariids 2932, 4852

gastro-intestinal helminths 1503

gastro-intestinal nematodes 873, 1158, 1165, 1908, 2421, 3114, 4350, 4774, 4843, 5201

*Gastrothylax crumenifer* 5184

*Gongylonema pulchrum* 158, 2841

helminths 355, 1905, 1912, 2235, 2294, 2349, 2429, 2434, 2936, 2942, 3033, 3369, 3770, 3821, 3828, 3833, 4162, 4272, 4343, 4354, 4457, 4675, 4839-4840, 5115, 5202, 5238, 5310

hexachloroethane 591, 2782

hexachloroparaxylylene 591, 662

hexachlorophene 2782

hexachlorophene plus bithionol sulphoxide 1453

hydatid 496, 1156, 1509, 1747, 2422,

3814, 3817, 4340, 4358, 4836,

5124-5125, 5138, 5154-5156

levamisole 265, 3277, 3700, 5260

levamisole hydrochloride 3415, 5278

*Liorchis scoticæ* 2701, 2764, 3123, 3210

lungworms 3813

methyridine 354, 2423

*Moniezia* 3201

*M. autumnalis* 1550

*M. benedeni*, & *Nosema helminthorum* 1987

morantel 5182

morantel tartrate 602, 1008, 2238-2239

nematodes 272, 879, 931, 980, 1769,

1911, 2202, 2216, 2632, 3206, 3209,

3215, 3829, 4087, 4096, 4611, 4831,

5182

*Nematodirus helvetianus* 141, 1164, 4769

*Neoscaris vitulorum* 3731

niclofolan 1425, 1453, 2805, 5216, 5224

nitroxynil eglumine 230, 2739, 5224

*Oesophagostomum* 2880

*O. radiatum* 1337, 2176, 2582, 3117

*Onchocerca* 2946

*O. armillata* 1901

*O. gutturosa* 4090

*O. lienalis* 1556, 4090

*Ornithobilharzia* 4031

*O. turkestanicum* 4520

## Cattle contd.

*Ostertagia* 1110, 2140, 2215, 4844

*O. ostertagi* 132, 213, 490, 983, 1301, 1913, 1918, 2937, 3836, 4527

oxibendazole 2296

oxyclozanide 634, 2782, 4132, 4644, 5224, 5304

*Parafilaria bovicola* 2886

paramphistomes 576, 1621, 1904, 3418

*Paramphistomum* 349

*P. ichikawai* 3123, 3304

phenothiazine 640, 1773, 2234, 5260, 5298

piperazine malate 252

*Pygarginema skrjabini* 2957

pyrantel tartrate 2234

rafoxanide 2739, 2805, 4132, 4656

resorantel 1429

*Schistosoma* 51

*S. bovis* 2080, 3629, 4520

*S. haematobium* 4520

*S. japonicum* 922

*S. matthei* 353, 962, 2080

*Setaria digitata* 1332, 3614

*S. labiatopapillosa* 2430

*Skrjabinagia lyrata* 1918

*Stephanofilaria assamensis* 2839

*S. stilesi* 1700

stibophen potassium 3706

strongyles 2785, 4854

strongylids 5217

*Strongyloides papillosus* 582

*Syngamus laryngeus* 1554

technique for diagnosing, *Dictyocaulus viviparus*, by bronchial mucus examination 4201

technique for estimating, nematode burden 1009

tetrachlorodifluoroethane 591

tetramisole 354, 2234, 2298, 4648, 4699, 5203, 5295

tetramisole hydrochloride 4136, 4694

tetramisole 4621

*Thelazia* 603, 3162, 4341

*T. alfortensis* 2939

*T. gulosa* 2939, 3826

*T. rhodesii* 2939, 2941, 3415

*T. skrjabini* 2939, 3826

thiabendazole 252, 1768, 1773, 1791, 1798, 2254, 2257, 4136, 4670, 5260, 5298

thiophanate 3237

toxicity

of levamisole hydrochloride 5278

of trichlorphon 2767

tribromsalan 4704

trichlorphon 1773, 2767, 4136

Trichostrongylidae 2243

*Trichuris discolor* 2423

*Cebus apella*

*Dipetalonema gracile* 4496

*Schistosoma japonicum* 4025

*Cebus contd.*

- C. capucinus*, *Molineus torulosus* 4562  
*C. paraguayanus*, *Filaria nicollei* 2540  
*Centorhinus maximus*, Sanguinicolidae, new genus [not named] 833

## Central Africa

- Biomphalaria pfeifferi* 1601  
*Bulinus* (*Physopsis*) *globosus* 1601

## Central African Republic

- Bourgelatia hylochoeri* 5020  
*B. pricei* 5020  
*Cysticercus* 2502  
*Daubneyia centrafricanum* n.sp. 5020  
*D. euzeybi* n.sp. 5020  
*D. farchai* n.sp. 5020  
*D. yorkei* 5020  
*Fasciola gigantica* 1923  
 helminths  
   in man 3801  
   in wild animals 1497

- Oesophagostominae 5020  
*Ostertagia thaiae* n.sp. 1264  
*Pneumostrongylus cornigerus* 1157  
*Schistosoma intercalatum* 71  
*Taenia crocutae*, cysticerci 2425  
*T. hyaenae*, cysticerci 2425

## Central America

- hookworm 3805, 4575  
*Onchocerca* 1549

*Centrocestus formosanus*

- in freshwater fish, in India 440  
 in laboratory animals, life-history, & morphology 440  
 in pigeon, pathology of intestine 1313

*Centropus*, *Mediorhynchus bullocki* n.sp. 3972*C. andamanensis*, *Pseudoprororchis indicus* 2025*C. sinensis*, *Eumegacetes centropius* n.sp. 434*Centrorhynchus andamanensis*

- n.sp., in India 2024  
 in *Spilornis cheela*, in India, morphology 2025

*Centurus superciliaris superciliaris*,

- Bravotrema hollisae* n.g., n.sp. 1229

*Cepaea vindobonensis*, *Muellerius*

- tenuispiculatus* 1263

*Cephalogonimus europaeus*, in *Pelobates*

- cultripes*, & *Rana temporaria*, in France, life-cycle 5326

*C. retusus*, in *Rana esculenta*, in Portugal, morphology 830*C. salamandrus*, n.sp., in *Ambystoma tigrinum*, in USA (Pacific), life-cycle 3948*Cephalotrema elasticum*, in *Clethrionomys glareolus*, in Hungary, first record (g.), & morphology 382*Ceratospira mediospiculata*, n.sp., in *Ducula badia griseicapilla*, in China 4499*Cercaria amarillis*, n.sp., in *Armigerus kuhnianus*, in Venezuela 438*C. armata*, in freshwater molluscs, pathology 4041*C. armikuhniani*, n.sp., in *Armigerus kuhnianus*, in Venezuela 438*C. cumanensis*, cercariae & sporocysts, anomalous specimens 2522*C. ginetzinskaja*, n.sp., in *Melanopsis praemorsa*, in USSR (Georgia) 1228*C. gorgonocephala*, in *Goniobasis livescens* in USA, life-history 1997*C. helvetica* XII

- in *Bithynia tentaculata*, pathology of testis 2634

- cercariae & sporocysts, ultrastructure 831

*C. hinchicauda*, n.sp., in *Armigerus kuhnianus*, in Venezuela 438*C. husicauda*, n.sp., in *Armigerus kuhnianus*, in Venezuela 438*C. illecebrosa*, in *Ammicola limosa*, in USA, life-history 1997*C. jacobfischthali*, n.sp., in *Senophysis venezuelensis*, in Venezuela 438*C. kokubdurrie*, n.sp., in *Armigerus kuhnianus*, in Venezuela 438*C. ksaniensis*, n.sp., in *Melanopsis praemorsa*, in USSR (Georgia) 3054*C. kuhniarmigeri*, n.sp., in *Armigerus kuhnianus*, in Venezuela 438*C. laurotravassosi*, n.sp., in *Senophysis venezuelensis*, in Venezuela 438*C. linearis*, carbohydrate digestion 3189*C. macrocauda*, [n.sp.], in *Goniobasis livescens*, in USA, life-history 1997*C. namalie*, n.sp., in *Senophysis venezuelensis*, in Venezuela 438*C. nassa*

- to *Diplostomulum nassa*, nom.nov. 1245

- in *Ilyanassa obsoleta*, in USA, life-history & morphology 1245

*C. patoica*, n.sp., in *Armigerus kuhnianus*, in Venezuela 438*C. pleurolapapleuriformis*, n.sp., in *Senophysis venezuelensis*, in Venezuela 438*C. plieguivisualis*, n.sp., in *Senophysis venezuelensis*, in Venezuela 438*C. propulsovelera*, n.sp., in *Pyrgophorus spiralis*, in Venezuela 438*C. pyrgophosphiralis*, n.sp., in *Pyrgophorus spiralis*, in Venezuela 438*C. ramiparthenita*, n.sp., in *Armigerus kuhnianus*, in Venezuela 438*C. rhionica* I, n.sp., in *Melanopsis praemorsa*, in USSR (Georgia) 3957*C. rhionica* II, n.sp., in *Melanopsis praemorsa*, in USSR (Georgia) 3957*C. rhionica* III, n.sp., in *Melanopsis praemorsa*, in USSR (Georgia) 3957



*Cercaria* contd.

- C. rhionica* IV, n.sp., in *Melanopsis praemorsa*, in USSR (Georgia) 3957
- C. rhionica* V, n.sp., in *Melanopsis praemorsa*, in USSR (Georgia) 3957
- C. rhionica* VI, n.sp., in *Melanopsis praemorsa*, in USSR (Georgia) 3957
- C. rhionica* VII, n.sp., in *Melanopsis praemorsa*, in USSR (Georgia) 3957
- C. rhionica* VIII, n.sp., in *Melanopsis praemorsa*, in USSR (Georgia) 3957
- C. rhionica* IX, n.sp., in *Melanopsis praemorsa*, in USSR (Georgia) 3957
- C. rosetae*, n.sp., in *Melanopsis praemorsa*, in USSR (Georgia) 1228
- C. santacruziana*, n.sp., in *Marisa cornuarietis*, in Venezuela 2522
- C. shazii*, n.sp., in *Senophysa venezuelensis*, in Venezuela 438
- C. stenophyza*, n.sp., in *Senophysa venezuelensis*, in Venezuela 438
- C. stenophysae*, n.sp., in *Senophysa venezuelensis*, in Venezuela 438
- C. stunkardi*, carbohydrate digestion 3189
- C. thezamiensis*, n.sp., in *Melanopsis praemorsa*, in USSR (Georgia) 3054
- C. unica*, n.sp., in *Senophysa venezuelensis*, in Venezuela 438
- C. vulgaris*, in *Lymnaea truncatula*, size of infection 3902
- C. yeuxisoma*, n.sp., in *Armigerus kuhniatus*, in Venezuela 438
- Cercariae* (see also Metacercariae; Trematode larvae)
- in *Bulinus truncatus*, in Egypt, local survey 795
- factors affecting emergence 2522
- in freshwater molluscs, in USSR (European), ecology 4072-4073
- in freshwater snails, in India, local survey 800
- function & histochemistry of glands 4054
- in *Melanopsis praemorsa*, in USSR (Georgia), n.spp., & new records (g.) 3957
- in molluscs, in Venezuela 438
- production & shedding rhythm 4080
- Cercariae*, rhodometopous, morphology, & taxonomy 88
- Cercarioides*, reinstated 1238
- (*Alloercarioides*), n. subg. 4264
- Cercopithecus aethiops*
- Dirofilaria corynodes* 3783
- helminths 4295
- oxamniquine 1771
- aethiops*, *Schistosoma japonicum* 4025
- (*Miopithecus*) *talapoin*, *Meningonema peruzzii* n.g., n.sp. 2042
- Cerithium mediterraneum*, *Galactosomum timondavidi* 2840

*Cerithium* contd.

- C. moniliferum*, *Lobatostoma manteri* 3028
- Cervids*, *Parelaphostrongylus tenuis* 740
- Cervus*
- Dictyocaulus* 3832
- helminths 3935
- C. elaphus*
- Cysticercus tenuicollis* 3827
- Dictyocaulus* 3827
- D. viviparus* 4273
- Elaphostrongylus cervi* 2537
- Fasciola hepatica* 2727, 4834
- Onchocerca flexuosa* 41, 2940, 3207
- Paramphistomum* 3827
- rafoxanide 2727
- Wehrdikhansia cervipidis* 41, 2940, 3207
- C. elaphus maral*
- Dictyocaulus* 4557
- Setaria altaica* 3632
- S. cervi* 3922
- C. nippon*
- helminths 4353
- Onchocerca flexuosa* 2940
- Wehrdikhansia cervipidis* 2940
- C. (Russa) unicolor*, helminths 4495
- Cestode larvae* (see also group names of larval stages, generic names of adults)
- in animals, immunization 891
- in aquatic invertebrates, in USSR, ecology 4075
- in farm animals, & man, in USSR (Kazakhstan) 4082
- functional morphology 3969
- in invertebrates, in USSR, local survey 4446
- in oligochaetes, in USSR (Kirgizia), ecology 3890
- in *Periphylla periphylla*, & *Stomolophus meleagris*, in Gulf of Mexico 4447
- in rodents
- in Austria, local survey 763
- in Hungary, survey 705
- in sheep, in USSR (Kazakhstan), control 4109
- Cestodes*
- in amphibians, fish, & reptiles, in Brazil, check list, & morphology 450
- in *Anas rubripes*, in Canada, & USA, seasonal changes 4903
- in animals
- in Australia, epidemiology 2197
- & man
- chemotherapy 1401
- transmission 3036
- in USSR, control, (book) 5369
- antigenic analysis 3546
- in *Apodemus*, in Hungary, survey, & new records (g.) 1937
- & *Ascaridia*, in fowl, niclosamide plus piperazine dithiocarbamate 3668

## Cestodes contd.

- in birds
  - in China, local survey, & new records (g. & h.) 2533
  - in Cuba 97
  - in USSR (Lithuania), listed 4411
  - in USSR (Siberia)
    - morphology 4488
    - survey, & taxonomy 3761
- in carnivores
  - in Hungary, survey 705
  - & insectivores, in Afghanistan, survey 309
  - in Iran, local survey 1171
- in cat, & dog, in Australia 1924
- in *Columba livia*, & *Rattus rattus*, in India, morphology 1631
- in Cyprinidae, in USSR, cyprinocestin, recommendations for application 2218
- in dog
  - in Australia, incidence 57
  - man, & sheep, in Iceland, historical document 2262
- mouse
  - & sheep
    - axenomycin complex 2230
    - axenomycin D 2230
- niclosamide 651, 4122
  - in Sardinia, local survey 4371
  - in USSR (Kazakhstan), control 4109
  - in USSR (Uzbekistan)
    - dichlorophen 3269
    - dichlorophen plus phenasal 3269
    - phenasal 3269
- in elasmobranchs, in Iceland 96
- in fowl
  - & goose, in USSR, bithionol 2253
  - in India, local survey 2316
  - & mouse, bithionol plus phenasal 2766
- in fox, in Australia, local survey 4869
- in freshwater fish, in Nigeria 1945
- in Galliformes, in USSR, new records (g. & h.) 1582
- in goose, bithionol 1024
- immunology, discussed 3121
- in insectivores, in USSR, check list 2455
- & man, in Australia, epidemiology 2197
- in man
  - in Chile, local survey 27
  - general account 4788
  - in Poland, incidence 2385
  - thiabendazole 4102
- & nematodes, in man, in Africa, chemotherapy, & control 1774
- ontogeny, phylogeny, & systematics 3968
- in pigeon, in India, biology, control, & life-history 2529
- post-embryonic development, reviewed 4231
- in rat, in Taiwan, local survey 2459

## Cestodes contd.

- in *Rupicapra rupicapra caucasica*, in USSR (European) 4355
- scanning electron microscopy 1629
- in sharks, in Chile, new records (h.) 3967
- in sheep
  - diagnosis 3825
  - niclosamide 4166
  - in USSR (Kazakhstan)
    - control 4194
    - copper plus phenothiazine 4179
  - technique for culturing, *in vitro* 2822
  - technique for staining, hooklets 3722
  - technique for studying, movement 420
  - in USSR (Latvia), keys to families, genera & spp., (book) 2878
- in vertebrates
  - in Brazil, listed 450
  - proteolytic activity 2658
- in wild animals, in Uganda, local survey 3044
- in wild carnivores, in USSR (Kazakhstan)
  - epizootiology 4082
- Ceylon (see Sri Lanka)
- Chabertia*, in sheep, in USSR (Kazakhstan)
  - chemotherapy, & incidence 2809
- Chad
  - Cysticercus* 2502
  - Falcaustra tchadi* n.sp. 881
  - gastro-intestinal nematodes, in zebu helminths
    - in cattle 5202
    - in man 2561
  - Neoscaris vitulorum* 1448
  - Onchocerca* 3587
  - O. volvulus* 482
  - Schistosoma* 482
  - S. bovis* 71
  - S. intercalatum* 71
  - Strongyloides papillosus* 1448
- Chaetogaster limnaii*
  - controlling, *Liorchis* 3897
- & trematodes
  - in *Indoplanorbis exustus* 4963
  - in *Lymnaea rubiginosa* 4963
- Chamaeleophilinae*, n.subf. 4264
- Chamaeleophilus*, n.g. 4264
- Chandlerella hawkingi*, in *Corvus macrorhynchos*, immune response 5
- Channa* (*Ophicephalus*) *striatus*, *Spirocamallanus olseni* n.sp. 862
- C. striatus*, *Metaquimperia madhuai* n.sp. 878
- Chapmania*, emended diagnosis, & key to spp. 3071
- C. tapika*, to *Otiditaenia tapika*, n.comb. 3071
- Characidium caucanum*, *Urocleidoides* n.sp. 3478
- Characostomum howelli*, n.sp., in *Cricet gambianus*, in Tanzania 2543

**Charadriiformes**

- Plagiorchis fastuosus* 4974  
trematodes 1612, 3876

***Charadrius leschenaultii***

- Maritrema borneoense* n.sp. 3055  
*Transversohelminis borneoensis* n.g., n.sp. 2518

***C. morinellus, Sphaeroirostris lanceoides***

1581

***C. vociferus peruvianus, Microphallus quechuasensis***

n.sp. 430

***Chauhanea mediterranea*, to**

*Pseudochauhanea mediterranea*, n.comb. 4971

***Chauhaneidae*, n.fam.**

4971

***Chaunax, Dissosaccus***

2483

***Chaunocephalus*, in China, first record (g.), & key to spp.**

4480

***C. ferox*, in *Ciconia nigra*, in China, redescribed**

4480

***C. sinensis*, n.sp., in *Ciconia nigra*, in China**

4480

***Chela bacaila, Eucreadium guptai* n.sp.**

1999

***Chelone mydas, Orchidasma vitelloconfluens***

n.sp. 2523

***Chen hyperborea, Apatemon gracilis***

3469

**Chile***Amidostomum anseris* 4902*Ascarops strongylina* 3840*Capillaria hepatica* 3871

cestodes

in man 27

in sharks 3967

***Chiropterotarbuis virgulatus* n.g., n.sp.**

87

helminths

in cat 3861

&amp; dog 3433

in man 4810, 5068

*Hymenolepis diminuta* 28*Lacistorhynchus tenuis* 3967

nematodes, in pig 3840

*Oesophagostomum longicaudum* 3840*Phyllobothrium lactuca* 3967*Pomphorhynchus yamagutii* n.sp. 3498*Proboscoidosaccus mesodesmatis* n.sp. 445*Prochristianella musteli* n.sp. 3967*Trichinella* 4813*T. spiralis* 31*Trichostrongylus* 34***Chilodus punctatus, Octospiniferoides australis* n.sp.**

2534

***Chimaerohemecinae*, n.subf.**

4264

**Chimpanzee***Ascaris* 1881

diethylcarbamazine 5223

helminths 1881

hookworm 170

levamisole 3655

levamisole hydrochloride 3655

mebendazole 3656

*Schistosoma japonicum* 2078**Chimpanzee contd.**

suramin 4628

trichlorphon 5223

**China***Allechinostomum* 4480*A. nigriciconiatum* n.sp. 4480*Ancylostoma duodenale* 994*Anguillotrema papillatum* n.g., n.sp. 4477*Ceratospira mediospiculata* n.sp. 4499

cestodes, in birds 2533

*Chaunocephalus* 4480*C. ferox* 4480*C. sinensis* n.sp. 4480*Enterobius* 3807*E. macaci* n.sp. 4500*E. presbytis* n.sp. 4500*Epomidiostomum subquadratum* n.sp. 1261*Eucotyle* 2521*E. baivangdienensis* n.sp. 2521*Ganguleterakis multipapillata* n.sp. 4499

Hirudinea 4738

*Impalia dremomys* n.sp. 4500*Necator americanus* 994

nematodes

in birds 1261, 4499

in mammals 4500

*Neocanthorhynchus satoi* n.g., n.sp. 3973*Neoechinorhynchus tsintaeoensis* n.sp. 3973*Oesophagostomum (Hysteracrum)* 4500*Ogmocotyle sikae* 3422*Orientocreadium batrachoides* 2333*Paragonimus westermani* 4439*P. yunnanensis* 2831*Schistosoma* 294, 3807*Spirometra mansoni* 1547*Tanaisia longivitellata* 2521*T. macrorchis* 2521*Trichuris* 3807*Wardoides anasae* n.sp. 2533***Chironectes minimus, Paragonimus amazonicus* n.sp.**

1623

**Chironomids, mermithids**

418

***Chironomus, Trichocephaloides megalcephala***

4952

**Chiroptera**

digeneans 3954

helminths 477, 1573, 2986, 2988, 4604

*Litomosoides* 463

nematodes 61, 770

*Plagiorchis* 4983*P. asperus* 4983*P. koreanus* 1574*P. vespertilionis* 4983***Chiropterotarbinea*, n.subf.**

87

***Chiropterotarbuis virgulatus*, n.g., n.sp., in *Lasiurus borealis bonaerensis*, in Chile**

87

**Chitwood, B.G., obituary**

1845

- Chitwoodia*, synonym of *Oceanicucullanus* 2034
- C. chitwoodae*, to *Oceanicucullanus chitwoodae*, nom.nov. 2034
- Chitwoodidae*, to *Oceanicucullanidae*, nom.nov. 2034
- Chlodonias hybrida*, *Prosthogonimus vitellatus* 4474
- Choanotaenia acridotheresi*, n.sp., in *Acridotheres ginginianus*, & *Acridotheres tristis*, in India 2019
- C. brevis*, to *Liga brevis*, n.comb. 3761
- C. chandleri*, n.comb., for *Monopylidium chandleri* 2019
- C. crateriformis*, to *Liga crateriformis*, n.comb. 3761
- C. fortunata*, n.comb., for *Liga fortunata* 3761
- C. infundibulum*  
in *Amara chalcites*, & *Anisodactylus signatus*, development 1830  
in *Anisodactylus signatus*, & *Pterostichus microcephalus*, in USSR (Far East), incidence 1830  
in beetles, in USSR (Uzbekistan), development 3729  
in fowl  
in Cuba, shedding of proglottides 3178  
life-history 3729  
in *Gonocephalum rusticum*, & *Gonocephalum setulosum*, in USSR (Tadzhikistan) 3727  
in *Hyparpalus indicus*, & *Opatopalpus obesus*, in India, new records (h.) 2316
- C. mollis*, n.comb., for *Anomotaenia mollis* 3761
- C. numenii*, to *Dictymetra numenii*, n.comb. 3761
- C. perisorei*, to *Icterotaenia perisorei*, n.comb. 3761
- C. picusi*, to *Liga picusi*, n.comb. 3761
- C. polyorchis*, to *Uncinia polyorchis*, n.comb. 3761
- C. stylicirrosa*, to *Liga stylicirrosa*, n.comb. 3761
- C. trapezoides*, n.comb., for *Pseudanomotaenia trapezoides* 3761
- Choerocotyloidinae*, n.subf. 4264
- Chondropython viridis*, *Ophidascaris niuginiensis* n.sp. 1651
- Chondrostoma nasus*, *Pseudochetosoma salmincola* 3456
- Chordodes*, scanning electron microscopy 2052
- Choricotyle chrysophryi*, morphology 4972
- C. louisianensis*, to *Hargiocotyle louisianensis*, n.g., n.comb. 4972
- C. pacifica*, to *Hargiocotyle pacifica*, n.comb. 4972
- C. pellonae*, n.sp., in *Pellona elongata*, in Pakistan 1992
- Choricotyle* contd.
- C. polynemi*, n.sp., in *Polynemius sextarius*, in Gulf of Tonkin 4972
- Chorthippus longicornis*, *Acuaria anthuris* 2328
- Chrysocyon brachyurus*  
*Diocotphyne renale* 4875  
*Spirocerca lupi* 2979
- Chrysophrys major*, *Zoogonus* 3057
- Ciceronius morbillosus*  
*Artigasia annulata* n.sp. 4498  
*A. elongata* n.sp. 4498  
*A. polymorpha* n.sp. 4498
- Cichlidogyrus sclerosus*, in *Tilapia mossambica*, in Colombia, new records (g.) 3478
- C. tilapiae*, in *Tilapia mossambica*, in Colombia, new records (g.) 3478
- Ciconia nigra*  
*Allechinostomum nigriconiatum* n.sp. 4480  
*Chaunocephalus ferox* 4480  
*C. sinensis* n.sp. 4480
- Ciliata mustela*, *Bucephaloides gracilescens* 2836
- Cinclotaenia filamentosa*, n.g., n.sp., in *Cinclus mexicanus unicolor*, in USA 2017
- Cinclus mexicanus unicolor*, *Cinclotaenia filamentosa* n.g., n.sp. 2017
- Circus cyaneus*, *Tetrameres robusta* 874
- Citharinella citharini*, morphology 2544
- Citharinus citharinus* 3964
- Cittotaenia*, in rabbit, in Britain, local survey 1569
- Cladotaenia globifera*, in *Buteo buteo*, in Hungary 705
- Clarias batrachus*  
*Diplostomulum tulsipurensis* n.sp. 431  
*Eumiasenia moradabadensis* 2005  
*Lytocestus longicollis* n.sp. 3072
- C. fuscus*, *Orientocreadium batrachoides* 2333
- C. lazera*, *Spinitectus allaeri* 2544
- C. liberiensis*, *Lytocestus puylaerti* n.sp. 3517
- Clavunculus okeechobiensis*  
n.comb., for *Actinocleidus okeechobiensis* 1993  
in *Lepomis gulosus*, in USA, morphology 1993
- Cleidodiscoides sulcata*, n.g., n.sp., in *Acantharchus pomotis*, in USA 1993
- Cleidodiscus*, synonymy 1609
- C. baldwini*, n.sp., in *Percopsis omiscomaycus*, in Canada 4470
- C. brachus*, in *Campostoma anomalum*, in USA, first record (h.) 2515
- C. monticelli*  
in *Ictalurus nebulosus*, in Poland, first record (g.) 1609  
morphology, & development 1609



*Cleidodiscus* contd.

- C. pricei*, in *Ictalurus nebulosus*, in Poland,  
first record (g.) 1609
- C. strombicirrus*, to *Urocleidoides*  
*strombicirrus*, n.comb. 3478
- Clemmys mutica*, *Meteterakis striaturus*  
n.sp. 3986
- Clethrionomys glareolus*  
*Angiostrongylus dujardini* n.sp. 106  
*Cephalotrema elasticum* 382  
*Cysticercus* 763  
parasites 1107  
*Taenia polyacantha* 3172  
*T. sibirica*, larvae 763  
*Tetratirotaenia polyacantha* 4892
- C. rufocanus bedfordiae*, helminths 59,  
5165
- C. rutilus*, *Echinococcus multilocularis* 286  
helminths 3870
- Clinostomoides chauhani*, n.sp., in  
*Heteropneustes fossilis*, in India 3486
- Clinostomum complanatum*, in birds, in  
USSR (Kazakhstan), local survey 3879
- C. marginatum*, in *Ictalurus nebulosus*, in  
USA, life-history, & pathology 794
- C. tilapiae*, metacercariae, structure of cyst  
wall 3173
- Cloacotaenia*, synonymy 3761
- Cloeoascarinae*, n.subf. 1649
- Cloeoascaris skrjabini*, n.sp., in *Martes*  
*martes*, in USSR (European) 1649
- Clonorchis*, in cat, & man, in USSR (Far  
East), incidence 4603
- C. sinensis*  
in dog, in Japan, new focus 3847  
in guinea-pig, pathology 1326  
in man  
in Canada, exotic infection, & local  
survey 1143  
chemotherapy, & percutaneous  
transhepatic cholangiography 4163  
in Korea  
epidemiology 344  
niclofolan 4684  
survival in cadavers 12  
in South Korea, local survey 722  
in Taiwan, diagnosis by IT 2608  
in rabbit, reaginic antibodies 4005
- Clupea harengus*  
*Hemiurus raabei* 3885  
*Pomphorhynchus kostylewi* 3885
- Clupisoma garua*, *Neobucephalopsis*  
*aspinosiensis* n.sp. 4475
- Cnemidophorus inornatus*, *Pharyngodon*  
*warneri* 3096
- C. scalaris*, *Pharyngodon kiribii* n.sp. 3096
- C. tigris*, *Pharyngodon cnemidophori* 3096
- Cobitis taenia*, *Gyrodactylus cobitis* 424
- Coccidia*, & *Strongyloides*, in sheep,  
pathology 4966
- Coelorrhynchus*  
*Gonocerca japonica* n.sp. 1246

*Coelorrhynchus* contd.

- Hemipera* 2483
- Coelorrhynchus caelorrhinchus*, *Bathycreadium*  
*biscayense* n.sp. 4973
- Coenagrion pulchellum*, *Agamomermis*  
*coenagrionis* n.sp. 113
- Coenurus*  
in animals, & man, in USSR (Uzbekistan),  
control 1424  
in man  
in Ghana, case report 1863  
in Uganda, ocular involvement 343  
in ruminants, epizootiology 2717  
in sheep  
immunology, & pathogenicity 4032  
localization in brain, & treatment by  
surgery 660  
treatment by surgery 4173  
in USSR, control 2719, 3248  
in USSR (Kazakhstan), epizootiology  
5180
- C. cerebrealis*  
antigenic structure 515  
in goat  
in India 4830  
case report 2435  
in Sudan, case report 2431  
in sheep  
pathology 5113  
in USSR (Uzbekistan), control 4149
- C. gaigeri*, in goat, in Sudan, pathogenicity  
1317
- Coitocaecum proavutum*, to *Crowcrocaecum*  
*proavutum*, n. comb. 3490
- C. skrjabini*, to *Crowcrocaecum skrjabini*,  
n.g., n. comb. 3490
- C. testiobliquum*, to *Crowcrocaecum*  
*testiobliquum*, n. comb. 3490
- Coleonyx brevis*, *Pharyngodon mudgi* n.sp.  
3096
- Coleoptera* (see also Beetles)
- Hymenolepis* 1472
- Colinus virginianus*, helminths 4899
- Colluricincla rufiventris*, *Acuaria*  
*colluricinclae* n.sp. 872
- Coloelus*, *Prosthorhynchus cylindraceum*  
455
- C. monedula davuricus*, *Icterotaenia*  
*monedulae* n.sp. 3761
- Colombia  
*Anacanthorus columbianus* n.sp. 3478  
*A. cuticulovaginus* n.sp. 3478  
*Cichlidogyrus sclerosus* 3478  
*C. tilapiae* 3478  
*Enterobius vermicularis* 1138  
helminths  
in cattle 2298  
in dog 2973, 3221  
in *Marmosa mitis* 3713  
in pig 4771  
*Lecithobotrioides mediacanoensis* n.g.,  
n.sp. 4986

**Colombia contd.**

- Litomosoides* 463  
*L. artibeii* n.sp. 463  
*L. brasiliensis* 463  
*L. caliensis* n.sp. 463  
*L. carinii* 463  
*L. chandleri* n.sp. 463  
*L. colombiensis* n.sp. 463  
*L. guiterasi* 463  
*L. hoplomyis* n.sp. 463  
*L. molossi* n.sp. 463  
*L. teshi* n.sp. 463  
*Neoechinorhynchus buttnerae* 2534  
*Ocotospiniferoides australis* n.sp. 2534  
*Palliolisientis polyonca* n.sp. 2534  
*Paragonimus caliensis* 2322  
*Quadrigrusus nickoli* n.sp. 2534  
*Urocleidoides anops* n.sp. 3478  
*Colossoma nigrispinnis*, *Neoechinorhynchus buttnerae* 2534

**Columbia livia**

- cestodes 1631  
*Lyperosomum* 4410  
*C. livia domestica*, nematodes 3451  
Columbidae, *Lyperosomum* 4410  
Comoro Islands, *Wuchereria bancrofti*  
1543, 3205

**Complexobursinae**, n.subf. 4264**Concinnum ten**

- in *Nyctereutes procyonoides*, in Japan,  
morphology 94  
in *Nyctereutes procyonoides viverrinus*, in  
Japan 4372

**Congo (Kinshasa)** (see Zaire)**Congriscus**, *Parahemiurus* 2483**Conocephalus**, *Eurytrema pancreaticum*  
3311**C. chinensis**, *Eurytrema pancreaticum* 1829**Contortylenchus reversus**

- in *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae*  
development 4735  
morphology 4735

**Contracaecinae**, n.tribe 2545**Contracaecum**, larvae, in *Polyorchis penicillatus*, in USA (Pacific), first  
record (h.) 3024**C. micropapillatum**

- in aquatic animals, in USSR (European),  
life-history, & reservoir hosts 5336  
in pelican, life-history 3319

**C. multipapillatum**

- larvae  
nutrition, & ultrastructure 5014  
ultrastructure of body wall 5011

**C. spiculigerum**, in *Larus fuscus*, in Britain,  
first record (h.) 1187**Control** (see also Anthelmintics;

- Insecticides; Molluscicides; Ovicides &  
larvicides; Prophylaxis; Treatment)  
*Aelurostrongylus abstrusus* 1559  
amphistome larvae & ova 5261  
*Anisakis* 2780, 3604

**Control contd.**

- Ascaridia galli* 544, 950, 1440, 5275,  
5289  
*Ascaris* 237, 586, 612, 647, 2705, 2718,  
3239, 3275, 3684  
*A. lumbricoides* 4645  
*A. suum* 545, 2280, 2776, 4247  
*Avitellina* 4175  
*Biomphalaria* 587, 3640  
*B. alexandrina* 3286  
*B. camerunensis* 2777  
*B. choanomphala* 592  
*B. glabrata* 609, 1044, 3707, 4185  
*B. Pfeifferi* 592, 614, 1018, 2279, 2798  
*Bothriocephalus gowkongensis* 2271  
*Brugia malayi* 1778, 4608  
*Bulinus* 587  
*B. forskali* 2777  
*B. obtusispira* 638, 2240  
*B. (Physopsis) nasutus* 592  
*B. truncatus* 2279, 3286, 3680-3681  
cestode larvae, in sheep 4109  
cestodes  
in dog 4109  
& nematodes, in man 1774  
in pigeon 2529  
in sheep 4194  
*Coenurus* 1424, 2719, 3248  
*C. cerebralis* 4149  
*Culex pipiens fatigans* 3241  
cyclopids 2271  
*Cyclops* 1025  
*Cysticercus* 2719  
*C. bovis* 1159, 4846  
*C. cellulosae* 4846  
*C. ovis* 5213  
*Daphnia* 1025  
*Dicrocoelium* 1431, 5250  
*D. dendriticum* 1464, 2228, 3698  
*Dictyocaulus* 1920, 4138, 4142, 4844  
*D. filaria* 656  
*D. viviparus* 2234  
*Dipetalonema perstans* 4287  
*D. streptocerca* 4287  
*Diplostomum clavatum* 1025  
*D. spathaceum* 694, 1025, 5305  
*Diofilaria immitis* 2115, 5258  
*Dispharynx nasuta* 1379  
*Echinococcus* 4169  
*E. granulosus* 1111  
*Eisenia foetida* 4153-4154  
*Enterobius vermicularis* 4645  
*Fasciola* 601, 1000, 5285  
*F. gigantica* 3681  
*F. hepatica* 230, 1023, 1436, 1763, 190-  
2228, 2778, 3650, 3682, 4094, 4365,  
4704  
*Fascioloides magna* 1852  
filariids 2281, 3042, 4783, 5251  
*Formica* 3698  
gastro-intestinal nematodes  
in cattle 2231

**Control contd.**gastro-intestinal nematodes *contd.*in cattle *contd.*

&amp; sheep 5201

in sheep 3752, 5199–5200

*Gyrodactylus* 694*Haemonchus* 4142

helminth ova, in sewage 241, 3631, 5210, 5284

helminths

in animals 585, 1418, 2877, 4662

&amp; man 3288, 3749

in cat 2224

in cattle 2235, 4675, 5202

&amp; sheep 2294, 4162, 5238

in *Didelphis marsupialis virginiana* 4398

in dog 996, 2224, 2972

in domestic animals 617, 2866, 3273, 5267

in duck 2867

in farm animals 1770, 2692, 3038, 3648, 4107, 4113, 4164, 4181

in fish 1851

in fish farms 3212, 3254

in game animals 1793

in game birds 1793

in goat, &amp; sheep 5379

in horse 1895, 3755

in man 615, 2210, 4242, 4282, 4516, 4683, 4757

in marine fish 3251

in pheasant 637

in pig 600, 1445, 3255, 4697

in poultry 655, 3038

in reptiles 597

in ruminants 1750

in sheep 227, 2235, 4106, 4112, 4116, 4143, 4168, 4177–4178, 4191, 4712, 5232, 5271

*Heterakis gallinae* 5289

hookworm 2756

hydatid 8, 218, 645, 1424, 1776, 2719, 3248, 3697, 3919, 4105, 4149, 4186, 5175

*Hymenolepis* 4167, 5247*H. diminuta* 1477*Liorchis scotiae* 2764

liver-fluke 2729

*Loa loa* 4287*Lymnaea* 5312*L. africana* 2777*L. gedrosiana* 3681*L. natalensis* 1967, 3689*L. ollula* 1021*L. palustris* 2778*L. stagnalis* 1025*L. truncatula* 222–223, 1453, 1766, 2778*Mansonella ozzardi* 4287

metastrongyles 4153–4154

*Metastrongylus* 1754

molluscs 228, 1412, 2250, 3240

**Control contd.***Moniezia* 4142*Nanophyetus*, metacercariae 5259

nematode larvae 5222

nematodes

in cattle 1769, 4611

in equines 1896

in man 2223, 2293

in pig 2965

in poultry 2749

in sheep 261, 1436, 2880, 3712, 4606, 4665, 4668, 4713

*Nematodirus* 4165*N. spathiger* 3705*Neoechinorhynchus rutili* 1058*Onchocerca* 258, 270, 1549, 2269, 2277, 3332*O. volvulus* 1803*Oncomelania nosophora* 1778, 1804, 1892*Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum* 3681*Ostertagia* 1902, 4844*O. ostertagi* 213, 983

paramphistomes 1904

parasites

in fish 4182

in fish farms 3685

in freshwater fish 3757

in ruminants 4346

*Posthodiplostomum* 2478*Schistosoma* 234, 294, 587, 605, 1044, 1444, 1761, 2220, 3226, 4185, 4285, 5022, 5194, 5197–5198, 5205, 5208, 5229, 5268–5269, 5272, 5282, 5287, 5311, 5364, 5377*S. bovis* 3681*S. haematobium* 580, 1758, 1788, 2240, 2279, 2350, 2777, 3263, 3681, 4145, 5245*S. intercalatum* 2777*S. japonicum* 1778, 1804, 1892, 2811, 5313*S. mansoni* 1, 609, 613–614, 995, 1018, 1040, 1426, 1749, 2279, 2350, 2725, 2777, 2779, 2801, 2908, 3198, 3622, 3640, 3671, 3707, 5212, 5228, 5254, 5270, 5300

schistosome dermatitis 1519

*Setaria digitata* 1304*Simulium* 2269*S. damnosum* 2277

snails 1040, 3642

strongyles 2785

*Strongyloides stercoralis* 2756*Syngamus* 663*Taenia ovis* 5213*Thelazia* 603*Thysanosoma actinioides* 1491*Toxascaris leonina* 3430*Toxocara canis* 3430

trematodes, in ruminants 5374

**Control contd.**

- Trichinella* 254-255, 654, 2860, 3228, 4134  
*T. spiralis* 260, 1398, 4857, 5276  
*Trichobilharzia szidati* 3664  
*Trichuris* 4285  
*T. trichiura* 1779  
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 1778, 1785, 3241, 4608

**Control, biological**

- arthropods 4434  
*Ascaris suum* 648  
*Biomphalaria glabrata* 236, 2779  
 boll weevil 4429  
*Bulinus truncatus* 4123  
*Culex pipiens fatigans* 256  
*Curcubio caryae* 2499  
*Diplostomum spathaceum* 1215  
*Dirofilaria immitis* 2364  
 echinostomatid cercariae 3262  
*Fasciola gigantica* 5281  
*F. hepatica* 3262, 3270-3271  
 filariid vectors 2284  
*Galleria mellonella* 803  
*Haemonchus contortus* 2364  
 helminths  
   in cattle 5310  
   in domestic animals 4190  
*Hylemya* 4437  
 insects 75-76, 805, 1373, 1598, 2269, 3887, 4440, 4445, 4938  
*Liorchis* 3897  
*Lymnaea auricularia rubiginosa* 5281  
*L. (Stagnicola) palustris* 3270  
*Macracanthorhynchus* 1055  
*Mansonina uniformis* 4941  
*Melolontha* 3246  
 molluscs 2250, 5236  
 mosquito 4436, 4442  
*Musca autumnalis* 75  
 mushroom fly 4441  
*Planorbis carinatus* 2478  
*Pristiphora erichsonii* 808  
*Schistosoma* 4643  
*S. haematobium* 795, 2497  
*S. mansoni* 236, 2497  
 Simuliidae 72  
 simuliids 3903  
*Simulium damnosum* 1422, 3332  
*Sirex noctilio* 3031  
 snails 2729, 4145, 5198, 5229  
*Tipula paludosa* 415  
 trematodes 811  
*Trichobilharzia brevis* 1782, 1964, 1968  
 wasps 1106
- Cooperia**  
 in cattle, in France, thiabendazole, & weight gain 2257  
 in sheep, in India 2952  
*C. curticei*, in dog, in Uganda 2969  
*C. mcmasteri*, in camel, in Iraq, first record (g.) 3412

**Cooperia contd.**

- C. oncophora**  
 in camel, in Iraq, first record (g.) 3412  
 in cattle, development, egg production, & life-span 3308  
 & *Ostertagia*, in cattle, host nutrition, & pathogenicity 2140
- C. punctata**  
 development *in vitro* & pH 1721  
 growth in commercial bovine sera 549
- Coot, Diorchis** 4730
- Copepods**  
*Contracaecum micropapillatum* 3319  
*Diphyllbothrium* 2698  
*Diplogonoporos balaenopterae* 1086  
*D. grandis* 1086  
*Gastrotaenia dogieli* 1082  
 hymenolepidid larvae 3891  
 Hymenolepididae 1081  
*Trienophorus* 3900
- Copsychus saularis**  
*Acuaria copyschusi* n.sp. 2031  
*Lutztrema bhattacharyai* 3056  
*Odhneria sabahensis* n.sp. 3055
- Coregonus albula**  
*Diphyllbothrium dendriticum*, plerocercoids 3565  
 helminths 1591
- C. lavaretus, Diphyllbothrium dendriticum** plerocercoids 3565
- Coronella austriaca, Strongyloides mirzai** 1586
- Cortrema corti**, in *Passer domesticus*, in Europe, first record (g.) 2362
- Corvidae**, helminths 774, 779
- Corvinella bomensis**, n.comb., for *Raillietina* (*Paroniella*) *bomensis* 3761
- C. bulbularum**, n.comb., for *Raillietina* (*Paroniella*) *bulbularum* 3761
- C. compacta**, n.comb., for *Raillietina* (*Paroniella*) *compacta* 3761
- C. conopophilae**, n.comb., for *Raillietina* (*Paroniella*) *conopophilae* 3761
- C. coronea**, n.g., n.comb., for *Raillietina* (*Paroniella*) *coronea* 3761
- C. corvina**, n.comb., for *Raillietina* (*Paroniella*) *corvina* 3761
- C. culiauana**, n.comb., for *Raillietina* (*Paroniella*) *culiauana* 3761
- C. huebscheri**, n.comb., for *Raillietina* (*Paroniella*) *huebscheri* 3761
- C. myzomelae**, n.comb., for *Raillietina* (*Paroniella*) *myzomelae* 3761
- C. ngoci**, n.comb., for *Raillietina* (*Paroniella*) *ngoci* 3761
- C. paradisea**, n.comb., for *Raillietina* (*Paroniella*) *paradisea* 3761
- C. reynoldsiae**, n.comb., for *Raillietina* (*Paroniella*) *reynoldsiae* 3761
- Corvus**  
*Acuaria anthuris* 2328  
*Capillaria frugilegi* 2328



- Corvus* contd.  
*Capillaria* contd.  
*C. oesophagealis* 2328  
*C. macrorhynchos*, *Chandlerella hawkingi* 5070  
*C. splendens*, *Diplostomum splendens* n.sp. 829  
*Corynosoma*, in dog, in Japan, first record (g.) 3847  
*C. caspicum*, n.sp., in *Acipenser guldenstaedti*, *Acipenser stellatus*, & *Huso huso*, in Iran 2023  
*C. hamanni*, in *Leptonychotes weddelli*, in Antarctic 1635  
*Coryphaena hippurus*, *Bathycoryle branchialis* 4917  
*Cosmocephalus*, taxonomy 473  
*Cosmocerca longicauda*, in *Triturus*, in Poland, first record (g), & redescribed 5003  
*C. ornata*, in *Bufo bufo*, in Yugoslavia, first record (h.) 66  
*C. pulcherrima*, in *Bufo viridis*, in Czechoslovakia, first record (g.), & morphology 1197  
Cosmocercidae, taxonomy 460  
*Cosmoxynemoides nandusii*, n.sp., in *Nandus nandus*, in India 2046  
Costa Rica  
*Angiostrongylus costaricensis* 2391, 2837  
*Ascaris lumbricoides* 2736, 3708  
*Echinococcus oligarthrus* 2439  
helminths, in man 3709  
hookworm 3708  
*Necator americanus* 2736  
*Pseudopodocoryle bravoae* n.g., n.sp. 1224  
*Trichuris trichiura* 2736  
*Cottunculus*, *Eurycreadium vitellosum* 2483  
*Cottus gobio*, *Echinorhynchus truttae* 3000  
*Coturnia columbae*, n.sp., in pigeon, in India 2529  
*C. digonopora*  
in fowl, in India, life-history 389  
in *Monomorium (Holcomyrmex) scabriceps*, in India, first record (h.) 2316  
in *Monomorium scabriceps*, in India, first record (h.) 389  
*C. jacosa*, n.sp., in *Otocampsa jacosa*, in Viet Nam 3986  
*C. srivastavai*, n.sp., in pigeon, in India 2529  
*Coturnix coturnix*, *Metroliasthes* n.sp. 853  
*C. coturnix japonica*  
*Heterakis gallinae* 3312  
*Metroliasthes coturnix* n.sp. 451  
*Cotylogaster*, synonymy 428  
*C. occidentalis*, in *Aplodinotus grunniens*, & *Lampsilis siliquioidea*, in USA, redescribed, & synonymy 428  
*Cotylogasteroides*, synonym of *Cotylogaster* 428  
*C. barrowi*, synonym of *Cotylogaster occidentalis* 428  
*Cotylurus (Cotyluroides)*, n. subg. 4264  
*C. (Cotylurus) magniacetabulus*, n.sp., in *Cygnus atratus*, in Australia 1227  
*C. erraticus*, metacercariae, in *Salmo gairdnerii*, & *Salmo trutta*, in Britain, local survey 3015  
*C. flabelliformis*  
in Anseriformes, in USA, life-history, & seasonal variation 1466  
in *Lymnaea stagnalis*, & *Stagnicola reflexa*, development, ecology, & physiology 1467  
*C. lutzii*, technique for culturing, *in vitro* 948  
*C. magniacetabulus*, n.sp., in *Cygnus atratus*, in Australia 1227  
*C. orientalis*, in *Anas boschas domesticus*, in India, first record (h.) 2995  
*Cramispirura longispicula*, n.sp., in *Lanius cristatus*, in USSR (Siberia) 5010  
*Crassicauda boopis*, in whale morphology 768  
*C. crassicauda*, in whale, morphology 768  
Creeping eruption (see also Larva migrans) in man, in Switzerland, exotic infection 720  
*Crenilabris quinquemaculatus*, *Golvanacanthus blennii* 2482  
*Crenosoma mephitis*, in *Mephitis mephitis*, development, & pathology 5341  
*C. vulpis*, in dog, tetramisole 4876  
*Crepidobothrium macroacetabula*, n.sp., in *Eunectes murinus*, in Japan 4988  
*Crepidostomum farionis*, in fish, in Spain, reviewed 3484  
*C. metoecus*  
in fish, in Spain, reviewed 3484  
in freshwater fish, in Britain, population dynamics, (thesis) 4250  
*Creptotrema dispar*, to *Creptotrematina dispar*, n.comb. 92  
*Creptotrematina aguirrepequenoi*, n.sp., in *Astyanax fasciatus*, in Mexico 92  
*C. dispar*, n.comb., for *Creptotrema dispar* 92  
*Crex crex*  
*Heterakis crexi* n.sp. 5006  
*Icterotaenia pyriformis* 1634  
*Tetrameres pavlovskii* n.sp. 5006  
*Cricetomys gambianus*  
*Characostomum howelli* n.sp. 2543  
*Heligmonina thamnomysi* 2543  
*Cricetulus migratorius*, *Syphacia mesocriceti* 2045  
*Cricetus cricetus*  
*Heligmosomoides travassosi* 866  
hexachloroparaxylylene 3660  
phenylene diamine 3660

*Cricetus cricetus* contd.

thiabendazole 3660

*Cricosaura typica*, *Skrjabinodon cricosaurae* n.sp. 3079*Crocidura caerulea*, *Capillaria caeruleai* n.sp. 2032*C. flavescens**Microphallus crocidurae* n.sp. 1223*Opistholecithum margaritae* n.g., n.sp. 1223*Paragonimus uterobilateralis* 839*C. poensis*, *Opistholecithum margaritae* n.g., n.sp. 1223*Crocodilicola gymnoti*, [n.comb.], for *Herpetodiplostomulum gymnoti*, Szidat, 1969 1105*Crocodilicolinae*, n.subf. 4264*Crossarchus obscurus*, *Paragonimus uterobilateralis* 839*Crossocephalus variodentatus*, n.sp., in *Phacochoerus aethiopicus*, in Rhodesia 5008*Crowcrocaecum proavutum*, n. comb., for *Coitocaecum proavutum* 3490*C. skryabini*, n.g., n. comb., for *Coitocaecum skryabini* 3490*C. testibliquum*, n. comb., for *Coitocaecum testibliquum* 3490

## Crustaceans

*Diorchis* 4730

helminth larvae 3905

helminths 807, 985

Hymenolepididae 1092

*Plagiorchis elegans* 2321*Cruzia americana*, in *Tupinambis teguixin*, in Paraguay, morphology 3454*Cryptocotyle liguna*, in *Vulpes vulpes schrencki*, in Japan 1170*Crypturgus cinereus*, *Neoparasitylenchus raphidophorus* n.sp. 3982*C. hispidulus**Allantonema bathycapsulata* n.sp. 3982*Neoparasitylenchus brachydorus* n.sp. 3982*Ctenopharyngodon idella**Bothriocephalus gowkongensis* 1952

niclosamide 626

*Ctenopoma kingsleyae*, *Rhabdochona congolensis* 3507*Ctenosaura similis similis*, *Cyrtosomum longicaudatum* 104*Ctenotaenia asiatica*

morphology 1254

taxonomy 1254

*C. citelli*, taxonomy 1254*C. marmotae*, in *Marmota marmota*, in Switzerland, morphology, & taxonomy 1254

## Cuba

*Ancylostoma* 1980*A. caninum* 2981*Bravotrema hollisiae* n.g., n.sp. 1229

## Cuba contd.

cestodes, in birds 97

*Choanotaenia infundibulum* 3178*Cyrtosomum longicaudatum* 3981*C. scelopori* 3981*Davainea proglottina* 3178*Dispharynx nasuta* 1258, 1379*Gigantocotyle siamense* 4347

helminths

in cat, &amp; dog 1173

in cattle 4343

in fowl 777

hookworm 3691

*Inermicapsifer cubensis* 2397

intestinal nematodes, in man 1867

*Oxyspirura mansoni* 246*Paradilepis caballeroi* n.sp. 97

paramphistomes 3418, 4347

*Parapharyngodon cubensis* 1585*Parvitaenia caribaensis* n.sp. 97*P. eudocimi* n.sp. 97*Pharyngodon sphaerodactyli* n.sp. 3079*Railletina cesticillus* 3178*Renicola undecimus* 1625*Skrjabinodon cricosaurae* n.sp. 3079*Spaulingodon antillarum* n.sp. 3079*Strongyloides stercoralis* 1885, 3095*S. stercoralis* 3512*Trichuris trichiura* 4115*Cucullanidae*, ecology, life-history, & taxonomy 111*Cucullanus barbi*, in *Barbus perince*, in Egypt, first record (h.) 2544*Culex**Reesimermis muspratti* n.sp. 2041

in West Pacific, reviewed 2489

*C. fatigans*, *Wuchereria bancrofti* 2404*C. pipiens fatigans*

biological control 256

control 3241

*Dirofilaria immitis* 810

increased population densities, &amp; urbanization 2700

*Plistophora culicis* 256*Wuchereria bancrofti* 73, 2704, 2706, 4937*C. pipiens pallens**Dirofilaria immitis* 2498

in Japan

control by DDT 1785

control by diazinon 1785

ultrastructure 1600

*Wuchereria bancrofti* 1785*C. pipiens quinquefasciatus*, *Reesimermis nielsenii* 1732*C. territans*, *Foleyella flexicauda* 1816*C. tritaeniorhynchus*, ultrastructure 1599*C. tritaeniorhynchus summorosus*, *Dirofilaria immitis* 2498*Curcubio caryae*, *Neoaplectana dutkyi* 2499

- Cyathocotylata*, in gastropods, in USSR (European) 3914
- Cyathospirura dasyuridis*, in *Vulpes vulpes*, in Australia first record (h.) 1927
- Cyathostoma bronchialis*  
in birds, life-history 2336  
in goose  
in Bulgaria, tetramisole 1404  
development, & migration 1820  
pathology of respiratory tract 3149
- Cyclocoelum brasilianum*, in  
*Hydrophasianus chirurgus*, first record (h.), & synonymy 1625
- C. kossacki*, synonym of *Cyclocoelum brasilianum* 1625
- Cyclophyllidea*  
phylogeny 3968  
ultrastructure of vitelline cells 4994
- Cyclopids*  
*Ancylostoma caninum* 3018  
control by electric current 2271
- Cyclops*  
*Camallanus oxycephalus* 4229  
control by ultrasonic waves 1025  
*Trienophorus nodulosus*, procercoids 1255
- C. strenuus*  
*Bothriocephalus gowkongensis* 4448  
*Pallisentis nagpurensis* 3728
- C. vernalis*  
*Paulisentis missouriensis* n.sp. 4491  
*Spirometra theileri* 3734
- Cygnus atratus*  
*Cotylurus magniacetabulus* n.sp. 1227  
*Cylindrotrema cygni* n.g., n.sp. 4474
- C. olor*, *Notocotylus imbricatus* 2469, 4905
- Cylicospirura strasseni*, in *Suncus murinus*, in Thailand, first record (h.), & local survey 3444
- Cylindrotrema cygni*, n.g., n.sp., in *Cygnus atratus*, in Australia 4474
- Cymbilaimus lineatus*, *Cardiofilaria stepheni* n.sp. 2044
- Cynoglossus sindensis*, *Bicaudum interruptum* n.sp. 1615
- Cypridopsis helvetica*, *Neoechinorhynchus cristatus* 679
- Cyprinidae*  
cyprinocestin 2218  
*Diplozoon homoion gracile* 83  
*Gyrodactylus gobii* 2511  
helminths 4751  
ligulids 2213
- Cyprinids*, *Metorchis albidus* 5339
- Cyprinus carpio*  
*Dactylogyrus vastator* 1825, 2514, 4428, 4920  
*Gyrodactylus cyprini* 3456
- Cyprus*  
*Bunostomum trigenocephalum* 1161  
*Dictyocaulus* 350
- Cyprus contd.*  
gastro-intestinal nematodes, in goat, & sheep 1161–1162  
*Muellerius* 350  
*Parabronema skrjabini* 1161  
*Skrjabinema ovis* 1161
- Cypselurus furcatus*, *Gonapodasmius ryjikovi* n.sp. 2004
- Cyrnea mehrai*, n.sp., [not described] 2558
- C. semilunaris*, in *Piaya cayana*, in Nicaragua, first record (g.) 2044
- Cyrtosomum longicaudatum*  
in *Ctenosaura similis similis*, in Honduras, first record (g.), & redescribed 104  
in Gekkonidae, & Iguanidae, in Cuba, morphology, & taxonomy 3981
- C. scelopori*, in Gekkonidae, & Iguanidae, in Cuba, morphology, & taxonomy 3981
- Cysticercus*  
in animals, geographical distribution, & incidence 298  
in cattle  
diagnosis by ring precipitation test 2559  
in Kenya 2885  
& pig, in Yugoslavia, incidence 704  
in Poland  
incidence 2427  
local survey 2426  
in USSR (European), pathology 4563  
in USSR (Kirgizia) 308  
in *Clethrionomys glareolus*, in Austria, first record (g.) 763  
& epilepsy, in man, in Rumania 149  
in goat, in India 702  
& hydatid  
cross antigenicity 2595  
in sheep, immunodiagnosis 1683  
in man  
diagnosis by FAT 2589  
effect on mental faculties 4545  
localization in brain 4301  
pathology 4319  
in *Phacochoerus aethiopicus*, & wild ruminants, in Central African Republic, & Chad 2502  
in pig, in Poland, economic loss 4860  
in sheep  
acquired immunity 3110  
immunology 2098  
protein metabolism 5097  
in USSR, control 2719  
in USSR (Uzbekistan), control 3269
- C. bovis*  
antigen analysis 1657  
in cattle  
in Bulgaria, incidence 3937  
control  
& economic loss 4846  
& epizootiology 1159  
diagnosis by FAT 888

***Cysticercus bovis* contd.**

in cattle contd.

diagnosis by FAT contd.

with *Taenia saginata* oncospheres  
2091

diagnosis by HAT 4536

diagnosis by immunological tests 2054

distribution in muscles 4842

in Hungary

local survey 4845

meat inspection 4853

immunity 5381

immunity to reinfection 4018

immunology 3134

&amp; pathogenicity 4504

in India, local survey, & pathology  
2149

meat inspection, reviewed 4339

in Poland

incidence 3941

localization 1160

in Rumania, predilection sites 4837

in Swaziland, &amp; Uganda, survey 2955

in USA, epizootiology 1977

in USSR (European), incidence 352

histochemistry, of tegument 1738

reviewed 4453

& *Taenia saginata*, shared antigens 4518  
technique for determining viability 5318***C. cellulosae***

in man

case report 324, 334

in Haiti, localization in eyelid 19

in India, case report 4277

in Indonesia, case reports, &  
chemotherapy 2413

&amp; pig, trichlorphon 649

in pig

control, &amp; economic loss 4846

in Korea, pathology 3842

in Poland, incidence 3941

in Rumania, localization 3164

in rabbit, immunopathology 3520

***C. cervi*, in *Capreolus capreolus*, in  
Yugoslavia 2961*****C. fasciolaris***

&amp; fibrosarcoma, in rat 3168

in rat, pathology of liver 3563

in rodents, in Egypt 1570

***C. inermis*, reviewed 4453*****C. ovis***

in sheep

acquired resistance, & prenatal infection  
892

in New Zealand, control 5213

***C. pisiformis*, in rabbit, antibodies 494,  
1291, 1676-1677, 2594*****C. tenuicollis***

amino-acids 2179

analysis of glycoprotein in fluid 182

antigen, in mouse, pathology 2094

***Cysticercus tenuicollis* contd.**in *Cervus elaphus*, in USSR (Byelorussia)  
3827in goat, & sheep, diagnosis by  
conglutinating complement absorpti-  
test 145

in sheep

homocytotropic antibody 2103

passive immunity & splanchnic block  
2105

in Portugal, histopathology 3822

***Cystidicola farionis***in *Salmo gairdnerii*, in Germany,  
pathology 1956in *Salmo trutta*, in Britain, ecology 43***Cystobranchus virginicus*, in *Ictalurus ca-*  
in USA (South Atlantic), pathology  
3743*****Cystocaulus ocreatus*, ultrastructure of  
muscle cells 1266*****Cystodiplostomulum gymnoti*, Szidat, 196  
to *Herpetodiplostomulum gymnoti*,  
[n.comb.] 1105****Cytology***Acuaria anthuris* 3317*Allodapa suctorica* 3317*Ascaridia galli* 1095*Ascaris* 554, 1484*A. lumbricoides* 3739*A. suum* 3739*Brugia pahangi* 4232*Capillaria hepatica* 4233*Cyclophyllidea* 4994

digeneans 5351

*Diplodiscus amphichrus* 5349*Enterobius vermicularis* 1643*Ganeo tigrinum* 4736*Haematoloecus medioplexus* 2339*Mediorhynchus grandis* 680*Mehraorchis ranarum* 4736*Ophryocotylodes corvorum* 1485*Physaloptera* 3317*P. indiana* 1094*Raillietina carneostrobilata* 3323*Rictularia proni* 3317*Seuratum cadarachense* 3317*Spirura guianensis* 3317*Strongyloides papillosus* 1839*Tremiorchis ranarum* 4736**Czechoslovakia***Abathymermis adventitia* n.sp. 2549*Amidostomum anseris* 1433*Ancyrocephalus kostomarovi* n.sp. 34*Ashworthius sidemi* 1552*Capillaria hepatica* 336*Cosmocerca pulcherrima* 1197*Dactylogyrus vastator* 4428*Dilepis undula* 74*Draschia megastoma* 739*Echinoparyphium recurvatum* 1966*Echinostoma paraulum* 390*Elaphostrongylus cervi* 2537



## Czechoslovakia contd.

- Fasciola* 362, 601, 1555, 5280, 5294  
*F. hepatica* 564, 764, 1453, 1766-1767  
*Fascioloides magna* 1852  
 filariids 3207  
*Gastromermis boophthorae striatella*  
   n.subsp. 2549  
*Globocephalus urosulatus* 4098  
*Gorgodera asiatica* 1587  
*Gyrodactylus fossilis* 424  
*G. rasini* n.sp. 3946  
*G. salaris* 1610  
*Habronema muscae* 739  
 Heligmosomidae 2555  
 helminths  
   in animals 641, 1112  
   in cat, & dog 757  
   in *Dama dama* 358  
   in deer 1041  
   in duck, & goose 776  
   in fowl 393  
   in man 2920  
   in *Microtus arvalis* 2458  
   in *Orytolagus cuniculus* 4889  
   in pheasant 400, 637  
*Hydromermis porosamphidis* n.sp. 2549  
*Limnomermis slovakensis* n.sp. 2549  
*Loa loa* 2920  
*Lymnaea* 5312  
*L. truncatula* 1766  
 mermithids 2549  
*Mesomermis simuliae caudata* n.subsp.  
   2549  
*Moniezia* 345, 997, 1011  
 nematodes  
   in amphibians 1197  
   in cattle 879  
   in deer, & moufflon 1766  
   in fowl 598  
   in sheep 658, 4117  
*Neoechinorhynchus rutili* 2802, 4928  
*Onchocerca flexuosa* 2940, 3207  
 Oxyuridae 2555  
*Paramphistomum* 349  
 parasites  
   in animals 1113  
   in *Clethrionomys glareolus* 1107  
   in freshwater fish 4918  
*Pleurogenes loossi* 1587  
*Syngamus dyki* n.sp. 4412  
*S. merulae* 4412  
*S. trachea* 652  
*Taenia taeniaeformis* 64  
 trematodes, in amphibians 1587  
*Trichinella spiralis* 989  
 veterinary helminthology 682  
*Viktorocara guschanscoi* 1647  
*Wardium zmorayi* n.sp. 1248  
*Wehrdikmansia cervipedis* 2940, 3207  
*actylogyrus*  
 in carp, haematology 1327  
 in freshwater fish, trichlorphon 4198

*Dactylogyrus* contd.

- D. akaraicus*, n.sp., in *Barbus lacerta cyri*, in USSR (Azerbaïdžhan) 3481  
*D. araxicum*, n.sp., in *Varicorhinus capoeta*, in USSR (Azerbaïdžhan) 3481  
*D. caucasicus*, n.sp., in *Alburnoides bipunctatus*, & *Alburnoides rossicus*, in USSR (European) 816  
*D. crucifer*, in *Rutilus rutilus*, in Britain, seasonal variation 5167  
*D. dimitrovae*, n.sp., in *Alburnoides bipunctatus*, in Bulgaria 1604  
*D. gracilis*, n.sp., in *Varicorhinus capoeta*, in USSR (Azerbaïdžhan) 3481  
*D. kendalanicus*, n.sp., in *Varicorhinus capoeta*, in USSR (Azerbaïdžhan) 3481  
*D. nasalis*, in freshwater fish, in USSR (European), biology 4930  
*D. vastator*  
   in *Cyprinus carpio*  
     in Czechoslovakia, incidence, & seasonal variation 4428  
     epizootiology, & pathology 4920  
     in Germany, monograph 1825, 2514  
*Dactyloptena orientalis*, *Glandulocephalus bruuni* n.g., n.sp. 817  
*Daitreosoma*, synonym of *Protygyrodactylus* 815  
*D. constrictum*, synonym of *Protygyrodactylus constrictus* 815  
*Dama dama*  
   helminths 358  
   nematodes 2944  
*Daphnia*, control by ultrasonic waves 1025  
*Dasyurus viverrinus*, *Pharyngostomoides dasyuri* n.sp. 1227  
*Daubneyia*, emended, & key to spp. 5020  
*D. centrafricanum*, n.sp., in *Phacochoerus aethiopicus*, in Central African Republic 5020  
*D. euzeyi*, n.sp., in *Hylochoerus meinertzhageni*, in Central African Republic 5020  
*D. farchai*, n.sp., in *Hylochoerus meinertzhageni*, & *Phacochoerus aethiopicus*, in Central African Republic 5020  
*D. yorkei*, in *Hylochoerus meinertzhageni*, in Central African Republic, first record (h.) 5020  
*Davainea*, key, to spp., & reviewed 3069  
*D. andrei*, morphology 3069  
*D. baeri*, to *Paroniella baeri*, n.comb. 3069  
*D. meleagridis*, synonym of *Davainea tetraoensis* 3069  
*D. minuta*  
   to *Himantaurus minuta*, n.g., n.comb. 3761  
   morphology 3069  
*D. proglottina*, in fowl, in Cuba, shedding of proglottides 3178

**Davainea contd.**

*D. tetraensis*, morphology, & synonymy 3069

**Davaineata**, key to taxa, & revised 3070

**Davaineidae**, revised 3761

**Davtyan, E.A.**, appreciation 2857

**Deer**

bithionol sulphoxide 1766

*Fascioloides magna* 1852

nematodes 1766

*Parelaphostrongylus* 2964

*Setaria*, larvae 3820

thiabendazole 1007, 1041

*Deladenus siricidicola*, in *Sirex noctilio*, in Australia, biological control agent 3031

**Delafondia**, in horse, tetramisole hydrochloride 3280

**Dendroctonus pseudotsugae**,

*Contortylenchus reversus* 4735

**Denmark**

*Dipetalonema perstans* 732

*Fasciola hepatica* 4356, 4616

helminths

in amphibians 4916

in man 3382

in *Vulpes vulpes* 2444

**Deretrema nahaense**, in *Sebastes inermis*, & *Scorpaenopsis cirrhosa*, in Japan 3057

**Deroceras reticulatus**, *Muellerius*, larvae 2500

*D. varians*, *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 3924

**Development** (see also Embryology; Life-history)

*Abbreviata caucasica* 3908

*Acanthobothrium*, plerocercoids 4218

*Acanthocephala* 3076

*Acuaria anthuris* 3317

*Alaria arisaemoides* 3730

*A. marciae* 3730

*A. mustelae* 3730

*Allodapa suctoria* 3317

alveolar hydatid 3439

*Amidostomum anseris* 1481

ova 1079

*Ancylostoma braziliense* 4868

*Ascaridia galli* 672

ova 1360

*A. numidae* 3313

*Ascaris*, ova 1848

*A. suum* 1836

*Aspicularis tetraptera* 3086

ova 1360

*Bothriocephalus clavibothrium* 3320

*B. gowkongensis*, larvae 678

*Breinlia booliati* 282

*Brugia ceylonensis* 5329

*B. pahangi* 4217, 4232

*Bunostomum phlebotomum* 2325

*Calicophoron erschowi* 4221

cestodes 4231

**Development contd.**

*Choanotaenia infundibulum* 1830

*Cleidodiscus monticelli* 1609

*Contortylenchus reversus* 4735

*Cooperia oncophora* 3308

*Cotylurus flabelliformis* 1467

*Cyathostoma bronchialis* 1820, 2336

*Dicrocoelium dendriticum* 2317, 4729

*Diectophyme renale* 370

*Dipetalonema wite* 288

*Diphyllbothrium dendriticum* 3299

*D. ditremum* 3299

*D. latum* 3299

*Dirofilaria immitis* 1480, 1823

*Echinostoma miyagawai* 5328

*E. revolutum* 3600

echinostomatids 2337

echinostomes 283

*Fasciola gigantica* 1181, 5345

*F. hepatica* 1613, 2683, 4834, 5090, 5333-5334, 5345

*Gorgoderina vitelliloba* 284-285

*Heterakis gallinae* 3312

hookworm 2338

hydatid 3443, 4211

*Hymenolepis diminuta* 1477, 4063, 5331

*H. microstoma* 1080

cysticercoids 178

*H. nana* 3445

*Isthmiophora melis* 1819

*Leucochloridium variae* 4215

*Litomosoides carinii* 762, 961

*Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* 3

*Metastrongylus apri* 4888

*M. elongatus* 3462

*Moniezia* 3201

*M. expansa* 1087

*Moniliformis dubius* 5347

*Muellerius tenuispiculatus* 1263

*Necator americanus* 2320

*Neoglyphe soricis* 1174

*Neomesomermis flumenalis* 281

*Onchocerca gutturosa* 3336

*O. volvulus*, microfilariae 2326

*Ostertagia ostertagi* 188

*Parafasciolopsis fasciolaemorpha*, larvae 3485

*Paragonimus iloktsuenensis* 2843

*Philophthalmus* 2335

*Physaloptera* 3317

*Physocephalus sexualatus* 1090

*Plagiorchis elegans* 2321

*Polymorphus minutus* 3331

*Prosthenorchis elegans* 5347

*Prosthorhynchus formosus* 5347

*Raillietina echinobothrida* 677

ova 5331

*R. tetragona*, ova 5331

*Reesimermis nielsenii* 1732

*Rictularia proni* 3317

*Schistosoma bovis* 3736

*S. japonicum* 4734

Development *contd.*

- Seuratium cadarachense* 3317  
*Skrjabinia cesticillus*, ova 5331  
*Sobolevicanthus gracilis* 1190  
*Spirura guianensis* 3317  
 strongyles 2600  
*Strongyloides stercoralis* 2833, 3309, 3512  
*Strongylus edentatus* 2575  
*S. equinus* 2575  
*S. vulgaris* 2575, 2600  
*Syngamus skrjabinomorphia* 1193  
*S. trachea* 5150  
*Taenia*, larvae 275  
*T. pisiformis*, cysticerci 100  
*Tatria decacantha*, cysticercoids 1208  
*Toxocara canis*, ova 2671  
*Triaenophorus nodulosus*, procercoids 1255  
*Trichinella* 1469, 1471  
   larvae 1463  
*T. spiralis* 5344  
*Trichobilharzia ocellata* 2827  
*Trichonema* 2418  
*Trichuris*, ova 542  
*T. muris* 540, 676  
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 1960
- Diagnosis**
- alveolar hydatid 1318, 3379  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 2566  
*Anisakis* 4530  
*Ascaris suum* 5042  
*Ascocotyle* 2452  
*Avitellina* 3825, 3830  
 cestodes  
   in cat, & dog 1924  
   in sheep 3825  
*Clonorchis sinensis* 2608  
*Cysticercus* 1683, 2559, 2589  
*C. bovis* 888, 2054, 2091, 4504, 4536  
*C. tenuicollis* 145  
*Dictyocaulus* 1155  
*D. filaria* 5050  
*D. viviparus* 1166  
*Dipetalonema* 4718  
*D. reconditum* 1077  
*Diphyllobothrium* 4328  
*Dirofilaria immitis* 485, 901, 918–919, 1077, 1928, 2815, 4718, 5258  
*D. repens* 4718  
*Echinococcus granulosus* 3124  
*Fasciola* 2056, 2923  
*F. gigantica* 3103  
*F. hepatica* 513, 1658, 2597, 4365, 4501, 4510  
*Fasciolopsis buski* 147, 2608  
 filariids 498, 509, 1659, 1663, 2057, 2101, 2606, 3543, 3550, 5040, 5111  
 helminth larvae & ova, in man 5368  
 helminths 279  
   in animals 1279  
   in cat 1931

Diagnosis *contd.*

- helminths *contd.*  
   in cat *contd.*  
     & dog 3295, 4377  
   in cattle 1912, 4354  
   in dog 1931  
   in domestic animals 1461  
   in farm animals 4164  
   in fowl 4409  
   in horse 1895  
   in man 486, 1139, 4282, 4311, 5039, 5068  
   in meat 2110  
   in pig 4862  
   in sheep 1861, 1910, 4345  
 hookworm 3860, 4763  
 hydatid 15, 508, 511, 908, 1290, 1683, 2059–2060, 2076–2077, 2092, 2375, 2926, 3529, 3536, 3720, 3782, 4008, 4016, 4276, 4525, 4781, 5051, 5283  
*Hymenolepis nana* 991, 3518  
*Loa loa* 2596  
*Moniezia expansa* 2097  
*Necator americanus* 901  
 nematodes  
   in equines 1896  
   in horse 1894  
   in man 3403  
*Oesophagostomum dentatum* 5042  
*Onchocerca* 2570, 4746  
*O. volvulus* 134, 1280, 1410, 1678, 2072, 2372  
*Opisthorchis* 2407  
*Ostertagia* 1110  
*O. ostertagi* 2937  
*Paragonimus* 2117  
*P. westermani* 2608  
 salmon poisoning disease complex 1212, 1214  
*Schistosoma* 491, 669, 2376, 3552, 4015, 4285  
*S. haematobium* 1272, 2371, 3534, 3548–3549  
*S. incognitum* 478  
*S. japonicum* 278, 901, 922, 1684, 2133, 3119  
*S. mansoni* 146, 175, 333, 913, 933, 1272, 2371, 2908, 4526, 5028  
*Sparganum* 900  
*Strongyloides ransomi* 5042  
*S. stercoralis* 1885, 2824, 4299  
*Syngamus merulae* 4412  
*Taenia* 2825  
 trematodes, in man 4328  
*Trichinella* 280, 480, 512, 1384, 2107, 3519, 3793, 4007, 4199  
*T. spiralis* 2058, 2110, 2576, 3524, 4011, 4763, 5033  
*Trichobilharzia ocellata* 396  
*Trichuris* 1076, 4285  
 visceral larva migrans 4763

**Diagnosis contd.**

- Wuchereria bancrofti* 1280, 1460, 2818,  
3107, 3298, 3531, 4330
- Diamanus montanus*, *Psyllotylenchus*  
*viviparus* n.g., n.sp. 2547
- Diapterus olisthostomus*  
*Paramicrocotyle atriobursata* n.g., n.sp.  
3477
- P. tampicensis* n.sp. 3477
- Dichelyne fossor*, in *Lates niloticus*, in  
Egypt, first record (g.) 2544
- Dichoanotaenia nymphaea*, to *Dictymetra*  
*nymphaea*, n.comb. 3761
- Diclidophora merlangi*  
alimentary tract 1219  
haemoglobin absorption 4051  
oxygen uptake 1336  
scanning microscopy 1655
- Diclybothrium armatum*, morphology of  
attachment organs 3482
- Dicrocoeliidae**, coenogenesis 5350
- Dicrocoelium** (see also Liver-fluke)  
in animals, petroleum derivatives tested  
3704  
in cattle  
& sheep  
in USSR (Kazakhstan), economic loss  
3817  
in USSR (Ukraine), control 5250  
in USSR (European), control by pasture  
management 1431
- in *Cricetus cricetus*  
hexachloroparaxylylene 3660  
phenylene diamine 3660  
thiabendazole 3660
- in hamster  
Hetolin 5230  
hexachloroparaxylylene 5230  
metronidazole 5230  
niclosamide 5230  
rabbit, & sheep, Hetolin 1408  
thiabendazole 5230
- in rabbit  
hexachloroparaxylylene 3660  
phenylene diamine 3660  
thiabendazole 3660
- in sheep  
bithionol 4103  
brotianide 3678  
experimental 4850  
& snail, in USSR (Kirgizia), pasture  
types affecting infections 561
- D. anatis*, n.comb., for *Lyperosomum anatis*  
1626
- D. charadrii*, n.comb., for *Lyperosomum*  
*charadrii* 1626
- D. dendriticum*  
amino-acids 2181  
in animals, control, & life-history 1464  
in cattle, & sheep, control 2228  
in farm animals  
(book) 1103

**Dicrocoelium dendriticum contd.**

- in farm animals contd.  
in USSR (Uzbekistan), control of  
intermediaries 3698
- in *Formica*  
in France, host behaviour 5161  
& molluscs, in USSR (Kazakhstan),  
epizootiology, & life-history 332
- in USSR, incidence 3726
- in USSR (Uzbekistan) 802
- in Yugoslavia, local survey 3022
- in goat, pathology 2158-2160
- in guinea-pig  
development 2317  
pathology 4389  
pathology of liver 3163  
pig, & sheep, experimental 4729  
histochemistry 5147
- larvae & ova, in soil, in USSR, survival  
3192
- in *Mesocricetus auratus*, experimental  
model 376
- in molluscs  
life-history, & pathology 2315  
in USSR (Georgia) 1207
- in rabbit, immunity 3355
- in sheep  
Hetolin 2233  
in Yugoslavia, cambendazole 3276
- D. (Dicrocoelium)*, n.subg. 1626
- D. (Mediorchis) anatis*, n.comb., for  
*Lyperosomum anatis* 1626
- D. (Mediorchis) charadrii*, n.subg., n.comb.  
for *Lyperosomum charadrii* 1626
- D. (Mediorchis) metatestis*, n.comb., for  
*Lyperosomum metatestis* 1626
- D. metatestis*, n.comb., for *Lyperosomum*  
*metatestis* 1626
- Dicrostonyx torquatus**  
*Heligmosomoides hudsoni* 1376  
*Syphacia arctica* 1376
- Dicrurus adsimilis*, *Viguiera bhujangai* n.s.  
2031
- Dictyenteron*, n.g. 1221
- Dictymetra laevigata*, n.comb., for *Taenia*  
*laevigata* 3761
- D. numenii*, n.comb., for *Choanotaenia*  
*numenii* 3761
- D. nymphaea*, n.comb., for *Dichoanotaenia*  
*nymphaea* 3761
- D. reticulosa*, n.comb., for *Krimi reticulosus*  
3761
- Dictyocaulus**  
in buffalo, & cattle, in USSR  
(Azerbaijan), distribution, &  
seasonal variation 347
- in cattle  
in Argentina, I-tetramisole 4621  
chemotherapy, reviewed 1015  
control, & epizootiology 4844  
irradiated vaccine 910  
in Japan, tetramisole 4699



***Dictyocaulus* contd.**

in cattle contd.

pathology 1333

in Poland, vaccination 1920

serum biochemistry 3169

in Switzerland, chemotherapy, &  
immunization 2243

symposium 1508

symptomatology 1155

in USSR (Kazakhstan), resistance &  
trace elements 4138

vaccination 2093

in *Cervus*, in USSR (Siberia) 3832in *Cervus elaphus*, in USSR (Byelorussia)  
3827in *Cervus elaphus maral*, in USSR,  
pathology 4557in farm animals, in USSR (Kazakhstan),  
control 4142

in goat

in Cyprus, "fog fever" 350

"fog fever" 1906

life-history, reviewed 2332

in sheep

calcaemia 4344

in USSR, cyacetazine plus

diethylcarbamazine 1790

in USSR (European)

Cyazone 5220, 5257, 5301

diethylcarbamazine 4193

diethylcarbamazine citrate 5301

Divezide 5301

in USSR (Kazakhstan)

copper sulphate 4157

copper sulphate plus phenothiazine  
4157in USSR (Kirgizia), chemotherapy  
4099***D. arnfieldi***, in equines, in France 4823***D. filaria***& *Dictyocaulus viviparus*, differentiation,  
& glycoprotein spectra 2170in goat, & sheep, in Iraq, immunity, &  
larval vaccine 5041

in guinea-pig

development & survival of irradiated  
larvae 4505

infection dynamics 3150

irradiated larvae 2116

&amp; sheep, macrophage response 4508

larvae, cell adherence reaction 144

macrophage adhesion test 3104

in rabbit, antigen analysis 3521

in sheep 4342

in Britain, levamisole 1060

in Bulgaria, chemotherapy, control, &  
incidence 656

in Canada, epizootiology 3812

diagnosis by immunological tests 5050

in India, immunity, & irradiated larvae  
5073***Dictyocaulus filaria* contd.**

in sheep contd.

in Iraq, immunity, & irradiated larvae  
3120

levamisole 266

technique for diagnosing 5050

***D. viviparus***larvae, *in vitro*, effect of bile 3599

in cattle

control 2234

cyacetazide 3665

diagnosis 1166

"fog fever" 356, 479, 747

in Japan

local survey 745

pathogenicity 4849

in Kenya, local survey 3814

in Korea

methyridine 354

tetramisole 354

outbreak 357

susceptibility to isolate from *Odocoileus*  
*hemionus* 499technique for diagnosing, by bronchial  
mucus examination 4201

tetramisole 5295

in Uganda, exotic infection 2933

in *Cervus elaphus*, in Britain 4273& *Dictyocaulus filaria*, differentiation, &  
glycoprotein spectra 2170

larvae

exsheathment 1731

nutrition 180

life-history, reviewed 2332

in *Odocoileus hemionus*, cambendazole  
499in *Odocoileus hemionus columbianus*  
in USA

cambendazole 642

levamisole hydrochloride 642

in rabbit, antigen analysis 3521

in rat, migration of larvae 3322

***Dictyterina cholodkowskii***, n.g., n.comb., for  
*Paruterina cholodkowskii* 3761***Didelphis azarae****Aspidodera railieti* 4896*Capillaria hepatica* 2987*Duboisella proloba* 4896*Rhopalia coronatus* 4896*Trichuris* 4896***D. marsupialis***, *Dracunculus* 4957***D. marsupialis virginiana***, helminths 4398**Didymozoea**, nom. nov., for Didymozoida,  
Baer & Joyeux, 1961 4476**Didymozoid metacercariae**, in fish, in Red  
Sea, new records (h.), & new species  
4484**Didymozoida**, Baer & Joyeux, 1961, to  
Didymozoea, nom. nov. 4476**Didymozoon bravohollisae**, n.sp., in  
*Sphyaena*, in Philippines 837

- Dientamoeba fragilis*, & *Enterobius vermicularis*, in man 1211
- Digenea**, taxonomy, reviewed 4264
- Digenean larvae**  
 in *Bithynia tentaculata*, biology, (thesis) 3354  
 in *Littorina littorea*  
 host-parasite relationships, (thesis) 3358  
 physiology 4765  
 in *Lymanaea peregrina*, in Iceland, local survey, & new records (g.) 3020  
 in molluscs, enzymes, & ultrastructure of germinal sacs, (thesis) 3344  
 & *Urosporidium jiroveci*, in *Abra ovata*, in France, hyperparasitism 4468
- Digeneans**  
 in *Anas boschas domesticus*, in India, local survey, & new records (g.) 2995  
 in cattle, & sheep, in USSR (Uzbekistan) 2962  
 characterization of oocytes 5351  
 in Chiroptera, in North Viet Nam, local survey 3954  
 in fish, in Gulf of Aden, & Red Sea, new records (g. & h.), & survey 4423  
 in freshwater fish, in Britain, local survey 784  
 life-history, discussed 5325  
 & *Lobatostoma manteri*, in *Cerithium moniliferum*, interaction 3028  
 in marine fish  
 in Bay of Biscay, & Morocco, morphology, & new records (h.) 4973  
 in Japan 2483  
 morphology of gland cells 1622  
 nutrition, & respiration, (thesis) 3357  
 population dynamics 4770
- Dihemistephaninae**, n.subf. 4264
- Dilepididae**, revised 3761
- Dilepidinae**, key to genera 98
- Dilepis ardeolae*, to *Valipora ardeolae*, n.comb. 99
- D. bancrofti*, to *Hemiparionia bancrofti*, n.comb. 98
- D. campylancristrota*, reinstated 99
- D. capellae*, reinstated 99
- D. lanii*, n.sp., in *Lanius cristatus*, in USSR (Siberia) 4488
- D. undula*, in *Eiseniella tetraedra*, in Czechoslovakia, first record (h.) 74
- D. unilateralis*, cysticerco, in carp, & other fish, in USSR (European), incidence 409
- Dinosoma lophiomi*, n.sp., in *Lophiomus setigerus*, in Japan 835
- Diocrophymata larvae**, penetration of host 3979
- Diocrophyme renale**  
 in *Chrysocyon brachyurus*, in Paraguay 4875
- Diocrophyme renale* contd.  
 in dog, transplantation 370  
 in *Nuasa solitaria*, in Paraguay 2441
- Diorchis*, in coot, & duck, in USSR (Kazakhstan), life-history 4730
- D. acuminata*, validated 1249
- D. brevis*, in *Fulica atra*, microecology 1192
- D. diorchis*, redescribed, & validated 844
- D. inflata*, in *Fulica atra*, microecology 1192
- D. longibursata*, synonymy 1249
- D. oxyuri*, n.sp., in *Oxyura leucocephala*, in USSR (Turkmenia) 4987
- D. parvogenitalis*, validated 847
- D. ransomi*  
 in *Fulica atra*, microecology 1192  
 synonym of *Diorchis longibursata* 1249  
 validated 847
- D. stefanskii*  
 in duck  
 distribution in gut 781  
 life-history, & population dynamics 1740
- Dipetalonema**  
 in baboon, in South Africa 2886  
 microfilariae, in dog, diagnosis 4718
- D. dessetae**  
 n.sp., in *Proechimys guyanensis*, in Brazil (North) 4996  
 in mosquito, & *Proechimys guyanensis*, life-history 671
- D. finlayi*, in *Lagidium peruanum*, in Britain, zoo, redescribed 459
- D. gracile**  
 in *Cebus apella*, & *Saimiri sciureus*, morphology 4496  
 in *Saimiri sciureus*, in Japan, exotic infection 4296
- D. marmosetae**, & filariids, in *Saimiri sciureus*, response of microfilariae to stimuli to host 185
- D. perstans**  
 in man  
 in Denmark, exotic infection 732  
 pathology, & treatment 4287  
 in Rhodesia  
 not causing cerebral filariasis 1542  
 local survey 2921  
 in Upper Volta, epidemiology, & survey 205  
 in Zaire, survey 4289
- D. reconditum**  
 in dog  
 in Brazil, microfilarial periodicity 56  
 diagnosis 1077  
 in Japan 2453  
 in Uganda 2969  
 in USA, local survey 1563
- D. setariosum**, biology, & life-history 336

***Dipetalonema* contd.*****D. streptocerca***

in man

pathology, &amp; treatment 4287

in Zaire, survey 4289

***D. wite***

biology, &amp; life-history 3363

in jird, diethylcarbamazine 1035

in *Mastomys natalensis*, experimental 3441in *Meriones unguiculatus*, CNS invasion 4044

technique for preparing, antigen 2570

technique for preparing sections, for immunodiagnosis 1663

ultrastructure of spermatozoon 288

***Diphyllbothrium***

&amp; anaemia, in man, in USSR, case history 2138

in animals, &amp; man, in USSR, natural foci 3214

in birds, in USSR (European), natural foci 2713

in copepods, in USSR (European), local survey 2698

in man

in USSR (Estonia), epidemiology 5190

in USSR (European) 3390

in USSR (Far East), distribution, &amp; incidence 4332

&amp; trematodes, in man, in USSR (Far East), diagnosis, &amp; incidence of mixed infection 4328

***D. dendriticum***in *Alopex lagopus*, *Larus canus*, & *Mesocricetus auratus*, development 3299

in birds, protein metabolism 4583

plerocercoids

in *Coregonus albula*, *Coregonus lavaretus*, & salmonids, in Finland, pathogenicity 3565CO<sub>2</sub> & lactic & succinic acid excretion 3606

dry weight/fresh weight ratio 3605

glycogen content &amp; oxygen 4058

lactic acid production &amp; temperature 4059

oxygen uptake in hypertonic solution 3607

in *Salmo gairdnerii*, paratenic host 3305***D. ditremum***in *Mesocricetus auratus*, development 3299in *Salmo gairdnerii*, paratenic host 3305

scolex gland cells 851

***D. latum***in *Alopex lagopus*, & *Mesocricetus auratus*, development 3299

&amp; anaemia, in man, in USSR, pathology, &amp; treatment 2646

***Diphyllbothrium latum* contd.**

in animals, &amp; man, in Japan, reviewed 1468

in badger, in USSR (European), transmission to animals &amp; man 4097

in dog, fish, &amp; man, in USSR, epidemiology 3623

in hamster, crowding effect 3195

histochemistry of coracidia 5131

histochemistry of procercoids 5132

in vitro, antibacterial activity 3152

in Japan, morphology 849

in *Lota lota*, paratenic host 3305

in man

in Finland, incidence 4331

paromomycin sulphate 1057

in USSR (European), niclosamide 2747

in USSR (Far East), life-span 4733

in *Nasua narica*, in USA, case report, & first record (h.) 4370plerocercoids, in *Perca fluviatilis*, in Italy 405***D. macroovatum***, n.sp., in *Eschrichtius gibbosus*, in USSR (Far East) 3497***D. theileri***, to *Spirometra theileri*, n.comb. 3734**Diplangidae**, n.fam. 4264***Diplodiscus amphichrus***

chromosome number 5352

oocyte yolk globules 5349

***Diplopus sargus***, *Polyabris diplodi* 3479***D. vulgaris***, *Polyabris diplodi* 3479***Diplogonoporus balaenopterae***, in copepods, experimental 1086***D. grandis***, in copepods, experimental 1086***Diplonychus***, controlling *Lymnaea**auricularia rubiginosa* 5281***Diplopylidium***

in cat, in Afghanistan, first record (g.) 309

cysticercoids, in snake, in Egypt 403

**Diplostomatid metacercariae**, n.sp., [not named] in pike, in USSR 1233***Diplostomulum ellipticus***, n.sp., in *Oxygaster bacalla*, *Puntius stigma*, & *Puntius ticto*, in India 431***D. lucknowensis***, n.sp., in *Mystus vittatus*, in India 431***D. nassa***, nom.nov., for *Cercaria nassa* 1245***D. tregenna***, to *Tylodelphys tregenna*, [n.comb.] 1105***D. tulsipurensis***, n.sp., in *Clarias batrachus*, in India 431***Diplostomum***

in carp

effect on growth rate 1707

in USSR (European), epizootiology 2484

in freshwater molluscs, in USSR (European), seasonal variation 4076

**Diplostomum contd.**

- in *Lymnaea peregra*, in India, first record (g.) 3020  
 in Lymnaeidae, in USSR (Ukraine), epizootiology 4091  
 metacercariae, microsporidians 4469  
 taxonomy 4982
- D. clavatum**, larvae & ova, control by ultrasonic waves 1025
- D. (Diplostomum) parvulum**, n.sp., in *Hydroprogne caspia*, & *Pelecanus conspicillatus*, in Australia 1227
- D. (Dolichorchis) sabahense**, n.sp., in *Pelargopsis capensis javana*, in Sabah 3055
- D. (Dolichorchis) splendens**, n.sp., in *Corvus splendens*, in India 829
- D. gobiorum**, in *Lymnaea stagnalis*, sensory system 4982
- D. indistinctum**, in *Lymnaea stagnalis*, sensory system 4982
- D. mergi**, in *Lymnaea stagnalis*, sensory system 4982
- D. parviventosum**, in Laridae, in USSR, first record (h.), & morphology 4908
- D. parvulum**, n.sp., in *Hydroprogne caspia*, & *Pelecanus conspicillatus*, in Australia 1227
- D. repandum**, in Laridae, in USSR, first record (h.), & morphology 4908
- D. sabahense**, n.sp., in *Pelargopsis capensis javana*, in Sabah 3055
- D. spathaceum**  
 in birds, in USA (Mountain), life-history 3302  
 cercariae, in fish, control by electric current 5305  
 in *Larus ridibundus*, biological control, by *Nosema diplostomi* 1215  
 larvae & ova, control by ultrasonic waves 1025  
 in *Lymnaea stagnalis*, sensory system 4982  
 metacercariae, calcareous bodies 1728  
 & *Nosema diplostomi*, in fish, transmission 1986  
 in *Salmo gairdnerii*, control 694
- D. splendens**, n.sp., in *Corvus splendens*, in India 829
- Diplostriaena agelaius**, in *Gymnostinops montezuma*, in Nicaragua, first record (g. & h.) 2044
- D. obtusa**, in *Progne subis*, in Canada 3099
- Diplozoon**  
 in *Barbus meridionalis*, in France, first record (h.) 1589  
 in freshwater fish  
 in France, ecology 1589  
 in USSR (Ukraine), listed, & taxonomy 427  
 karyotype 5348

**Diplozoon contd.**

- D. agdamicum**, n.sp., in *Leuciscus cephalus orientalis*, in USSR (Azerbaijan) 1606
- D. chazarikum**, n.sp., in *Rutilus frisii kutum*, in USSR (Azerbaijan) 1606
- D. gracile**, to *Diplozoon homoion gracile*, n.comb. 83, 1607
- D. homoion gracile**  
 n.comb., for *Diplozoon gracile* 83, 1607  
 in Cyprinidae, in France, morphology 83  
 morphology 1607
- D. kurensis**, n.sp., in *Barbus lacerta cyri*, in USSR (Azerbaijan) 1606
- D. kuthkaschenicum**, n.sp., in *Alburnus charusini hobenackeri*, & *Alburnus filippii*, in USSR (Azerbaijan) 1606
- D. mingetschaurium**, n.sp., in *Barbus capito*, in USSR (Azerbaijan) 1606
- D. persicum**, n.sp., in *Vimba vimba persicum*, in USSR (Azerbaijan) 1606
- D. sapa**, n.sp., in *Abramis sapa bergi*, in USSR (Azerbaijan) 1606
- D. schulmani**, n.sp., in *Alburnoides bipunctatus eichwaldi*, in USSR (Azerbaijan) 1606
- D. varicorhini**, n.sp., in *Varicorhinus capoeta sevangi*, in USSR (Azerbaijan) 1606
- Dipodomys merriami vulcani**  
 helminths 3864  
*Schizorchodes dipodomi* n.g., n.sp. 2014
- Diptera**  
 helminths 2358  
 nematodes 4087
- Dipylidium caninum**  
 in dog, in Afghanistan, first record (g.) 309  
 genetics 2848  
 in man  
 mepacrine hydrochloride 2379  
 in Spain 2922
- Dirofilaria**  
 in cat, in USA, case report 756  
 in dog  
 angiocardiography 3171  
 in Japan 4385  
 in USSR (Kazakhstan), local survey 3844  
 in man, in Italy, incidence of subcutaneous infections 2900  
 in monkey, experimental infection 3561
- D. corynodes**  
 in *Cercopithecus aethiops*, in USSR 378  
 in *Macaca mulatta*, response of microfilariae to stimuli to host 185
- D. immitis**  
 in *Aedes aegypti*, inheritance of host susceptibility 810  
 in *Aedes togoi*, transmission 209  
 in *Aedes triseriatus*, development 1823



***Dirofilaria immitis* contd.**

- in *Aedes vexans nipponii*, & *Anopheles sinensis*, susceptibility 1969
- in cat
  - experimental 371
  - in Venezuela, case report 4883
- in *Culex pipiens fatigans*, host susceptibility 810
- development, & transmission, (film) 1480
- dihydrofolate reductase 1353
- in dog
  - aspidospermine plus pentobarbitol 4129
  - in Canada, case report 1167
  - diagnosis 1077
    - by immunological tests 485
  - diagnosis by HAT & IT 918
  - diethylcarbamazine analogues 5292
  - F 151 plus Hoe 33258 3662
  - in Guatemala, local survey 5177
  - immunology 4537
  - in India, case report 4379
  - in Japan 2453, 2974
    - diagnosis by immunological tests 919
    - incidence 4382
    - pathology 5092
    - transmission by mosquito 2498
    - treatment by surgery 4634, 4661
    - urinary antigen 4539
  - microfilariæmia & worm burden not correlated 1928
  - pathology 4560
  - penetration of host skin 209
  - in Philippines, local survey 368
  - reagenic antibodies 2579
  - reviewed 369
  - serum biochemistry 5107
  - in Seychelles, Compound E 5231
  - technique for diagnosing, compared 2815
  - thiacetarsamide 4686
  - transmission 1394
  - treatment by surgery 2438, 4689
  - in USA
    - biological control 2364
    - chemotherapy & control, reviewed 5258
    - general account 366
    - local survey 1563
  - V5851 2750
- eosinophilia 1297
- in guinea-pig, delayed hypersensitivity, & migration inhibition test 4514
- hookworm, & *Trypanosoma evansi*, in dog, in Philippines, fatal infection 419
- in man
  - diagnosis by IT 901
  - in USA, coin lesions in lung 4322
  - in USA (North Atlantic), case reports 3387

***Dirofilaria immitis* contd.**

- microfilariae
  - in dog, diagnosis 4718
  - in vitro, activity of antibody-enzyme conjugates 2115
- in mosquito, in Japan, local survey 2498
- & *Onchocerca*, epizootiology 5177
- in rabbit, homocytotropic antibody 2585
- in *Zalophus californianus*, in Japan 4396

***D. repens***

- in man
  - in Ceylon 713
  - removal from eye 1891
  - in Turkey, case report 4309
  - in USSR, case report 2381
- microfilariae, in dog, diagnosis 4718

***D. tenuis*, in man, in USA,**

diethylcarbamazine 712

**Disease, tropical, collected papers, & mathematical study 3330*****Dispharynx nasuta***

- in fowl
  - & other birds, in Cuba, control, epizootiology, & life-history 1379
  - in Singapore, first record (g.) 778
- larvae, in isopods, in Cuba, morphology 1258
- in turkeys, in Argentina, first record (g.) 395

***Dissosaccus*, in *Chaunax*, *Lophiomus*, & *Neobythites*, in Japan, first record (g.) 2483*****Distichodus brevipinnis*, *Falcaustra tchadi* n.sp. 881*****D. rostratus***

- Falcaustra guiersi* n.sp. 880
- nematodes 880

***Distomum carolinae*, synonym of *Pentagramma symmetricum* 4483****Dog**

- acetarsol 2971
- Ancylostoma* 2982
- A. braziliense* 2164, 4868
- A. caninum* 1168, 2340, 2451, 2826, 2981, 3738, 3854, 4535
- Angiostrongylus vasorum* 3083
- anthelmintics 2224, 2796, 4148, 4774, 5258, 5262
- arecoline hydrobromide 2719
- ascarids 4212
- Ascocotyle* 2452
- aspidospermine plus pentobarbitol 4129
- axenomycin complex 2230
- axenomycin D 2230
- bithionol 1414
- bitoscanate 604
- bunamidine 2751, 2773
- bunamidine hydroxynaphthoate 4636
- Capillaria erinacei* 1926
  - cestodes 57, 1924, 2262, 4109, 4371
- Clonorchis sinensis* 3847
- Compound E 5231

## Dog contd.

- Cooperia curticei* 2969  
*Corynosoma* 3847  
*Crenosoma vulpis* 4876  
dichlorophen 3269  
dichlorophen plus phenasal 3269  
dichlorvos plus *O*-methyl-*O*-(2,2-dichlorovinyl) calcium phosphate 4140  
dichlorvos 3229, 3666, 4624  
diethylcarbarnazine analogues 5292  
*Diocotophyme renale* 370  
*Dipetalonema* 4718  
*D. reconditum* 560, 1077, 1563, 2453, 2969  
*Diphyllobothrium latum* 3623  
*Dipylidium caninum* 309  
*Dirofilaria* 3171, 3844, 4385  
*D. immitis* 209, 366, 368-369, 419, 485, 918-919, 1077, 1167, 1394, 1563, 1928, 2364, 2438, 2453, 2498, 2579, 2974, 4379, 4382, 4537, 4539, 4560, 4661, 4689, 4718, 5092, 5107, 5177, 5258  
*D. repens* 4718  
*Echinococcus* 568, 1978, 3472, 5175, 5181  
*E. granulosus* 1111, 2976, 2978, 3124, 3431, 4374, 4454  
*E. granulosus granulosus* 4371  
*E. multilocularis* 286, 3431  
F 151 plus Hoe 33258 3662  
filariids 754, 2440, 3434, 4373  
*Haplorchis pumilio* 4870  
*H. taichui* 3009  
*H. yokogawai* 4870  
helminths 367, 372, 757, 1101, 1173, 1926, 1930-1931, 2446, 2448, 2454, 2501, 2735, 2859, 2972-2973, 2980, 3295, 3433, 3845, 3847, 3852, 3855-3856, 4081, 4375-4377, 4383, 4387, 4459, 4882  
hexachlorophene 1442  
hookworm 170, 419, 940, 2637, 2875, 3860, 4866, 4877  
hydatid cyst fluid 916  
levamisole 4128, 4642  
mebendazole 604, 2735, 4139  
*Mesocetostoides lineatus* 4392  
*M. litteratus* 4731  
*Nanophyetus salmincola*, & salmon poisoning disease complex 812, 1212, 1214  
nematodes 4380  
niclosamide 651, 4122  
nitroxynil meglumine 4619  
*Opisthorchis* 706  
*Paragonimus* 1561  
*P. westermani* 1932, 3468, 3544  
*P. yunnanensis* 2831  
parbendazole 604, 3221, 4630, 4647

## Dog contd.

- phenasal 3269  
prednisolone acetate 4624  
*Procerovum calderoni* 1834  
*Pygidiopsis* 4870  
pyrantel pamoate 262, 604, 4622  
*Schistosoma japonicum* 987, 1831  
Khong Island strain 2331  
*S. mansoni* 3989  
*Spirocerca lupi* 2447, 2450, 3146  
*Spirometra theileri* 3734  
*Stictodora manilensis* 4870  
*Strongyloides stercoralis* 3309  
*Taenia hydatigena* 2098  
*T. ovis* 4774, 5213  
technique for counting, microfilariae 1563  
technique for diagnosing  
*Dirofilaria immitis*, compared 2815  
microfilariae 4718  
tetrachloroethylene 262  
tetramisole 644, 4876  
*Tetrathyridium bailleti* 2970  
thiabendazole 596, 1783, 4630-4631, 5193  
thiacetarsamide 4686  
*Toxascaris leonina* 1933, 3430, 4381  
toxicity  
of bunamidine 2751, 2773  
of dichlorvos 4624  
of dichlorvos plus *O*-methyl-*O*-(2,2-dichlorovinyl) calcium phosphate 4140  
of hexachlorophene 1442  
of niclosamide 651  
of nitroxynil meglumine 4619  
of oxamniquine 2752  
of pyrantel pamoate 262  
of tetrachloroethylene 262  
of tetramisole 644  
of thiacetarsamide 4686  
of trichlorphon 2276  
of trichlorphon plus glycerine 2276  
of Vermiplex 4624  
*Toxocara* 2694  
*T. canis* 755, 945, 1925, 1933, 3430, 3436  
*Trichinella spiralis* 1518, 4880  
trichlorphon 2276  
trichlorphon plus glycerine 2276  
*Uncinaria stenocephala* 2451, 4865  
Vermiplex 4624  
vincofos 3243  
V5851 2750  
Dolichoperidae, n.fam. 4264  
Dolichoperinae, n.subf. 4264  
Dolichosaccus, discussed 1240  
*D. (Lecithopyge) novaezealandiae*, n.sp., in *Leiopelma archeyi*, & *Leiopelma hochstetteri*, in New Zealand 1240

**Dolichosaccus** *contd.*

*D. novaezealandiae*, n.sp., in *Leiopelma archeyi*, & *Leiopelma hochstetteri*, in New Zealand 1240

*D. rastellus*, in *Rana temporaria*, in Britain, & Spain, redescribed 1240

*Dollfustravassosiinae*, valid 823

*Dollfustravassosius*, valid 823

Dolphin, *Anisakis rugocephalus* n.sp. 3986

**Dominican Republic**

*Fasciola hepatica* 2805

helminths, in cattle 2434

Donkey, *Fasciola gigantica* 4824

*Dorosoma cepedianum*, *Camallanus oxycephalus* 2050

*Dorylaimus*, in *Catostomus commersonnii*, in USA (East North Central), first record (h.) 2998

*Dracunculus*, in *Didelphis marsupialis*, *Mustela erminea*, & *Ondatra zibethica*, in Canada, distribution 4957

***D. insignis***

& *Dracunculus medinensis*, conspecificity, discussed 1638

in *Martes pennanti*, *Mustela vison*, & *Procyon lotor*, in Canada, distribution 4957

in monkey, experimental 1638

*D. lutrae*, in *Lutra canadensis*, in Canada, distribution 4957

***D. medinensis***

& *Dracunculus insignis*, conspecificity, discussed 1638

in man

in Ghana, local survey 724

in Iran, epidemiology, & local survey 29

in Nigeria

metronidazole 1430

procaine penicillin 1430

tubercular osteoarthritis 4281

in Upper Volta, epidemiology, & survey 205

Dragon-flies, *Prosthogonimus ovatus* 3314

*Draschia megastoma*, in horse, in Czechoslovakia 739

*Dremomys rufigenis*, *Impalia dremomys* n.sp. 4500

***Drepanidotaenia***

in goose, bithionol 4103

revised 3495

*D. philactes*, n.comb., for *Hymenolepis philactes* 3495

*Dryocoetes autographus*, *Neoparasitylenchus caveocaudatus* n.sp. 3982

*Duboisella proloba*, in *Didelphis azarae*, in Argentina, first record (h.) 4896

**Duck**

*Bisacanthus bisaccata* 2829

controlling *Fasciola hepatica* 3271

*Diorchis* 4730

*D. stefanski* 1740

**Duck** *contd.*

*Echinoparyphium recurvatum* 2143

*Echinostoma revolutum* 2143

echinostomatids 3571, 3586

*Echinuria uncinata* 4910

*Gastrotaenia dogieli* 1082

helminths 776, 2867, 2992, 3452

*Hymenolepis collaris* 4399

*Hypoderaeum conoideum* 2143

*Microphallus tauricus* n.sp. 2524

*Microsomacanthus rangdonensis* n.sp. 854

*M. spirobursatus* n.sp. 3986

niclosamide 4399

*Philophthalmus cupensis* 4954

*P. posaviniensis* 4954

toxicity, of trichlorophen, increasing with temperature 608

trichlorophen 608

*Trichobilharzia ocellata* 396

*Typhlocœlum cymbium* 2845

Duck, domestic, helminths 3878

Duck, wild, helminths 3878

*Ducula badia griseicapilla*, *Ceratospira mediospiculata* n.sp. 4499

*Dudekemia longicorpus*, n.sp., in *Spirostreptus*, in India 5015

**Earthworms**

*Cyathostoma bronchialis* 2336

*Metastrongylus elongatus* 804, 4942

*Porrocaecum*, larvae 2554

**East Africa**

*Eustrongylides*, larvae 4422

*Fasciola* 4246

helminths, in wild ruminants 1917

*Onchocerca* 2696

*Schistosoma* 1125

*Wuchereria bancrofti* 73

East Germany, hydatid 1290

East Indies (see Indonesia)

*Echeneibothrium faxanum*, n.sp., in *Raja batis*, in Iceland 96

*Echinochasmus bursicola*, in birds, in USSR (European), life-history 5327

*E. (Echinochasmus) vindhianae*, n.sp., in *Aquila rapax vindhiana*, in India 836

*E. japonicus*, in birds, in USSR (Kazakhstan), intermediaries 4214

*E. petrowi*, in *Ardeola ralloides* 832

*E. (Skrjabinochasmus)*, n.subg. 832

*E. spinosus*, in *Podiceps cristatus*, in USSR (European), life-history 1824

*E. vindhianae*, n.sp., in *Aquila rapax vindhiana*, in India 836

*Echinococcus* (see also Hydatid)

in animals

(book) 3756

in Japan, reviewed 1835

in carnivores, & rodents, in USSR (Kazakhstan), epizootiology 5173

in dog

in Greece, incidence 1978, 3472

***Echinococcus* contd.**

in dog contd.

hexachlorophene 1442

in Uruguay, public health risk 5175

in USSR, development &amp; environmental factors 5181

in USSR (Armenia) 568

protoscolexes, survival, *in vitro* 4581

in USSR (Kazakhstan), control, &amp; prophylaxis 4169

***E. granulosus***

in dog

in Australia, survey 4454

bunamidine hydroxynaphthoate 4636

diagnosis by FAT 3124

&amp; fox, in USSR (Ukraine), incidence 3431

in Italy, local survey 4374

in New Zealand

chemotherapy 4774

control 1111

in Peru, local survey 2976

in Sardinia, survey 2978

in mammals, in USSR (Siberia),

epizootiology 3932

morphology, of protoscolex 2531

reproduction 4224

scolexes

formalin 1800

sodium chloride 1800

in *Vulpes corsak*, experimental 2717***E. granulosus granulosus***, in dog, in

Sardinia, local survey 4371

***E. multilocularis***in *Alopex lagopus*, in USA, ecology

3208

in cat, in USA, life-history, &amp; public health importance 206

in *Clethrionomys rutilus*, dog, & man, development 286

in dog, &amp; fox, in USSR (Ukraine), incidence 3431

in fox, in USSR (Kazakhstan) 3933

larvae, *in vitro*, anthelmintics, screened 2792

in mammals

in USSR (Siberia) 3934

epizootiology 3932

in *Mustela eversmanni*, refractory to infection 1558

in Mustelidae

in USSR, not found 1558

in USSR (Kazakhstan), incidence 3843

reproduction 4224

***E. oligarthrus***in *Felis concolor costaricensis*, in Costa Rica, first record (g.) 2439in *Felis geoffroyi*, in Argentina 3435***E. sibiricensis***, larvae, in sheep, susceptibility of host 4357***Echinocotyle ibanezi***, n.sp., in *Steganopus tricolor*, in Peru 449***Echinolepis carioca***

in fowl

in USSR

bithionol 3247

niclosamide 3247

***Echinopardalis atrata***

sp. inq. 454

in *Felis margarita*, in Bahrain, first record (h.) 446***E. decrescens***, sp. inq. 454***E. mari emily***, n.sp., in *Herpestes*, & *Myonax sangoius*, in Kenya 454***Echinoparyphium bioccalerouxii***, & *Schistosoma haematobium*, in snail, in Egypt, antagonism 2497***E. borneoense***, n.sp., in *Amaurornis phoenicurus*, in Borneo 2518***E. dunni***, life-history 4223***E. pandei***, n.sp., [not described] 2558***E. recurvatum***

in duck, pathology 2143

in *Planorbis planorbis*, in Czechoslovakia 1966**Echinorhynchotaeniinae**, to

Hymenolepididae 855

***Echinorhynchus truttae***, in *Cottus gobio*, in Britain, first record (h.) 3000***Echinostoma audyi***& *Echinostoma hystricosum*, in *Lymnaea rubiginosa*, antagonism 3197***Hypoderma dingeri***, & *Trichobilharzia brevis*, in *Lymnaea rubiginosa*, antagonism 1968larvae, in *Lymnaea rubiginosa*, population dynamics 5330in *Lymnaea rubiginosa*, pathology 169 & *Nosema eurytremae*, in *Lymnaea rubiginosa* 813& *Trichobilharzia brevis* in *Lymnaea rubiginosa*

antagonism 3464

in Malaysia, antagonism 1782

***E. donoso***, cercariae & rediae, anomalous specimens 2522***E. hystricosum***& *Echinostoma audyi*, in *Lymnaea rubiginosa*, antagonism 3197larvae, in *Lymnaea rubiginosa*, population dynamics 5330

sporocysts, morphology 1237

& *Trichobilharzia brevis*in *Lymnaea rubiginosa*

antagonism 1964, 4934

&amp; histopathology 4944

interaction 3463

***E. invaniosi***, n.sp., in *Gallus gallus domesticus*, in India, life-history 3062***E. lindoensis***, in man, in Indonesia, epidemiology 3617



**Echinostoma** *contd.***E. malayanum**

- in *Indoplanorbis exustus*, pathology 169
- ova, hatching, & temperature 959

**E. miyagawai**

- life-history, & morphology 1236
- in *Planorbis planorbis*, development 5328

**E. paraulum**, in fowl, in Czechoslovakia, first record (h.) 390**E. revolutum**

- in duck, pathology 2143
- life-history 4223
- & morphology 1236
- miracidia, morphology 3600
- ova, factors affecting development 3600
- in *Planorbis crista*, in France, experimental 3467
- & *Schistosoma mansoni*, in snail, in Egypt, antagonism 2497

**Echinostomatid cercariae**

- in molluscs, biological control, by *Chaetogaster limnaei* 3262
- morphological adaptation 3952

**Echinostomatid larvae**, in freshwater snails, frogs, & mussels, in Bulgaria, new records (h.) 2337**Echinostomatids**

- in birds, in Bulgaria, experimental 2337
- in duck
  - host intestinal enzyme excretion 3586
  - host serum enzyme activity 3571

**Echinostome rediae**, & *Nosema echinostomi*, in *Helisoma campanulatum*, in USA 1983**Echinostomes**

- in snail, in Thailand, development, & life-history 283
- technique for staining, spines 1068

**Echinuria borealis**, in *Somateria mollissima*, in Canada, first record (h.) 2990**E. uncinata**

- in duck 4910
- ultrastructure of cuticle 3084

**Ecology**

- Ancylostoma duodenale* 2214
- Anoplocephalata 2419
- ascarid ova 2188
- ascarids 2193, 2715–2716
- Ascaris* 2714
  - ova 4252, 4597
- Biomphalaria choanomphala* 799
- B. pfeifferi* 809
- B. sudanica* 799
- Bothrioccephalus gowkongensis* 1952
  - larvae 678
- Bulinus* 1847
- B. (Physopsis) globosus* 809
- Bunostomum phlebotomum* 2325
- Camallanidae 111
- Capillaria* 882
- cercariae 2522
  - in freshwater molluscs 4072–4073

**Ecology** *contd.*

- cestode larvae, in aquatic invertebrates 4075
- cestodes, in *Anas rubripes* 4903
- Cotylurus flabelliformis* 1467
- Crepidostomum metoecus* 4250
- Cucullanidae 111
- Cystidicola farionis* 4598
- Dactylogyrus crucifer* 5167
- D. vastator* 4428
- Dicrocoelium* 561
- D. dendriticum* 3321, 5161
- D. dendriticum* larvae & ova 3192
- Dictyocaulus* 347, 4557
- Diorchis brevis* 1192
- D. inflata* 1192
- D. ransomi* 1192
- D. stefanskii* 1740
- Diplostomum* 4076
- Diplozoon* 1589
- Echinococcus multilocularis* 3208
- Eubothrium salvelini* 793
- Fasciola* 2189
- F. gigantica* 2709
- F. hepatica* 564, 1763, 2683, 2703
- Fascioloides magna* 1852
- Fiscoederius elongatus* 981
- gastro-intestinal nematodes
  - in cattle, & sheep 4774
  - in sheep 3752
- Gastrothylax crumenifer* 981, 5184
- Gyrodactylus macrochiri* 562
- Haemadipsa sylvestris* 2341
- Haemonchus* 3611
- H. contortus* 1274, 3196
- Heligmosomoides polygyrus* 1367
- helminths 1753
  - in animals 2503, 3613
  - & man 200–201
  - in *Apodemus argenteus hokkaidi* 5165
  - in *Apodemus speciosus ainu* 5165
  - in aquatic invertebrates 3895
  - in cattle 4343
  - in *Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae* 5165
  - in *Clethrionomys rutilus* 3870
  - in *Coregonus albula* 1591
  - in fish 1371, 2190, 2680
  - in freshwater fish 196, 1957, 2688, 3011
  - in *Gadus merlangus* 1202
  - in *Gasterosteus aculeatus*, & *Pungitius pungitius* 2679
  - in Hirudinea, & oligochaetes 4071
  - in man 4241
  - in marine invertebrates 4079
  - in *Perca flavescens* 1949
  - in *Phoxinus phoxinus* 4243
  - in pike 4424
  - in *Pleuronectes platessa* 4253
  - in *Pusa hispida ochotensis* 4893
  - in *Rutilus rutilus* 2689, 3884

## Ecology contd.

- Hirudinea 1843  
 Hymenolepididae 1189, 1370  
*Hymenolepis citelli* 4019  
*H. microstoma* 1367  
*H. nana* 5168  
*Isthmiophora melis* 1819  
*Johnstonmawsonia* 882  
*Liorchis scotiae* 3210  
*Lymnaea natalensis* 1967  
*Marshallagia marshalli* 5169  
*M. mongolica* 5169  
*Metabronema truttae* 4598  
*Metastrongylus*, ova 1754  
*Metechinorhynchus truttae* 4219  
*Microsomacanthus parvula* 3461  
*Moniezia* 1592  
 monogeneans 1588  
*Muellerius* 1393  
   larvae 2500  
*Necator americanus* 2214  
 nematode larvae 3218  
   on pasture 980, 2201  
 nematodes 3612  
   in cattle 2216, 3215, 4096  
   in goat 3193  
   in pig 365  
   in sheep 2886  
*Nematodirus*, ova 2710  
*Neoplectana carpocapsae* 1373  
*Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* 4745  
*Nosema eurytremae* 4967  
*Oesophagostomum*, ova 4252  
*Opisthorchis felineus* 3909, 4450  
*Ostertagia* 1902  
*O. ostertagi*, larvae 2687  
 parasites 2681  
   in animals 5188  
*Parelaphostrongylus tenuis* 740  
*Polymorphus minutus* 4949  
*Pomphorhynchus laevis* 3004  
*Pristionchus uniformis* 1204  
*Proboscidosaccus mesodesmatis* n.sp. 445  
*Proleptus* 882  
*Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula* 4219  
*Psilotrema oligoon* 4602  
*P. spiculigerum* 4602  
*Railletina echinobothrida* 1580  
*Schistosoma mansoni* 1963, 2217, 2677, 5186  
   cercariae 1741, 3217  
*S. matthei* 5186  
*Setaria altaica* 3632  
*Simulium damnosum* 1594  
 snails 1109, 5183  
*Sphaeridiotrema globulus* 4602  
*Taenia saginata*, ova 2682  
*Tetradonema plicans* 4441  
*Thelastoma attenuatum* 3199  
*Toxocara canis*, ova 2684  
 trematode larvae  
   in Hirudinea 3461

## Ecology contd.

- trematode larvae contd.  
   in molluscs 4599  
 trematodes  
   in freshwater molluscs 4070  
   in molluscs 1596  
 trichostrongylids, in sheep 2180  
*Trichostrongylus axei*, larvae 4601  
*Trichuris suis* 4600

## Economic loss

- Ascaridia* 2168  
*A. galli* 2300  
*Cysticercus* 4860  
*C. bovis* 4846  
*C. cellulosae* 4846  
*Dicrocoelium* 3817  
*Dictyocaulus* 1920  
*Eurytrema* 4093  
*Fasciola* 362, 2136, 3817  
   & micro-organisms 3476  
*F. gigantica* 928  
 helminths  
   in cattle 5206, 5298  
   & pig 4457  
   in domestic animals 617, 1115, 3273  
   in man 615  
   in pig 4863  
 hydatid 3817, 4789, 4836  
*Moniezia* 4555  
 nematodes  
   in pig 750  
   in sheep 4665  
 parasites, in ruminants 4346  
*Schistosoma* 737, 5078, 5086, 5172  
*S. mansoni* 321  
*Taenia* 24

## Ecuador

- helminths, in man 3402  
*Schistosoma mansoni* (BH & SJ strains) 3025

## Egretta garzetta

- Parallelotestis garzetta* n.sp. 3951  
*Pegosomum egretti* 3951

## Egypt

- Ancylostoma* 151  
*A. duodenale* 610  
*Ascaridia galli* 1603  
*Ascaris lumbricoides* 610  
*Biomphalaria alexandrina* 1419, 3286  
*Bulinus truncatus* 3286, 4123  
 cercariae, in *Bulinus truncatus* 795  
*Cucullanus barbi* 2544  
*Cysticercus fasciolaris* 1570  
*Dichelyne fossor* 2544  
*Diplopylidium* 403  
*Fasciola gigantica* 4855  
 filariids 3550  
 gastro-intestinal nematodes, in sheep 3238  
 helminths  
   in buffalo 2148  
   in Chiroptera 1573

**Egypt contd.**

- helminths *contd.*  
 in dog 2448  
 hydatid 2060  
*Micronema deletrix* 4556  
 nematodes  
 in beetles 1958  
 in freshwater fish 2544  
 in horse 2222  
*Schistosoma* 22, 151, 210, 217, 890,  
 1307, 2368, 2615, 2643, 3552, 3558,  
 3638, 3695-3696, 3703, 4534, 4540,  
 5080  
*S. haematobium* 122, 527, 536, 667, 731,  
 814, 1177, 1320, 2134, 2497, 2628,  
 2642, 2691, 3161, 3526, 3620, 3716,  
 4576, 5245  
*S. mansoni* 886, 1177, 1696, 2134, 2497,  
 2598, 2642, 3530, 4131  
 & *Salmonella paratyphi* A 3944  
*Spinitectus allaeri* 2544  
*Strongyloides stercoralis* 2399  
*Eisenia*, *Capillaria bursata* 4732  
*E. foetida*  
*Ascaridia galli*, larvae 675  
 control 4153-4154  
*Metastrongylus elongatus* 3462  
*Syngamus trachea* 3732  
*Eiseniella tetraedra*, *Dilepis undula* 74  
*Elaeophora schneideri*  
 larvae, in Tabanidae, in USA, local survey  
 1962  
 in *Odocoileus hemionus*, experimental  
 2949  
*Elaphostrongylus cervi*  
 in *Cervus elaphus*, in Czechoslovakia,  
 localization in skull 2537  
 synonymy, discussed 2537  
**Elasmobranchs**  
 cestodes 96  
 nematodes 3014  
*Eleodes tuberculata patruelis*, *Protospirura*  
*numidica criceticola* 3306  
**Elephantiasis**  
 aetiology 3383, 4568  
 & filariids, in man, in Malaysia, treatment  
 by surgery 2292  
*Ellobius talpinus*, *Syphacia nigeriana* 2045  
*Elongoparorchis pneumatis*  
 digestion 2673  
 morphology of terminal genitalia 823  
*Elophichthys bambusa*, *Philometroides dogieli*  
 n.sp. 3514  
*Emberizotaenia skrjabiniana*, n.comb., for  
*Pseudanomotaenia skrjabiniana* 3761  
**Embryology** (see also Development; Life-  
 history)  
*Ascaridia galli* 5275  
*Capillaria bovis* 3737  
*Heterakis gallinae* 5332  
*Hymenolepis diminuta* 5354  
*Mediorhynchus grandis* 680

**Embryology contd.**

- Rhabditis* 1838, 4205  
*Thominx contorta* 2847  
*T. phasianina* 5338  
*Trichuris suis* 1637  
**Empleurosoma**, synonym of  
*Protogyrodactylum* 815  
*Enallagma cyathigerum*, *Tatria octacantha*  
 n.sp. 852  
*Endocimus albus*, *Apatemon gracilis* 3469  
*Engrauliscobina*, n.g. 1221  
*Enhydrina valakadyen*, *Hydrophitrema*  
*gigantica* 828  
*Enodiotrema acariaeum*, to *Paralepoderma*  
*acariaeum*, [n.comb.] 1105  
*Entamoeba histolytica*  
 & *Ancylostoma*, in man, in Cuba, case  
 history 1980  
 & *Schistosoma mansoni*, in mouse,  
 interaction 1985  
**Enterobius**  
 in man  
 in China, in archaeological material  
 3807  
 enuresis nocturna 1311  
 in Italy, local survey 2378  
 localization in appendix 3776  
*E. macaci*, n.sp., in *Macaca mulatta*, &  
*Macaca assamensis*, in China 4500  
*E. presbytis*, n.sp., *Presbytis phayrei*  
*crepusculus*, in China 4500  
*E. vermicularis*  
 & asthma, in man, in Britain, IgE 2083  
 & *Dientamoeba fragilis*, in man,  
 transmission 1211  
 in man 3806  
 in Argentina, piperazine plus tiloxapol  
 2730  
 in Britain, popular account 4794  
 in Colombia, pathology of liver 1138  
 in Hungary, epidemiology 2206  
 in Japan  
 local survey 326  
 reviewed 708  
 localization in appendix 2907  
 localization in female genitalia 2137  
 in Mexico, local survey 1548  
 piperazine adipate 624  
 in Poland 2409  
 pyrantel pamoate 1042  
 in USA, localization in lung 2373  
 morphology, & spermatogenesis 1643  
 ova  
 control by silver, in swimming pools  
 4645  
 histology & histochemistry of egg-shell  
 2661  
 in *Pan troglodytes*, pneumococcal  
 meningitis 4300  
**Enterogyrus globodiscus**  
 n.comb., for *Haplocleidus globodiscus*  
 2512

***Enterogyrus globodiscus* contd.**

in *Etioplos surattensis*, in Ceylon,  
redescribed 2512

*E. papernai*, n.sp., in *Etioplos surattensis*, in  
Ceylon 2512

*Entobdella hippoglossi*, in *Hippoglossus*  
*hippoglossus*, nocturnal hatching 5166

***E. soleae***

miracidia, histochemistry & ultrastructure  
of eye spots 426

in *Solea solea*, fish skin mucus & hatching  
4074

*Entomelas entomelas*, in *Anguis fragilis*, in  
Spain, first record (g.), & morphology  
2036

**Eosinophilia, tropical**

cardiac involvement 5100

& filariids, in man, in India, leucocyte  
adhesion test 2119

in man

abnormal vacuolization of eosinophils  
4017

diethylcarbamazine 3798, 4705

in India

case report 3798

diethylcarbamazine 4314

metronidazole 1049

piperazine adipate 4705

in Singapore, levamisole 1805

& *Wuchereria bancrofti*, microfilariae, in  
man 1531

*Ephemer*, mermithids 418

*Ephestia kuhniella*, *Neoaplectana*

*carpocapsae* 1593

*Epicrates cenchris*, *Bothridium sawadai* n.sp.  
4992

**Epidemiology (see also Epizootiology)**

alveolar hydatid 1874, 2353, 2906

*Ancylostoma caninum* 4095

*A. ceylanicum* 583

*A. duodenale* 2214, 4095

*Angiostrongylus costaricensis* 2391

ascarids 2188

*Ascaris* 237, 586, 1757, 2705, 2714,  
2718, 3275

*Brugia malayi* 1390, 1751, 1877, 2489,  
4608

*B. malayi* (periodic) 1595

*B. malayi* (sub-periodic) 1595

*Capillaria philippinensis* 1871

cestode larvae, in man 4082

cestodes, in man 2197

*Clonorchis* 4603

*C. sinensis* 344

*Dipetalonema perstans* 205

*Diphyllobothrium* 2698, 3214, 5190

*D. latum* 3623, 4097

*Dirofilaria immitis* 1480, 5177

*Dracunculus medinensis* 29, 205, 724

*Echinococcus multilocularis* 1558

*Echinostoma lindoensis* 3617

*Enterobius vermicularis* 1548, 2206

**Epidemiology contd.**

filariids 10, 1853, 2700, 4086, 4618

*Haemonchus contortus* 3093

helminths

in animals, & man 200-201

in horse 4627

in insectivores, & rodents 1567

in man 567, 579, 581, 985-986, 993

1099, 1380, 1392, 1533, 1536-153

2207, 2209-2210, 2358, 2393, 269

2699, 2859, 3216, 3625, 3634, 377

3779, 4083, 4092, 4241, 4295, 461

4615, 4807, 5171

in sewage 300

hookworm 3779, 4763

hydatid 206, 568, 572, 578, 1747, 1752

1874, 2353, 2375, 2909, 2976, 3208,

3472, 3781, 4293, 4614, 4789, 5175

*Hymenolepis nana* 991

*Meningonema peruzzii* 1542

*Metagonimus* 584, 4607

*M. yokogawai* 4088

*Moniezia expansa* 4752

*Nanophyetus schikhobalowi* 579

*Necator americanus* 569, 2214

nematodes

in man 3392

in ruminants 4513

*Onchocerca* 10, 570, 1131, 2204, 2277

2696, 3628

*O. volvulus* 205, 718, 1594, 1746, 2072,  
4802

*Opisthorchis* 571, 2405, 2407

*O. felinus* 1515

*Paragonimus* 344

*P. ohirai* 583

*P. westermani* 70, 1932, 4439

parasites 3330

in man 577, 4761

*Schistosoma* 10, 204, 1761, 3401, 4185

4298, 5172, 5174, 5183

*S. haematobium* 199, 570, 573, 575, 58

731, 2350, 2486, 2691, 2707, 3263,

3620, 4617, 4784

*S. japonicum* 987, 1748, 1751, 1892,

2200, 2702

*S. mansoni* 69, 208, 575, 799, 988, 104

1383, 1426, 1749, 1755, 2217, 2350,

3217, 3622, 3635-3636, 4610, 4612,

4617, 5191

*S. mansoni* (BH & SJ strains) 3025

schistosome dermatitis 1519

*Setaria* 3460

*Strongyloides fuelleborni* 3800

*S. stercoralis* 1885, 3618

*Taenia saginata* 198, 1977, 5185

*Terranova* 1314

*Thelazia alfortensis* 2939

*T. gulosa* 2939

*T. rhodesii* 2939

*T. skrjabini* 2939

*Toxocara* 1743, 2205, 2694



Epidemiology *contd.*

- Toxocara contd.*  
*T. canis* 2859, 3430  
*Trichinella* 202, 254, 1384, 1756, 2212,  
 3203, 3637, 4333, 4465, 4813  
*T. spiralis* 207, 989, 1381, 1527, 2505,  
 2711, 2929, 4097, 4360, 4763, 4797  
*Trichuris trichiura* 231  
 visceral larva migrans 4763  
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 205, 1121, 1382,  
 1388, 1543, 1751, 1960, 2199, 2404,  
 2489, 2704, 3205, 3241, 3460, 3624,  
 4608, 4936, 5179, 5187

*Episthmium borneoense*, n.sp., in *Alcedo meninting verreauxii*, in Borneo 2518

## Epizootiology (see also Epidemiology)

- Ancylostoma caninum* 1168, 3738, 4095  
*A. duodenale* 4095  
*Anoplocephalata* 2419  
 anoplocephalids 3220  
*Ascaridia* 3633  
*A. galli* 675, 1284  
 ascarids 2715-2716  
*Ascaris suum* 1745  
*Avitellina* 4175  
*Brugia pahangi* 3194  
*Calliobdella carolinensis* 4236  
*Capillaria erinacei* 1926  
 cestode larvae, in farm animals 4082  
 cestodes  
   in animals 2197  
   in wild carnivores 4082  
*Coenurus* 2717, 5180  
*Cotylurus flabelliformis* 1466  
*Cysticercus* 2426  
*C. bovis* 1159, 1977  
*Dactylogyrus vastator* 2514, 4920  
*Dicrocoelium* 561  
*D. dendriticum* 3321  
*D. dendriticum* larvae & ova 3192  
*Dictyocaulus* 4844  
*D. filaria* 3812  
*D. viviparus* 357  
*Diphyllbothrium* 2713, 3214  
*D. latum* 3623, 4097  
*Diplostomum* 2484, 4091  
*Dirofilaria corynodes* 3783  
*D. immitis* 209, 1394, 1969, 2498  
*Dispharynx nasuta* 1379  
*Echinococcus* 5173, 5181  
*E. granulosus* 3932  
*E. multilocularis* 3932  
*Elaeophora schneideri* 1962  
*Eurytrema* 49, 4093  
*E. pancreaticum* 4351  
*Fasciola* 2693, 5176, 5178  
*F. gigantica* 1745, 2709, 2935, 4431  
*F. hepatica* 764, 1116, 1763, 1904, 2703,  
 3213, 3343, 3888, 4094, 4616  
 filariids 3207  
 gastro-intestinal nematodes 3356  
   in sheep 3764

Epizootiology *contd.*

- Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus* 2886  
*Gastrothylax crumenifer* 5184  
*Globocephalus urosululatus* 4098  
*Gongylonema pulchrum* 414  
*Gyrodactylus* 2708  
*Haemonchus* 1907  
*H. contortus* 1274  
 helminths 1753  
   in animals 990, 1109, 1380, 1392,  
     2358, 3202, 3613  
   in birds, & fish 3895  
   in *Capreolus capreolus* 3416  
   in carnivores 4881  
     & *Saiga* 1389  
   in cattle 2235, 4343  
   in dog 367, 2972, 3845, 4081  
   in domestic animals 4430, 5192  
   in farm animals 1770, 2692  
   in fish farms 3212  
   in fowl 392-393  
   in goat, & sheep 5379  
   in horse 1895  
   in insectivores, & rodents 1567  
   in pig 1445  
   in poultry 574  
   in *Pusa hispida ochotensis* 4893  
   in ruminants 1750, 3425  
   in sheep 227, 2203, 2235  
   in swan 4904  
*Heterakis* 3633, 3710  
*H. gallinae* 1578  
 hydatid 1747, 2717  
 Hymenolepididae 1191  
 hymenolepidids 1474  
 ligulids 2213  
*Liorchis scotiae* 2701, 3210  
 lungworms 5189  
*Metastrongylus* 1754  
*M. elongatus* 4942  
*Moniezia* 3201, 3837  
*M. expansa* 3219  
*Muellerius* 1393  
 nematode larvae 3619  
 nematodes 2201  
   in cattle 980, 2202, 2216, 3209, 3215,  
     4087, 4096, 4611, 5182  
     & sheep 3206  
   in *Columba livia domestica* 3451  
   in goat 3193  
   in mammals 1391  
   in pig 2965  
   in sheep 1154, 3218, 3712, 4606, 4609  
*Nematodirus* 2211, 2710, 3627  
*N. battus* 4769  
*Onchocerca flexuosa* 3207  
*O. gutturosa* 4090  
*O. lienalis* 4090  
*Opisthorchis* 5173  
*O. felineus* 4415  
*Ostertagia* 1902, 2215, 2635, 4844  
*O. circumcincta* 1377, 1385

Epizootiology *contd.**Ostertagia contd.**O. ostertagi* 213, 983, 1918, 3621

paramphistomes 576

parasites, in animals 1744, 4761, 5188

*Paraphostomum tenuis* 740, 744, 4359*Posthodiplostomum* 2478*Raillietina carneostrobilata* 3453*R. echinobothrida* 1578, 2712*Schistosoma* 5174*S. japonicum* 922, 2200*S. mansoni* 984, 5186*S. matthei* 5186*Setaria altaica* 3632*Skrjabinagia lyrata* 1918

strongyles 3423, 3831, 4084

*Strongyloides papillosus* 582, 2208, 3211*S. ransomi* 1378, 3630*Thysanosoma actinioides* 1491*Toxascaris leonina* 3430*Toxocara canis* 3430*Trichinella* 1387, 1395, 2196, 2860, 3203, 3616, 3921, 4386, 4858, 5173*T. spiralis* 306, 2505, 2695, 4097, 4605, 4880

trichostrongylids 2354

*Trichostrongylus* 1377*T. vitrinus* 4769*Trichuris suis* 1386, 4600*Wehrdickmancia cervipedis* 3207*Epomidiostomum*, key to spp. 1261*E. subquadratum*, n.sp., in *Anas*, & *Netta*, in China 1261*Eptesicus serotinus*, *Plagiorchis**vespertilionis* 1574Equatorial Guinea, *Meningonema peruzzii* n.g., n.sp. 2042

## Equines

*Dictyocaulus arnfieldi* 4823

diethylcarbazine citrate 1900

helminths 4338

nematodes 1896, 4825

*Onchocerca cervicalis* 4337*Setaria equina* 1900*Eremias grammica*, *Thamugadia skrjabini* n.sp. 4995*E. velox**Thamugadia skrjabini* n.sp. 4995*Thubunaea schukurovi* n.sp. 861*Erimyzon oblongus*, *Calentinella etnieri* n.g., n.sp. 3067*E. sucetta*, *Isoglaridacris agminis* n.sp. 453*Erinaceus europaeus*

helminths 5274

*Hymenolepis erinacei* 1179-1180*Mesocostoides lineatus* 4392*Eroliastrigea*, n.g. 4264*Eroliastrigeini*, n. tribe 4264*Erpobdella octoculata**Apatemon gracilis minor* 2327*Erpobdella octoculata contd.*

in Britain

behaviour 3740

life-history 3741

*Sphaerostoma globiporum* 4227

ultrastructure of egg capsule 3742

*Eryx tataricus*, *Strongyloides mirzai* 158*Escherichia coli*in *Ascaris suum*, cuticular lesions 446in *Toxocara canis*, cuticular lesions 44*Eschrichtius gibbosus*, *Diphylobothrium macroovatum* 3497*Etheostoma nigrum*, *Urocleidus ammocryptus* 2515

## Ethiopia

*Anopheles* 1388*Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus* 1893

helminths

in domestic animals 3039

in horse 1893

*Mansonella* 1388*Onchocerca* 2312*O. volvulus* 2072, 3383*Schistosoma* 5311*S. haematobium* 575*S. mansoni* 575*Wuchereria bancrofti* 1388, 4568*Etropus suratensis**Enterogyrus globodiscus* 2512*E. papernai* n.sp. 2512*Eubothrium*, in *Salmo gairdnerii*, in Germany, pathology 1956*E. crassum*, in *Salmo gairdnerii*, in Ireland pathogenicity 2479*E. salvelini*in *Oncorhynchus nerka*, in Canada, ecology, & incidence 793in *Salmo gairdnerii*, in Germany, pathology 1956*Euclinostomum heterostomum*, in heron, in Nigeria, life-history 4213*Eucotyle*in *Anas poecilorhyncha zonorhyncha*, in China, first record (g. & h.) 2521

key to spp. 2521

*E. baiyangdiensis*, n.sp., in *Anas poecilorhyncha zonorhyncha*, in China 2521*E. wehri*, in Anseriformes, in USSR, first record (g.) 63*Eucreadium guptai*, n.sp., in *Chela bacaila*, in India 1999*Eucyclops serrulatus*, *Bothriocephalus gowkongensis* 4448*Eudocimus albus**Parvitaenia eudocimi* n.sp. 97*P. ibisae* n.sp. 99*Tetrameres williamsi* n.sp. 3080*Eudromia elegans morenoi*, *Syphaciella aspicularis* n.sp. 2556*Eudyptula minor*, *Mawsonotrema eudyptula* n.g., n.sp. 4474

- Euleptorhamphus viridis*, *Axine parini* n.sp. 4969
- Eumascenia moradabadensis*, in *Clarias batrachus*, & *Mystus vittatus*, in India, morphology, & synonymy 2005
- E. ritai*, synonym of *Eumascenia moradabadensis* 2005
- Eumegacetes*, key to subgenera, & species listed 434
- E. (Anterovitellum) centropius*, n.sp., in *Centropus sinensis*, in India 434
- E. centropius*, n.sp., in *Centropus sinensis*, in India 434
- E. (Posthovitellum)*, for *Posthovitellum* 434
- Eunectes murinus*
- Bothridium kugii* n.sp. 4992
- Crepidobothrium macroacetabula* n.sp. 4988
- Euphausiacea, *Anisakis* 1478
- Eupolystoma alluaudi*
- in *Bufo regularis*
- life-history 673
- in Togo, life-history 2828
- Europe
- Angiostrongylus* 1260
- ascarids 2715
- Avitellina* 982
- Fasciola hepatica* 4832
- helminths
- in animals, & man 699
- in Chiroptera 477
- in man 3625
- hydatid 1876
- Strongyloides stercoralis* 4299
- Eurycea*, *Fessisensis necturorum* 2324
- Eurycreadium vitellosum*, in *Cottunculus*, in Japan, first record (g.) 2483
- Eurytrema*
- in cattle
- in Japan
- bithionol 252
- bithionol sulphoxide 252
- distribution, & incidence 49
- piperazine malate 252
- thiabendazole 252
- & sheep, in USSR (Kazakhstan), economic loss, & epizootiology 4093
- E. coelomaticum*, in cattle, in Japan 48
- E. pancreaticum*
- in *Bradybaena*, & *Oecanthus longicaudus*, new records (h.) 1829
- in cattle
- in Brazil, weight of pancreas 4548
- in Japan 48
- in Philippines, local survey, & pathology 4351
- & sheep, in USSR (Kirgizia), incidence, & intermediaries 3311
- in goat, in Japan, pathology 150
- in sheep, & cattle, in USSR, life-history 1829
- Eurytrematini, key to genera 1229
- Eustoma rotundatum*, (Rud.) of Punt (1941), to *Pseudanisakis baylisi*, nom.nov. 109
- Eustrongylides*
- in *Benthophilus ctenolepidus*, in USSR (Azov Sea), first record (g.) 4483
- in *Galaxias maculatus*, in Australia, local survey, & pathogenicity 4926
- larvae, in freshwater fish, in East Africa, incidence, & pathology 4422
- Evolution
- Dicrocoeliidae 5350
- Heligmosomidae 116
- Hymenolepididae 1837
- nematodes 1479
- Panagrodontus* 2027
- P. breviureus* 2027
- Rhabditidae 2027
- Sanguinicolidae 833
- Sphaerostomum* 406
- Syngamidae 1483
- Trichinella spiralis* 4494
- Exocoetus volitans*, *Gonapodasmius ryjikovi* n.sp. 2004
- Fagotia (Microcolpia) acicularis*
- philophthalmids 4954
- Philophthalmus* 2335
- Falcaustra chabaudi*, n.sp., in *Siren intermedia nettingi*, in USA (East North Central) 3081
- F. guersi*, n.sp., in *Distichodus rostratus* in Senegal 880
- F. tchadi*, n.sp., in *Distichodus brevipinnis*, in Chad 881
- Falco*, *Serratospiculum* 4907
- Fasciola* (see also Liver-fluke)
- in animals
- in Czechoslovakia, control 601
- petroleum derivatives tested 3704
- antigenic analysis 3546
- in buffalo
- & cattle
- in India
- hexachloroethane 2782
- hexachlorophene 2782
- oxyclozanide 2782
- pathology of liver & lymph nodes 5098
- in cattle
- in Bulgaria, oxyclozanide 634
- carbon tetrachloride 662
- diagnosis by LFT 2056
- hexachloroparaxylene 662
- in Ireland 4772
- in Japan
- bithionol 252
- bithionol sulphoxide 252
- bromophenophos 267
- distribution, & incidence 52
- piperazine malate 252
- rafoxanide 4656
- thiabendazole 252

***Fasciola contd.***

- in cattle *contd.*
  - oxyclozanide 4644
  - pathology of liver 1716
- in Poland
  - epizootiology, & intermediaries, reviewed 5176
  - nitroxylin eglumine 2739
  - rafoxanide 2739
- & sheep
  - in Algeria 1163
  - in Czechoslovakia 1555
    - economic loss 362
  - in USSR (Azerbaïdzhan), distribution 3811
  - in USSR (Kazakhstan), economic loss 3817
  - in Uganda, anthelmintics 1512
  - in USSR (Uzbekistan), acute disease 1903
- control of intermediary 223
- in domestic animals, in USSR (Georgia), epizootiology, & incidence 2693
- in domestic ruminants, in USSR (Uzbekistan) 4833
- in East Africa, (thesis) 4246
- in goat, & sheep, in USSR (Uzbekistan), control 1000
- in horse
  - pathology of liver 4022
  - in Yugoslavia 4826, 4828
- in *Lymnaea*, in Israel, experimental infection, & local survey 5178
- in man
  - case report 339
  - in Peru, diagnosis by immunological tests, & local survey 2923
  - in USSR (Georgia),
    - hexachloroparaxylylene plus chloroquine phosphate 4135
- & micro-organisms, in sheep, effect on meat quality 3476
- in molluscs, control 228
- ova
  - in faeces, technique for counting 5321
  - technique for counting 4727
- in rabbit
  - immunology 884
  - pathology, & tetrachlorodifluoroethane 4101
  - rafoxanide 1026
  - rat, & sheep, substituted diphenyl sulphones 5266
  - & sheep, in USSR (European), halosphenes 4657
- & *Salmonella*, in cattle, in Netherlands 1982
- in sheep
  - bithionol 4103
  - carbon tetrachloride plus orotic acid 3250

***Fasciola contd.***

- in sheep *contd.*
  - in Czechoslovakia
    - dibromsalan plus tribromsalan 52
    - niclofolan 5280, 5294
    - tribromsalan 5294
  - diphenyl sulphides, mode of action 4195
  - Oksinide plus orotic acid 3250
  - pathology, (thesis) 2869
  - rafoxanide 4197
  - salicylanilides 1029
  - treatment by anthelmintics & liver hydrolysates 3675
  - in USSR (Uzbekistan), seasonal variation 2189
  - vitamin B<sub>12</sub> restoring protein loss 2
  - in USSR, environmental control 5285
- F. gigantica***
  - in *Aepyceros melampus*, in Japan, zoo, first record (h.) 40
  - antigen, technique for preparing 2056
  - antigen analysis 4528
  - in buffalo
    - in USSR (Azerbaïdzhan)
      - carbon tetrachloride 5248
      - hexachloroparaxylylene 5248
  - carbohydrate & lipid content 1722
  - in cattle
    - bithionol sulphoxide 1048
    - diagnosis by miracidial immobilization test 3103
    - immunity, & irradiated metacercariae 5024
    - in Kenya, breed, & incidence 2935
    - in Mozambique, niclofolan 5216
    - in Nigeria, local survey, & worm burden related to faecal egg count 2951
    - in Philippines, biological control 52
  - & sheep
    - in USSR
      - hexachloroethane 591
      - hexachloroparaxylylene 591
      - tetrachlorodifluoroethane 591
    - in Uganda, incidence 2889
    - in Zambia, incidence 2432
  - chromosomes 289
  - in donkey, in Morocco, first record (g. h.) 4824
  - & *Fasciola hepatica*, in sheep, antigens, compared 5044
  - in *Gazella thomsoni*, in Tanzania, first record (h.) 1914
  - in vitro, physiology 3591
  - in *Lymnaea*, in USSR (Uzbekistan), host specificity 1242
  - in *Lymnaea auricularia*, & *Lymnaea natalensis* *hovarum*, pathogenicity 5105
  - in *Lymnaea gedrosiana*, in Iran 4931



*Fasciola gigantica* contd.

- in *Lymnaea natalensis*, in Uganda, ecology, & epizootiology 2709
  - in *Lymnaea ovata*
    - infection affected by oligochaetes 3030
  - & *Lymnaea palustris*, in USSR (European), development 2329
  - in *Lymnaea rubiginosa*, in Malaysia, age resistance 5053
  - in Lymnaeidae
    - development 5345
    - susceptibility 3910
  - in man
    - in France, exotic infection 2904
    - in Japan, case report 325
  - miracidia, in snails, resistance & tissue reaction 2601
  - in molluscs, development 4230
  - ova
    - in *Ardeola idae*, & *Bubulcus ibis*, survival 1745
    - development, & hatching 3316
  - in *Phacochoerus aethiopicus*, in Central African Republic, first record (h.) 1923
  - in rabbit
    - host response to peritoneal implant 2062
    - host susceptibility 1181
  - in *Radix ovata*, host extract immobilizing homologous miracidia 3138
  - rediae, *in vitro* culture 1735
  - in ruminants, in Iraq, epizootiology 4431
  - in sheep
    - acute pulmonary infection 2424
    - amino-acid levels, in wool 928
    - in Egypt 4855
    - rafoxanide 2229
  - in USSR (European)
    - chemotherapy, & pathogenicity 3413
    - nitroxynil eglumine 2723
  - in *Tragelaphus strepsiceros*, in Rhodesia, first record (h.) 3815
  - in wild ruminants, in Uganda, local survey 741
- hepatica**
- adenyl cyclase activity 4048
  - in animals
    - geographical distribution, & incidence 298
  - & man
    - in Britain 2
    - in France, control, & general account 1023
    - migration of larvae 558
  - antigen analysis 5049
  - aspartate transcarbamylase 1727
  - autophagy 977
  - & bacteria, in cattle, in Poland, interaction 4962
  - (book) 3351

*Fasciola hepatica* contd.

- in buffalo
  - in USSR (Azerbaïdzhan)
    - carbon tetrachloride 5248
    - hexachloroparaxylene 5248
- caecal epithelium 1613
- in *Capreolus capreolus* & *Cervus elaphus*
  - development, & pathology 4834
  - in Germany, chemotherapy, & incidence 2727
- carbohydrate metabolism 3185
- in cattle
  - in Belgium
    - bromophenophos 5224
    - niclofolan 5224
    - nitroxynil eglumine 5224
    - oxyclozanide 5224
  - biochemistry 2184
  - in Czechoslovakia, chemotherapy, & control 1453
  - in Denmark
    - epizootiology 4616
    - incidence 4356
  - diagnosis by LFT 4510
  - diphenyl sulphides 1434
  - in Dominican Republic
    - bithionol sulphoxide 2805
    - niclofolan 2805
    - rafoxanide 2805
  - in East Germany, control programme 4704
  - in Europe 4832
  - in France, control of intermediary 3682
  - globule leucocytes & mast cells 3130
  - histamine release, & migration inhibition test 3112
  - homocytotropic antibodies 3109
  - in Italy
    - immunology, & incidence 3527
    - local survey 4847
  - mineral changes in blood & liver 5089
  - pathology of bile duct 3578
  - precipitating antibodies 3525
  - serum enzymes 4572
- & sheep
  - in Australia
    - control 230
    - & epizootiology 1904
  - in Britain, survey 4829
  - control 2228
  - incidence forecast by meteorology 4094
  - nitroxynil eglumine 230
  - oxyclozanide 5304
  - in Sardinia, control, & incidence 2778
- skin hypersensitivity reaction 2572
- in Uganda, exotic infection 2933, 2956
- in USSR
  - carbon tetrachloride 591

***Fasciola hepatica* contd.**

- in cattle *contd.*
  - in USSR *contd.*
    - carbon tetrachloride plus hexachloroethane 591
    - hexachloroethane 591
  - in USSR (European), bithionol sulphoxide 1403
  - in USSR (Latvia), control 3650
  - in USSR (Ukraine), epizootiology 2703
  - in Venezuela, new focus 3213
- cercariae, technique for collecting 2306
- cercariae & rediae, survival in defined medium 192
- control by duck 3271
- in deer, & moufflon, in Czechoslovakia, bithionol sulphoxide 1766
- diphenyl sulphides 5129
- egg production 4249
- epizootiology 3343
- in faeces, technique for detecting 4725
- & *Fasciola gigantica*, in sheep, antigens, compared 5044
- in *Galba truncatula*
  - in France
    - development of sporocysts 5333
    - host growth 5104
  - in USSR (European) 3888
- & gastro-intestinal nematodes
  - in sheep
    - rafoxanide 4641
    - Ranizole 4641
- glutamic pyruvic transaminase & trypsin activities 4578
- in goat
  - chemotherapy, & serum enzyme levels 2621
  - interbiliary transfer 1807
  - pathology 2158-2160
  - rabbit, & rat, immunology 128
  - serum enzyme changes 2649
  - surgical transfer 1456
- in guinea-pig, & sheep, chemotherapy, & pathology of liver 2142
- in hare, in Czechoslovakia, reservoir host 764
- histochemistry 5147
- in horse, in Germany, local survey 4334
- in vitro
  - antigen analysis 483
  - iodopanoic derivatives 1046
- larvae
  - physiology 4257
  - technique for culturing, *in vitro* 192
- in *Lymnaea*
  - age resistance, & host specificity 4948
  - in USSR (Uzbekistan), host-specificity 1242
- in *Lymnaea gedrosiana*, in Iran 4931

***Fasciola hepatica* contd.**

- in *Lymnaea palustris*, & *Lymnaea truncatula*, in Spain, development, & pathology 5090
- in *Lymnaea (Stagnicola) palustris*, in USA, control by ducks 3270
- in *Lymnaea truncatula*
  - experimental infection 3027
  - growth, & temperature 2683
  - pathology of digestive gland 4035
  - size of infection 3902
- in Lymnaeidae
  - development 5345
  - susceptibility 3910
- in *Macropus ruficollis bennetti*, in France
  - zoo, nitroxylin eglumine 3446
- in man
  - in Australia, case report 3787
  - in Britain, case report 2892
  - in France, treatment by surgery 2902
- metacercariae
  - in duck, passage through digestive tract 3271
  - ultrastructure 1614
- mineral control 4577
- miracidia
  - development, & hatching 2323
  - gland cells 819
  - histology, & ultrastructure 3956
  - in *Lymnaea*, penetration 3913
  - in molluscs, penetration 1209
  - in snails, resistance & tissue reaction 2601
  - technique for culturing 4204
- in molluscs
  - biological control, by *Chaetogaster limnaei* 3262
  - development 4230
  - in USSR (Georgia) 1207
- monosaccharide uptake 1725
- in mouse
  - acquired immunity 4006
  - diamphenethide 1417
  - host strain, & migration 3292
  - liver ATPase 2153
  - mortality 2620
  - nitroxylin 1417
  - oxyclozanide 1417
  - rafoxanide 1417
- ova
  - development & irradiation 4595
  - in faeces, technique for recovering 4723
  - technique for detecting, in faeces 282
- in pig
  - control, diagnosis, & pathology 4365
  - host enzyme & mineral levels 1694
  - pathology 2154
- in rabbit
  - dibromsalan plus tribromsalan 2738
  - histochemistry, & pathology 2156
  - immunity 3355, 3528, 4531

*Fasciola hepatica* *contd.*

- in rabbit *contd.*
  - immunization 2068
  - migration inhibition test 3987
  - pathology of liver 2155
  - serum immunoglobulins 2569
  - & sheep, hexachlorophene 3669
- in rat 375
  - acquired immunity 895
  - acquired resistance 125
  - adrenalectomy, host diet, & resistance 3553
  - bithionol sulphoxide plus hexachlorophene 4118
  - immunity 1277, 1666
  - pathology 1321
- rediae, in *Galba truncatula*, in France, development 5334
- resistant to hexachlorophene 3290
- in sheep
  - in Czechoslovakia, diamphenethide 1767
  - antibody formation 5045
  - in Australia, brotianide 4629
  - auto-antibodies 2577
  - in Bolivia
    - diamphenethide 2806
    - niclofolan 2806
  - in Britain
    - chemotherapy, & control 1436
    - diamphenethide 4685
    - bromoxanide 5297
    - brotianide 1781
  - chemotherapy affecting host biochemistry 4695
  - chemotherapy affecting serum proteins 4192
  - in Czechoslovakia, oviposition 564
  - diagnosis by blood tests 513
  - diagnosis by CFT 2597
  - diagnosis by FAT 4501
  - diamphenethide 1421, 3750
  - diphenyl sulphides 627
  - in France
    - carbon tetrachloride 243
    - control, & epizootiology 1763
    - control of intermediate host 222
    - nitroxylin 243
    - rafoxanide 243
    - Ranizole 243
  - hexachloroparaxylene plus calcium carbonate 2807
  - hexachlorophene plus lipoic acid 3670
  - hexachlorophene plus methionine 3670
  - hexachlorophene plus optiocortinol C 3670
  - immunodiagnosis 1658
  - in Italy, rafoxanide 3693
  - orotic acid & liver hydrolysate stimulation of liver regeneration 2141
  - pathogenicity 3147, 4578

*Fasciola hepatica* *contd.*

- in sheep *contd.*
  - pathology 4554
  - pathology of liver 2152
  - proteolytic activity 1351
  - rafoxanide 2229, 3750, 4125, 4170
  - serum enzyme levels 3581
  - in USSR (European)
    - hexachlorophenolate 2745
    - nitroxylin eglumine 2723
  - & strongyles, in cattle, host digestion 3145
  - technique for culturing 4257
  - technique for labelling, antigens 3125
  - technique for studying, cell & organ systems 1455
  - in wild animals, in Rumania 1116
- F. indica*
  - in *Lymnaea*, in USSR (Uzbekistan), host-specificity 1242
  - in sheep, in USSR (Uzbekistan), morphology 1242
- F. tragelaphi*, in *Tragelaphus spekei*, in Uganda, first record (g.) 2959
- Fasciolidae, (book) 3351
- Fascioloides magna*
  - in *Alces alces*, in Canada, pathology 3419
  - in cattle
    - in USA (West South Central)
      - oxyclozanide 4132
      - rafoxanide 4132
  - in deer, in Czechoslovakia, biology, control, distribution, ecology, & life-history 1852
  - in *Lymnaea truncatula*, in Czechoslovakia 1852
- Fasciolopsis buski*
  - acid phosphomonoesterase 1345
  - antigen analysis 2588
  - in vitro culture 2664
  - in man
    - in Taiwan, diagnosis by IT 2608
    - in Thailand, diagnosis by CFT 147
  - & *Opisthorchis viverrini*, cross antigenicity 147
- Faustula gasterostei*, n.sp., in *Gasterosteus aculeatus*, in USA 2007
- Feeding mechanism
  - Elongoparorchis pneumatis* 2673
  - Railiitina cesticillus* 4060
  - R. echinobothrida* 4060
- Felis concolor*, helminths 2442
- F. concolor costaricensis*, *Echinococcus oligarthrus* 2439
- F. geoffroyi*, *Echinococcus oligarthrus* 3435
- F. margarita*
  - Ancylostoma braziliense* 446
  - Echinopardalis atrata* 446
  - Taenia krepgogorski* 446
- F. tigrina*, helminths 2442

*Felis contd.*

- F. wiedii*, emetine hydrochloride 4632  
*Fessisentis fessus*, in *Siren intermedia*, in USA, functional morphology 2021

*F. necturorum*

- in arthropods, & salamanders, in USA, host-parasite relationships 2324  
 in *Asellus scrupulosus*, in USA, first record (h.) 2324  
 in *Eurycea*, in USA, first record (h.) 2324  
 in *Notophthalmus viridescens*, in USA, first record (h.) 2324  
 in *Pseudotriton montanus*, in USA, first record (h.) 2324

## Fiji

- Necator* 1875  
*Strongyloides stercoralis* 728  
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 1074, 2307, 2818  
*Filaria nicollei*, in *Cebus paraguayanus*, in Paraguay, morphology 2540  
 Filariasis, cerebral, in man, in Rhodesia, not caused by *Dipetalonema perstans* 1542

## Filariata, revised 2552

- Filariid larvae, in mosquito, technique for recovering 4724

## Filariids

- in animals  
   experimental chemotherapy, reviewed 5252  
   geographical distribution, & incidence 298  
 & man  
   chemotherapy 2297  
   discussed 3042  
   microfilarial periodicity 3610  
   transmission by mosquito 1853  
 in *Anopheles*, in Uganda, local survey 3916  
 bibliography 2347  
 in buffalo, & cattle, in India, local survey 4852  
 in *Cacajao rubicundus*, response of microfilariae to stimuli to host 185  
 in cattle, in Nigeria, case report 2932  
 & *Dipetalonema marmosetae*, in *Saimiri sciureus*, response of microfilariae to stimuli to host 185  
 in dog  
   case report 754  
   in Greece, local survey 3434  
   localization in male genitalia 4373  
   in Uganda, local survey 2440  
 in domestic & wild animals, in Malaysia 1510  
 & elephantiasis, in man, in Malaysia, treatment by surgery 2292  
 epidemiology 10  
 intermediaries, discussed 5340  
 in laboratory animals, experimental 3471  
 & leprosy, in man, interaction 1602

## Filariids contd.

- life-history, & laboratory models, reviewed 2842  
 in man  
   in Africa  
     chemotherapy, & control, discussed 2281  
     geographical distribution 5170  
   arthritis 4818  
   in Asia, geographical distribution 5170  
   asthma, & spasmodic coryza 1698  
   cell-mediated immunity 2074  
   chemotherapy 3694  
     reviewed 2282  
   clinical symptoms, & treatment by surgery 5111  
   control & morbidity 4783  
   diagnosis, with *Ascaris suum* antigen 3543  
   diagnosis by FAT 2057, 2101  
   diagnosis by leucocyte inhibition & rosette test 498  
   diagnosis by rosette formation 260  
   diagnosis by rosette test 1659  
   dietetic treatment of chyluria 5207  
   in Egypt, serodiagnosis by *Acanthocheilonema evansi* antigen 3550  
   epidemiology 2700  
     reviewed 4086  
   in French Polynesia, chemoprophylaxis & treatment, reviewed 5251  
   in India 4307, 4817  
     diagnosis by HAT 5040  
     phenylthiourea taste sensitivity 9  
     serum protein changes 2639  
   in Japan  
     biological control of vectors 2284  
     diagnosis by immunological tests 509  
     diethylcarbamazine citrate 1796  
   in Japan (book) 3364  
   in Malaysia 1510  
     local survey 3380  
   in Marquesas, distribution, & pathology 21  
   mathematical model 4618  
   oxyphenbutazone 5293  
   research report 4780  
   reviewed 3794  
 in mosquito 1853  
 in Madagascar, survey 3205  
 susceptibility 1965  
 in *Odocoileus hemionus columbianus*, USA (Pacific), local survey 3835  
 reviewed 417  
 in rodents, laboratory hosts 4388  
 in *Sigmodon hispidus*  
   acquired immunity 1673, 2086  
   effect of low protein diet 4262  
   host vitamin A deficiency 1288  
   host vitamin E deficiency 1288



- ilaridiids** *contd.*  
in *Sigmodon hispidus* *contd.*  
immunology 1287  
in Simuliidae, in Czechoslovakia 3207  
taxonomy 2043  
& tropical eosinophilia, in man, in India,  
leucocyte adhesion test 2119  
ultrastructure, (thesis) 4254
- ilaroides osleri**, in dog, thiabendazole 596
- imbricaria fasciolaris**, in fowl, experimental  
1093
- inland**  
*Diphyllobothrium dendriticum*,  
plerocercoids 3565  
*D. latum* 4331  
helminths  
in dog 3855  
in horse 3809
- ischoederius elongatus**  
in buffalo, in India, crowding effect 981  
in *Lymnaea luteola* f. *australis*, in India  
670  
in *Rangifer tarandus*, in USSR (Siberia),  
first record (g.), & morphology 3966
- ish**  
*Agrachanus scardinii* 1833  
*Anisakis*, larvae 858–859  
ascarids 16  
basic dyes 3685  
*Bothriocephalus gowkongensis* 678  
*Cardiocephalus longicollis* 5342  
cestodes 450  
*Contracaecum micropapillatum* 3319  
*Crepidostomum farionis* 3484  
*C. metoecus* 3484  
didymozoid metacercariae 4484  
digeneans 4423  
*Dilepis unilateralis*, cysticerci 409  
*Diphyllobothrium latum* 3623  
*Diplostomum spathaceum* 5305  
& *Nosema diplostomi* 1986  
*Echinochasmus spinosus* 1824  
*Haplorchis taichui* 3009  
helminths 67, 786, 985, 1371, 1509,  
1851, 2190, 2343, 2476, 2503, 2680,  
2999, 3005, 3032, 3037, 3456, 3885,  
3895, 4421, 4919, 4959  
*Metagonimus* 4607  
*Nanophyetus*, metacercariae 5259  
nematodes 410  
*Neoechinorhynchus tsintaensis* n.sp.  
3973  
*Opisthorchis* 1976  
*O. felinus* 1953  
parasites 688, 3329, 3881, 4182  
*Pomphorhynchus laevis* 789  
*Reesimermis nielsenii* 4442  
*Sphaerostoma globiporum* 4227  
*Sphaerostomum* 406  
toxicity, of trichlorphon 4638  
*Transversotrema patialensis* 1482  
trematodes 791, 3920
- Fish** *contd.*  
trichlorphon 4638  
*Xystretrum plicoporum* n.sp. 437
- Fish, deep sea**  
helminths 1954  
parasites 1954
- Fish farms**  
helminths 3212, 3254  
parasites 3685
- Fish, freshwater**  
*Bunodera luciopercae* 3016  
*Camallanus oxycephalus* 4229  
*Centrocestus formosanus* 440  
cestodes 1945  
*Crepidostomum metoecus* 4250  
*Dactylogyrus nasalis* 4930  
digeneans 784  
*Diplostomum spathaceum* 3302  
*Diplozoon* 427, 1589  
*Eustrongylides*, larvae 4422  
*Haplorchis pumilio* 440  
helminths 196, 566, 790, 1198, 1656,  
1951, 1957, 2481, 2485, 2688, 2690,  
3002, 3011, 3457, 3517, 4418, 5371  
Hirudinea 790  
*Ligula intestinalis* 3883  
*Lyrodiscus* 1990  
metacercariae 433  
*Metagonimus*, metacercariae 1201  
*M. yokogawai* 5337  
monogeneans 1588, 1608, 2515  
*Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi*  
4922  
nematodes 2544  
*Neoechinorhynchus rutili* 1058  
*Opisthorchis* 571, 706  
parasites 2855, 3342, 3757, 4918, 5264  
*Phyllodistomum* 442  
strigeid metacercariae 3017  
trematodes 3008, 4927  
trichlorphon 4198
- Fish, marine**  
*Bothriocephalus scorpii* 848  
*Calyxinella jucunda* n.g., n.sp. 4970  
digeneans 2483, 4973  
helminths 1199, 3010, 3251  
*Trachelobdella lubrica* 1841  
trematodes 407
- Fistulosis withers**, aetiology 165
- Flies**, helminth ova 3886
- Florida caerulea**, *Porrocaecum ardeae* 2044
- F. thula**, *Apatemon gracilis* 3469
- Flukes**, in mouse, technique for recovering,  
from peritoneal cavity 3292
- Flumincola fusca**, *Sanguinicola klamathensis*  
2318
- Foleyella flexicauda**, life-history 1816
- Formica**  
*Dicrocoelium dendriticum* 802, 3022,  
3321, 3698, 3726, 5161  
in USSR (Uzbekistan), control by  
insecticides 3698

## Formosa (see Taiwan)

## Fowl

- Alaria mustelae* 3730  
 anthelmintics 161  
 antibiotic "Destonate 20" 1399  
*Ascaridia* 1942, 2168, 2471, 2993, 3157, 3170, 3633  
*A. galli* 161, 391, 672, 950, 1185-1186, 1284, 1356, 1674, 2300, 2466, 2573, 2587, 4517, 4553, 5032, 5047, 5067, 5093  
 & bacteria 1603  
 bithionol 2253, 3247  
 bithionol plus niclosamide 2766  
 cambendazole 1407  
*Capillaria bursata* 4732  
*C. caudinflata* 5108  
*C. obsignata* 3148  
 carbon tetrachloride 3645  
 cestodes 2316  
*Choanotaenia infundibulum* 3178, 3729  
*Cotugnia digonopora* 389  
 coumaphos 611  
*Davainea proglottina* 3178  
 disphenol 5237  
*Dispharynx nasuta* 778, 1379  
*Echinostoma parvulum* 390  
*Fimbriaria fasciolaris* 1093  
 furazolidone 623  
*Gastrotaenia dogieli* 3874  
 helminths 389, 392-393, 777-778, 780, 1188, 2245, 2463, 3296, 3333, 4409, 4775, 4909  
*Heterakis* 3633  
*H. gallinae* 2466  
 & *Histomonas meleagridis* 80, 3050, 4964  
 hygromycin B 2246, 3657  
*Leucochloridium variae* 4215  
 mebendazole 2245, 4706  
*Mesocestoides*, larvae 4403  
*Neodiplostomum brachypteris nipponense* n.subsp. 1234  
 niclosamide 3247  
 niclosamide plus piperazine dithiocarbamate 3668  
 phenothiazine 4176  
*Philophthalmus megalurus* 1368  
 piperazine 2799  
 piperazine adipate 2301, 2808  
 piperazine citrate 3644  
 piperazine dithiocarbamate 1036, 4176  
 piperazine hexahydrate 3644, 4655  
*Prosthogonimus ovatus* 2131  
*Raillietina* 4402  
*R. cesticillus* 896, 1664, 3178, 4060  
*R. echinobothrida* 677, 1580, 2712, 4060, 4566  
*R. tetragona* 2592, 4522-4523  
 Rodanine 1037  
*Sobolevicanthus gracilis* 1190  
 spargana 4900

## Fowl contd.

- Stephanoprora pandei* n.sp. 1624  
*Subulura lamellata* 860  
*Syngamus merulae* 4412  
*S. skrjabinomorpha* 1193  
*S. trachea* 3301, 5030-5031  
 technique for detecting, helminth larvae ova 4721  
 tetramisole 246, 598, 1407, 1451, 467, 4706, 5291  
 tetramisole hydrochloride 2299, 2769, 3148  
 thiabendazole 1407, 3645  
 thiofuradene 1037, 2300, 3715  
 tin arsenate 2316  
 toxicity  
 of bithionol plus niclosamide 2766  
 of furazolidone 623  
 of niclosamide plus bithionol 2766  
 of piperazine dithiocarbamate 1036  
 trematode metacercariae 1368  
 trichlorophenol 1407

## Fox

- bephenium hydroxynaphthoate 1059, 2264  
 cestodes 4869  
*Echinococcus granulosus* 3431  
*E. multilocularis* 3431, 3933  
 helminths 3848, 3928  
 hydatid 578  
 piperazine adipate 2264  
 tetramisole hydrochloride 2263-2264  
*Trichinella* 121  
*T. spiralis* 921, 2106, 4880

Fox, polar, *Trichinella* 2066

## France

- alveolar hydatid 2906  
*Angiostrongylus dujardini* n.sp. 106  
*Brachylecithum* 91  
*B. mosquense* 2362  
*Capillaria aerophila* 3378  
*Cephalogonimus europaeus* 5326  
*Cooperia* 2257  
*Cortrema corti* 2362  
*Dicrocoelium dendriticum* 5161  
*Dictyocaulus arnfieldi* 4823  
 digenae larvae, & *Urosporidium jirov* 4468  
*Diplozoon* 1589  
*D. homoion gracile* 83  
*Echinostoma revolutum* 3467  
*Fasciola gigantica* 2904  
*F. hepatica* 222, 243, 1023, 1763, 290, 3682, 5104, 5333-5334  
*Galactosomum timondavidi* 2840  
*Gastromermis ambianensis* n.sp. 114  
*Gymnophallus fossarum* n.sp. 3052  
 helminths  
 in dog 4882  
 in horse 269  
 in man 986, 1536  
 in *Passer domesticus* 2362

## rance contd.

hydatid 1122  
*Hydromermis angusta* n.sp. 114  
*Hymenolepis* 1472  
*Isomermis rossica gallica* 114  
*Loa loa* 153, 4318  
*Lymnaea truncatula* 4945  
 medical parasitology 683  
*Mesomermis simuliae* n.subsp. 114  
 nematodes, in cattle 5182  
*Onchocerca volvulus* 3381  
*Ostertagia* 2257  
*Pachysolus irroratus* 4914  
*Parascaris equorum* 3974  
*Plagiorchis arcuatus* 2362  
*Prosthogonimus brauni* 2362  
*Pseudocephalotrema pyrenaica* 2832  
*Rhytidodes gelatinosus* 4914  
*Schistosoma* 723  
*S. haematobium* 4280  
 strongyles in horse 2252  
*Trichinella spiralis* 306  
*Trichuris suis* 5273  
*Urotocus tholonetensis* 2362  
*ancolinus pondicerianus*, *Subulura*  
*francolinusi* n.sp. 2031  
 ench Polynesia, filariids 5251  
 ench West Indies, helminths, in man  
 1536  
 ogs, echinostomatid larvae 2337  
*lica americana americana*, helminths  
 1944  
*atra*  
*Diorchis brevis* 1192  
*D. inflata* 1192  
*D. ransomi* 1192  
*atra atra*, *Tanaisia longivitellata* 2521  
*ndulus heteroclitus*  
*Gyrodactylus foxi* n.sp. 1994  
 strigeoids 1245  
*kansae*, *Gyrodactylus stableri* n.sp. 2513  
 ngi, & nematodes, in sheep, in Spain  
 3045  
 bon  
*Oesophagostomum hyemoschi* n.sp. 4999  
*Schistosoma intercalatum* 71  
*us merlangus*  
 helminths 1202, 4758  
 parasites 3012  
*lactosomoides*, synonym of  
*Galactosomum* 1238  
*lactosomum*  
 functional morphology of ventrogenital  
 complex 1238  
 key to spp., revised, & synonymy 1238  
 metacercariae, morphology 1238  
*agrachensis*, synonym of *Galactosomum*  
*fregatae* 1238  
*angelae*, n.sp., in *Hydroprogne caspia*, &  
 other birds, in Australia 1238  
*bearupi*, n.sp., in *Hydroprogne caspia*, &  
 other birds, in Australia 1238

*Galactosomum* contd.

*G. canis*, synonym of *Galactosomum*  
*fregatae* 1238  
*G. cochlear*, of Dollfus & Capron, 1958 *nec*  
 Diesing, 1850, synonym of  
*Galactosomum dollfusi* n.sp. 1238  
*G. cochleare*, orth. emend., in *Sterna*,  
 redescribed 1238  
*G. cochleariformum*, orth. emend., in Brazil,  
 & Caribbean, redescribed 1238  
*G. darbyi*, in *Pelecanus occidentalis*, in  
 USA, redescribed 1238  
*G. dollfusi*, n.sp., in *Sterna hirundo*, in  
 Senegal, synonymy 1238  
*G. fregatae*, redescribed, & synonymy 1238  
*G. humbargari*, in *Aechmophorus*  
*occidentalis*, *Phalacrocorax auritus*, &  
*Podiceps grisegena*, in Canada, new  
 records (h.), & redescribed 1238  
*G. johnsoni*, redescribed 1238  
*G. lacteum*, redescribed 1238  
*G. phalacrocoracis*, in *Phalacrocorax*, in  
 USA, first record (g.), & redescribed  
 1238  
*G. puffini*, redescribed 1238  
*G. renincola*, n.sp., in *Anous minutus*,  
*Puffinus pacificus*, & *Sterna fuscata*, in  
 Australia 1238  
*G. sinuilactis*, n.sp., in *Phalacrocorax*  
*fuscens*, & *Phalacrocorax varius*, in  
 Australia 1238  
*G. spinetum*, redescribed, & synonymy  
 1238  
*G. timondavidi*, in *Larus argentatus*, in  
 France, life-history 2840  
*G. ussuriensis*, in *Hydroprogne caspia*,  
*Larus novaehollandiae*, & *Sterna fuscata*,  
 in Australia 1238  
*G. yehi*, n.comb., for *Heterophyopsis yehi*  
 1238  
 Galapagos Islands, *Parapharyngodon*  
*sceleratus* 456  
*Galaxias maculatus*  
*Eustrongylides* 4926  
*Ligula* 4926  
*Galba* (see also *Lymnaea*)  
*G. truncatula*, *Fasciola hepatica* 3888,  
 5104, 5333-5334  
*Galencella birmanica*, plagiorchiid larvae  
 3466  
*Galleria mellonella*  
 biological control 803  
*Neoapectana carpocapsae*, &  
*Achromobacter nematophilus* 803  
 Galliformes  
 cestodes 1582  
*Prosthogonimus ovatus* 3314  
*Railletina carneostrobilata* 3453  
*Gallus gallus*, *Capillaria bursata* 3448  
*G. gallus domesticus*, *Echinostoma ivaniosi*  
 n.sp. 3062  
*G. gallus spadiceus*, microfilariæ 4897

*Gallus contd.**G. lafayetti**Ascaridia galli* 65*Raillietina (Raillietina) tetragona* 65**Gambia**

helminths, in man 2090

*Schistosoma haematobium* 2122, 2653*Gambusia affinis, Stictodora lari* 1668**Gammarus***Contracaecum micropapillatum* 3319

helminth larvae 3917

helminths 785

*G. balcanicus**Metechinorhynchus truttae* 4219*Microphallus tauricus*, metacercariae 2524*Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula* 4219**G. lacustris***Lateriporus clerci*, strobilocysts 2844*L. skrjabini*, strobilocysts 2844*L. teres*, strobilocysts 2844*Plagiorchis fastuosus* 1827, 4974*P. obtusus* 1821*Polymorphus minutus* 4949**G. pulex***Cystidicola farionis* 4598*Pomphorhynchus laevis* 3579*Ganeo (Ganeo)*, n.subg. 1105*G. korkei*, synonym of *Ganeo tigrinum* 1105*G. (Pseudoganeo)*, n.subg. 1105**G. tigrinum**

characterization of oocytes 4736

synonymy 1105

**Ganeoninae**, revised 1105*Ganguleterakis multipapillata*, n.sp., in*Treron apicauda apicauda*, in China 4499**Gasterosteus aculeatus***Faustula gasterostei* n.sp. 2007

helminths 2679

*Mesorchis pseudoechinatus* 1826*Schistocephalus solidus* 4755

plerocercoids 1358

**Gastrocotylidae**, revised 1221**Gastrocotylinae**, n.subordo. 4971**Gastrodiscoides hominis**

in pig

diagnosis by CHR 2053

in India, excretory system 3491

**Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus**

acid phosphomonoesterase 1345

in horse

in Ethiopia, case report 1893

in South Africa, epizootiology 2886

**Gastromermis ambianensis**, n.sp., in

Simuliidae, in France 114

*G. boophthorae striatella*, n.subsp., in

Czechoslovakia 2549

*G. hibernaculum*, in mosquito larvae, in USSR (European), life-history 4228**Gastropods**, Cyathocotylata 3914**Gastropods**, freshwater, trematode larvae 3896**Gastrotaenia dogieli**

in duck, in USSR, life-history, &amp; pathology 1082

in fowl, in USSR (Kazakhstan) 3874

**Gastrothylax crumenifer**

in buffalo, in India, crowding effect 3874

in cattle

in USSR

bithionol 3257

bithionol sulphoxide 3257

in USSR (European), incidence, &amp; seasonal variation 5184

*Gavia immer, Splendidofilaria fallisensis* 3873**Gazella granti***Bigalkenema curvispiculum* n.sp. 125*Haemonchus dinniki* n.sp. 2550**G. thomsoni***Fasciola gigantica* 1914*Haemonchus dinniki* n.sp. 2550**Gekkonidae***Cyrtosomum longicaudatum* 3981*C. scelopori* 3981**Gekkonotrematidae**, n.fam. 4264**Genarchopsis**, reviewed 4980*G. dasus*, synonym of *Genarchopsis goppo* 4980*G. faruquis*, synonym of *Genarchopsis goppo* 4980*G. goppo*, synonymy 1656, 4980*G. indicus*, synonym of *Genarchopsis goppo* 4980*G. lobata*, synonym of *Genarchopsis goppo* 4980*G. melanostictus*, synonym of *Genarchopsis goppo* 4980*G. ovocaudata*, synonym of *Genarchopsis goppo* 4980*G. piscicola*, synonym of *Genarchopsis goppo* 4980*G. singularis*, synonym of *Genarchopsis goppo* 4980**Genetics***Aedes aegypti* 810*Ancylostoma caninum* 2340*Ascaris lumbricoides* 3739*A. suum* 3739*Culex pipiens fatigans* 810

digeneans 5325

*Diplodiscus amphichrus* 5352*Diplozoon* 5348*Dipylidium caninum* 2848*Fasciola gigantica* 289*Hymenolepis citelli* 4019*H. diminuta* 4234*Isoparorchis trisimilitubis* 5352*Schistosoma bovis* 3735*S. mansoni* 3735*Strongyloides papillosus* 1839, 4235*Genetta genetta, Trichinella spiralis* 4235



**Geographical distribution** (see also named countries, islands, regions, continents & seas)

*Ancylostoma* 2981  
*Avitellina* 982  
*Brugia malayi* 2194  
*Clonorchis* 4603  
*Culex pipiens fatigans* 2700  
*Cysticercus* 298  
*Fasciola hepatica* 298  
 filariids 565, 5170  
 helminths, in Corvidae 774  
 hydatid 298  
*Pachypsolus irroratus* 4914  
*Schistosoma* 5172  
*S. mansoni* 1  
*Strongyloides fuelleborni* 3800  
*Trachelobdella lubrica* 1841  
*Trichinella* 3203  
*T. spiralis* 298  
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 2194  
*Xotrupes stercorarius*, *Physocephalus*  
*sexalatus* 1090  
**Yerbil**  
*Brugia pahangi* 1324  
*Schistosoma mansoni* 929  
**Germany**  
*Anoplocephala perfoliata* 4649  
*Capillaria bovis* 1553, 4348  
*Cystidicola farionis* 1956  
*Dactylogyrus vastator* 1825, 2514  
*Eubothrium* 1956  
*E. salvelini* 1956  
*Fasciola hepatica* 2727, 4334  
 gastro-intestinal nematodes, in cattle  
 4350  
 helminths  
 in animals 1112  
 in cattle 4675  
 in dog 4375  
 in game animals 4463  
 in horse 4334  
 in *Platichthys flesus* 4924  
*Onchocerca volvulus* 1145  
*Parascaris equorum* 4649  
*Schistosoma haematobium* 4297  
 strongyles 4649  
*Toxocara canis* 331  
*Trichinella spiralis* 4796, 4803  
**Germany, East**  
*Fasciola hepatica* 4704  
 nematodes, in birds 1625  
**Germany, West**  
 helminths, in man 2402  
 nematodes, in hare 690  
**India**  
*Coenurus* 1863  
*Dracunculus medinensis* 724  
 helminths, in sheep 50  
 metacercariae, in freshwater fish 433  
*Monodharmis torpedinis* 821  
 nematodes, in pig 1862

**Ghana contd.**

*Onchocerca* 570, 2204  
*O. volvulus* 730, 1305  
*Schistosoma haematobium* 570  
**Gigantobilharzia sturniae**  
 in man  
 in Japan  
 biology, & life-history 1519  
 morphology 1146  
*Gigantocotyle bathycotyle*, in *Bubalus*  
*bubalis*, histopathology 2135  
*G. siamense*, in *Bos indicus*, & *Bos taurus*,  
 in Cuba, first record (g.) 4347  
*Glandulocephalus bruuni*, n.g., n.sp., in  
*Dactyloptena orientalis*, in Indian Ocean  
 817  
*Globarilepis*, to *Aploparaksis* (*Globarilepis*),  
 n.subg. 842  
*Globocephalus urosululatus*, in *Sus scrofa*,  
 in Czechoslovakia, epizootiology 4098  
 Glossidiellinae, n.subf. 4264  
*Glossimeta*, taxonomy, discussed 1619  
*G. (Allopharynx)*, for *Allopharynx* 822  
*G. (Microderma)*, for *Microderma* 822  
*Glossiphonia heterochlita*, in India, first  
 record (g.) 5356  
*Glossophaga soricina*, *Litosomoides guiterasi*  
 463  
*Glyptoporus (Pseudoglyptoporus)*, n. subg.  
 4264  
*Gnathostoma*, in man, in Thailand, case  
 report 1149  
*G. spinigerum*  
 in man  
 in Cambodia, case report 4800  
 in Thailand, treatment by surgery  
 1525  
*G. vietnamicum*, in *Aonyx (Amblonyx)*  
*cinerea*, in Thailand, first record (g.) 56  
*Gnathostomatata*, n.subordo. 5018  
**Goat**  
 Banminth D 5240  
 bephenium hydroxynaphthoate 5240  
*Bunostomum trigonocephalum* 1161  
 carbaryl 4187  
*Coenurus cerebralis* 2431, 2435, 4830  
*C. gaigeri* 1317  
*Cysticercus* 702  
*C. tenuicollis* 145  
*Dicrocoelium dendriticum* 2158-2160  
*Dictyocaulus* 350, 1906  
*D. filaria* 5041  
*Eurytrema pancreaticum* 150  
*Fasciola* 1000  
*F. hepatica* 128, 2158-2160, 2621, 2649  
 gastro-intestinal nematodes 1161-1162  
*Haemonchus contortus* 2029  
 haloxon 1759  
 helminths 1979, 2433, 3821, 5379  
 hydatid 2945, 4960  
 methyridine 2285  
*Moniezia kuznetsovi* n.sp. 3066

**Goat contd.**

- Muellerius* 350  
*M. capillaris* 361, 1915, 3426  
 nematodes 3193, 4349  
 nitroxylin 2621  
*Parabronema skrjabini* 1161  
 protostrongylids 2232, 4104  
*Protostrongylus kochi* 361  
 pyrantel tartrate 1012  
*Schistosoma nasalis* 2420  
*Setaria cervi* 474  
*Skrjabinema ovis* 1161, 3420  
 strongyles 2038  
*Strongyloides papillosus*, larvae 3211  
 technique for infecting  
   with *Fasciola hepatica* 1807  
   from mouse 1456  
 tetramisole 5240  
 tetramisole hydrochloride 1012, 2285,  
   4104  
 thiabendazole 1012, 1759, 2285, 3223  
 trichlorophen 5246  
 trichlorphon 4187  
*Trichuris globulosa* 3420

**Gobiidae**

- Aphalloides coelomicola* 4483  
 helminths 4483  
 trematodes 783  
*Gobindonema boodugi*, n.g., n.sp., in *Mus*  
   *booduga*, *Mus musculus bactrianus*, &  
   *Bandidota bengalensis*, in India 5019  
*Gobio gobio*, *Pseudochetosoma salmincola*  
   3456  
*Gobius cobitis*, *Golvanacanthus blennii*  
   2482  
*G. microps*, *Aphalloides coelomicola* 1473  
*Goezia*, synonymy 1656  
 Goldfish, *Pomphorhynchus laevis* 3004  
*Golvanacanthinae*, n.subf. 3077  
*Golvanacanthus blennii*  
   n.g., n.sp., in *Blennius pavo*, in Italy  
   3077  
   in *Crenilabris quinqueaculatus*, &  
   *Gobius cobitis*, in Italy, morphology,  
   & new records (h.) 2482  
*Gonadotes humeralis*, *Skrjabinelazia galliardii*  
   n.sp. 460  
*Gonapodasmius okushimai*, in *Pagrosomus*  
   *major*, in Japan 4925  
*G. ryjikovi*, n.sp., in *Cypselurus furcatus*, &  
   *Exocoetus volitans*, in Atlantic Ocean  
   2004  
*Gonatodes albugularis fuscus*,  
   *Parapharyngodon cubensis* 1585  
*Gongylonema neoplasticum*, in rat, in India,  
   histopathology, & local survey 2150  
*G. pulchrum*  
   in beetles, in USSR (Georgia),  
   development, incidence, & new records  
   (h.) 2841

**Gongylonema pulchrum contd.**

- in cattle  
   pig, & sheep, in USSR (Georgia),  
   incidence, & life-history 2841  
   in Poland, local survey, & pathology  
   158  
   in man, in Hungary, case report, &  
   chemotherapy 1864  
   in mouse, & rabbit, experimental 284  
   in Scarabaeidae, in USSR (Tadzhikista  
   new records (h.) 414  
*Goniobasis livescens*  
   *Cercaria gorgonocephala* 1997  
   *C. macrocauda* 1997  
*Gonocephalum rusticum* 3727  
*G. setulosum* 3727  
*Gonocephalus borneensis*, *Gonofilaria*  
   *rudnicki* n.g., n.sp. 2037  
*Gonocerca*, key to spp. 1246  
*G. japonica*, n.sp., in *Coelorhynchus*, in  
   Japan 1246  
*Gonofilaria rudnicki*, n.g., n.sp., in  
   *Acanthosaura armata*, *Gonocephalus*  
   *borneensis*, & *Rana macrodon*, in  
   Malaysia 2037  
 Goose  
   *Amidostomum anseris* 1269, 2804, 3  
   3447  
   bithionol 1024, 2253, 4103  
   *Cyathostoma bronchialis* 1820, 3149  
   helminths 776, 1331, 2245, 2992  
   Hymenolepididae 1191  
   mebendazole 2245  
   parbendazole 1062  
   pyrantel tartrate 1062  
   tetramisole 1404, 1433  
   tetramisole hydrochloride 1062, 2804  
   *Trichostrongylus tenuis* 4558  
*Gorgodera*, larvae, in aquatic invertebra  
   in USSR (European) 4226  
*G. asiatica*, in *Rana esculenta*, in  
   Czechoslovakia, first record (g. & h.)  
   1587  
*G. cygnoides*, in *Rana esculenta*, in  
   Portugal, first record (g.), & morpho  
   830  
*G. loossi*, cercariae, in *Euglesia casertana*  
   specificity 4226  
*G. pagenstecheri*, cercariae, in *Euglesia*  
   *casertana*, specificity 4226  
*G. varsoviensis*, cercariae, in *Euglesia*  
   *casertana*, specificity 4226  
*Gorgoderina attenuata*, adenosine,  
   thymidine, & tyrosine, uptake 966  
*G. guptai*, n.sp., in *Bufo*, in India 3956  
*G. vitelliloba*  
   in *Rana temporaria*  
   development 284  
   development & migration affected by  
   temperature 285  
   migration, & retention of penetrative  
   glands 1372

- Gorilla**, hookworm 170  
**Gotocotylidae**, n.superf. 4971  
**Greece**  
*Echinococcus* 1978, 3472  
 filariids 3434  
 helminths  
   in arthropods 797  
   in pig 1922  
 hookworm 3388  
 hydatid 36, 1879, 1978, 2913, 3472,  
   4315, 4321, 4525  
**Ground thrush**, *Prosthorhynchus*  
*nicobarensis* 2025  
*Gruitaenia latissima*, n.g., n.sp., in *Grus*  
*grus*, in USSR (Tadzhikistan) 452  
*Grus canadensis*, *Tetrameres* (*Tetrameres*)  
*grusi* 3080  
*G. canadensis tabida*, helminths 2465  
*G. grus*, *Gruitaenia latissima* n.g., n.sp. 452  
*Gryllus pennsylvanicus*, *Protospirura*  
*numidica criceticola* 3306  
**Gryporhynchinae**, n.subf. 3496  
**Guatemala**  
*Dirofilaria immitis* 5177  
*Onchocerca* 3639  
*O. volvulus* 134, 2126  
*Syngamus laryngeus* 1554  
**Guggenheimiinae**, n.subf. 4264  
**Guinea-pig**  
 alveolar hydatid 2562  
*Ascaris* 2124, 2604, 3537  
*A. suum* 923, 1334, 4506, 5027, 5095  
 carbon tetrachloride 2142, 3674  
*Clonorchis sinensis* 1326  
*Dicrocoelium dendriticum* 2317, 3163,  
   4389, 4729  
*Dictyocaulus filaria* 2116, 3150, 4505,  
   4508  
 diphenyl sulphides 2278, 4196  
*Dirofilaria immitis* 4514  
*Fasciola hepatica* 2142  
 hydatid 1299  
*Metastrongylus apri* 4888  
*Metorchis albidus* 5339  
*Opisthorchis* 2123  
*O. caninus* 1938  
*Schistosoma japonicum* 934  
*S. mansoni* 934  
   antigens 2565  
 toxicity, of carbon tetrachloride 2142,  
   3674  
*Trichinella* 5065  
*T. spiralis* 2586, 3116, 3141, 3535, 4004  
*Trichostrongylus colubriformis* 140, 701,  
   3994, 4013, 5038, 5059  
*Trichuris suis* 5048  
**ulf of Aden**, digeneans, in fish 4423  
**ulf of Mexico**  
 cestode larvae, in *Periphylla periphylla*, &  
*Stomolophus meleagris* 4447  
*Helicometra roboratorum* n. sp. 3958  
*Hirudinella* 3958  
**Gulf of Mexico contd.**  
*Hypertrema ambovatum* 3958  
**Gulf of Tonkin**  
*Axinella chainanica* n.g., n.sp. 4471  
*Choricotyle polynemi* n.sp. 4972  
*Microcotyle hemiatrispinalis* n.sp. 4471  
*Oligonchoinea* 4471  
*Pseudaxinoides vietnamensis* n.sp. 4471  
*Tonkinaxine homocerca* n.g., n.sp. 4471  
*Upenicola capheni* n.sp. 3947  
*U. digitata* n.sp. 3947  
*Urocotyle anellus* n.sp. 4972  
**Guptatrema**, n.g. 4264  
**Gussevstrema**, synonym of  
*Protogyrodactylus* 815  
**Gymnophallus**, in *Tapes* (*Ruditapes*)  
*philippinarum*, in Japan 1203  
**G. fossarum**  
 n.sp.  
   in *Cardium edule*, in France 3052  
   in *Larus argentatus*, in France 3052  
   in *Tapes decussatus*, in France 3052  
**G. somateriae**  
   in Anatidae, & *Peromyscus maniculatus*,  
     in Canada, morphology 1225  
   metacercariae, in *Macoma inconspicua*, in  
     Canada, morphology 1225  
**Gymnithina tibicen leuconota**,  
*Prosthogonimus vitellatus* 4474  
**Gymnostinops montezuma**, *Diplotrichaena*  
*agelaius* 2044  
**Gymnothorax kidako**  
*Musculovesicula* 1232  
*M. magna* n.sp. 1231  
*Gyraulacronicus*, trematode larvae 4216  
*Gyrocoelia australiensis*, morphology 98  
*Gyrocotyle maxima*, in *Callorhynchus milii*,  
   in New Zealand, survey 1946  
**G. rugosa**, in *Callorhynchus milii*, in New  
 Zealand, survey 1946  
**G. urna**, morphology, & neuromuscular  
 physiology 1726  
**Gyrodactylus**  
 n.sp., [not named], in *Salmo trutta*, in  
   Sweden 82  
   in carp, haematology 1327  
   in freshwater fish, trichlorphon 4198  
   in *Salmo*, in Sweden, hatchery infection  
     2708  
   in *Salmo gairdnerii*, control 694  
**G. cobitis**, in *Cobitis taenia*, in USSR,  
   redescribed 424  
**G. colemanensis**, in *Salvelinus fontinalis*, in  
 USA, first record (h.) 2513  
**G. cyprini**  
   in fish, in Bulgaria, first record (g.) 3456  
   in *Scardinius erythrophthalmus*, in  
     Bulgaria, first record (h.) 3456  
**G. fairporti**, in *Ictalurus nebulosus*, in  
 Poland, first record (g.) 1609

**Gyrodactylus contd.**

- G. fossilis*, in *Misgurnus fossilis*, in Czechoslovakia, & Rumania, redescribed 424
- G. foxi*, n.sp., in *Fundulus heteroclitus*, in USA 1994
- G. glehnii*, n.sp., in *Perccottus glehni*, in USSR (Far East) 1218
- G. gobii*, in Cyprinidae, new records (h.), & redescribed 2511
- G. gobionium*, in *Pseudogobio rivularis*, redescribed 2511
- G. macrochiri*, in *Lepomis macrochirus*, & *Micropterus salmoides*, in USA, ecology 562
- G. markewitschi*, in fish, in Bulgaria, first record (g.) 3456
- G. mugelii*, n.sp., in *Mugil cephalus*, in USA 1994
- G. perccotti*, n.sp., in *Perccottus glehni*, in USSR (Far East) 1218
- G. rasini*, n.sp., in *Xiphophorus helleri*, in Czechoslovakia, aquarium 3946
- G. salaris*, in *Salmo trutta trutta* m. *fario*, *Salmo gairdnerii*, & *Salvelinus fontinalis*, in Czechoslovakia, morphology 1610
- G. spathulatus*, in *Catostomus catostomus*, in USA, first record (h.) 2513
- G. stableri*, n.sp., in *Fundulus kansae*, in USA 2513
- G. vimbi*, in fish, in Bulgaria, first record (g.) 3456
- G. wardi*, in *Catostomus catostomus*, in USA, first record (h.) 2513

**Habronema**

- & bacteria, in horse, in Brazil 4466
- in horse, polymer of *m*-cresol sulfonate plus formaldehyde 1493

- H. muscae*, in horse, in Czechoslovakia 739

- Hadjelia upuai*, n.sp., in *Upupa epops*, in India 2031

- Haemadipsa sylvestris*, in India, behaviour, ecology, & life-history 2341

**Haematobia stimulans**

- Setaria*, larvae 3820
- Setaria altaica* 3632
- S. cervi* 3922

- Haematoloechus*, in *Bufo viridis*, in Yugoslavia, first record (h.) 66

- H. medioplexus*, ultrastructure of spermatozoa 2339

- H. variegatus*, in *Rana esculenta*, in Portugal, first record (g.), & morphology 830

**Haematology**

- Ascaris lumbricoides* 5091
- A. suum* 1334, 2602-2603, 5091
- antigen 2593
- Ascarops strongylina* 937
- Dactylogyrus* 1327
- Fasciola* 884
- F. hepatica* 1321

**Haematology contd.**

- gastro-intestinal helminths, in cattle 1
- Gyrodactylus* 1327
- hookworm 940
- hydatid 535
- Litomosoides carinii* 1697
- Onchocerca armillata* 3165
- Schistosoma mattheei* 4552, 5102
- Setaria cervi* 3165
- Strongyloides papillosus* 1690
- Trichuris ovis* 4574
- T. suis* 2146
- T. trichiura* 155

- Haematotrefus lateriovari*, n.comb., for *Wardianum lateriovari* 1612

**Haemonchus**

- in farm animals, in USSR (Kazakhstan) control 4142
- larvae, in pasture, in India, diurnal & seasonal variations 3611
- in ruminants, in Tanzania, new record (h.), & survey 2550
- in sheep
- abomasal secretion 3577
- in Australia, epizootiology, & life-history 1907
- levamisole 4666
- tetramisole hydrochloride 2291
- thiabendazole 4666

**H. contortus**

- glutamate dehydrogenase activity 97
- in goat, & sheep, age, morphological variation, & reproductive activity 2029
- larvae
- effect of irradiation & refrigeration 2174
- hormones 550
- infectivity of strains, & storage temperature 541
- in sheep, effect of freezing 2171
- temperature affecting survival & development 3196

**larvae & ova**

- pyrantel tartrate 632
- tetramisole hydrochloride 632
- thiabendazole 632
- in man, in Iran 3384
- ova, control by disinfectants 4183
- protein fractions of morphological type 2173
- resistant to phenothiazine 3290
- resistant to thiabendazole 3290
- in sheep
- age resistance 2584
- bromoxanide 5297
- in Bulgaria 359
- in Canada, morphological types 30
- chemotherapy 633
- & pathology 1715
- host food intake & digestibility 40
- immunity, & pathogenicity 3139



***Iaemonchus contortus* contd.**

- in sheep contd.
  - immunity & reproductive status 136
  - in Mexico, local survey 3818
  - in New Zealand
    - ecology, epizootiology, & inhibited development 1274
    - inhibition of larvae 45
  - pathology 5084
  - pyrantel tartrate 2781
  - in South Africa, rafoxanide 3278
  - thiabendazole 2781
  - in Turkey, naphthalophos 4711
  - in USA
    - biological control, & resistance 2364
    - resistance 120
- technique for evaluating, metabolic activity 1346
- & *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*, in sheep, chemotherapy, & serum proteins 3590
- contortus cayugensis*, ova, development, & temperature 187
- dinniki*, n.sp., in *Aepyceros melampus*, *Gazella*, & *Rhyinchotragus kirkii*, in Tanzania 2550
- aemopsis marmorata*, neurophysiology 5358
- sanguisuga*, physiology of muscle 1486

***aiti, Cysticercus cellulosae* 19*****alcyon chloris***

- Brachylecithum sabahense* n.sp. 3056
- Proacetabulorchis prashadi* 3056
- aliaeetus leucocephalus*, helminths 3875
- alichoerus grypus*
- Anisakis simplex* 1182
- Terranova decipiens* 1182
- alocercus monoceris*, n.sp., in *Monodon monoceros*, in Arctic 2051
- ponticus*, in *Phocaena phocaena*, pathology 534
- amatospiculum cylindrica*, morphology of cuticle 1639
- ammerschmidtella diesingi*
- & *Leidyndema appendiculata*, in *Periplaneta americana*, spatial distribution 3609
- synonymy 2047

**hamster**

- alveolar hydatid 381
- antimony potassium tartrate plus glucosamine 229
- arylvinylsulphones 3667
- Brugia malayi*, (subperiodic) 2983
- B. pahangi* 2983, 3575
- Diphyllbothrium latum* 3195
- Hetoln 1408, 5230
- hexachloroparaxylene 5230
- hydatid 4885
- ucanthone 3245
- Metagonimoides oregonensis* 3953

**Hamster contd.**

- metronidazole 5230
- Necator americanus* 766, 2104
- niclosamide 5230
- niridazole 3245
- Opisthorchis* 2123
- O. felineus* 5062
- oxamniquine 2248, 3245
- Rictularia volgensis* n.sp. 471
- Schistosoma* 2144
  - hybrids 3584
- S. bovis* 3584, 3736
- S. haematobium* 3584
- ova 183
- S. intercalatum* 3584
- S. japonicum* 934, 2078
- S. mansoni* 934, 3584, 3991
- S. mattheei* 3584
- S. rodhaini* 3584
- Spirometra mansonoides* 1216
- technique for recovering, *Schistosoma mansoni*, ova, from intestine 2309
- thiabendazole 5230
- Hamsters**, 2-styryl-5-nitroimidazole derivatives 1792
- Haploclidius globodiscus*, to *Enterogyrus globodiscus*, n.comb. 2512
- Haplometra cylindracea**
  - in freshwater molluscs, pathology 4041
  - life-history 1818
- Haplorchis pumilio**
  - in dog, in Malaysia 4870
  - in freshwater fish, in India 440
- H. pumilio**, in laboratory animals, life-history, & morphology 440
- H. taichui**
  - in dog, & pigeon, experimental 3009
  - in fish, in India, development, & morphology 3009
- H. yokogawai**
  - in dog, in Malaysia 4870
  - in freshwater fish, in India 440
  - in laboratory animals, life-history, & morphology 440
- Haplorchoides attenuatus*, redescribed 1656
- H. piscicola*, redescribed 1656
- H. indicus*, n.sp., in *Mystus aor*, in Pakistan 443
- Haplospalanchnoidinae**, n.subf. 4264
- Hare**
  - Fasciola hepatica* 764
  - helminths 2504
  - phenothiazine 690
  - thiabendazole 690
- Hargiocotyle louisianensis*, n.g., n.comb., for *Choricotyle louisianensis* 4972
- H. pacifica**, n.comb., for *Choricotyle pacifica* 4972
- Hargisiella*, n.g. 1221
- Heardlevinseniella*, n.g. 4264
- Helicella derbentia*, *Protostrongylus kochi* 1822

***Helicella* contd.*****H. obvia***, nematode larvae 3094***Helicometra* (*Metahelicometra*)**, n. subg.  
4264***H. pugetensis***, n.sp., in *Hexagrammos*  
*decagrammus*, in USA 2007***H. robinsoni***, n.sp., in *Ilyophis brunneus*,  
& *Synphobranchus oregoni*, in Gulf of  
Mexico, & USA (South Atlantic) 3958***Heligmonina thamnomyi***, in *Cricetomys*  
*gambianus*, in Tanzania, first record (g.)  
2543**Heligosomidae**in insectivores, evolution, & morphology  
116in rodents, in Czechoslovakia, & Poland,  
new records (g.) 2555***Heligosomoides hudsoni***, in *Dicrostonyx*  
*torquatus*, in Arctic, zoogeography  
1376***H. johnsoni***, n.sp., in *Phenacomys*  
*intermedius*, in USA 3089***H. polygyrus***& *Hymenolepis microstoma*, in mouse,  
interaction 1367

in mouse, DDT, &amp; resistance 135

in *Peromyscus*, host specificity 377  
synonymy 2555***H. travassosi***, in *Cricetus cricetus*,  
redescribed 866***Heligosomum costellatum***, in *Pitymys*  
*duodecimcostatus*, in Spain, first record  
(g.) 1572***H. moldovensis***, n.sp., in *Spalax leucodon*, in  
USSR (Moldavia) 3078***H. skrzjabini***, synonym of *Heligosomoides*  
*polygyrus* 2555***Helisoma campanulatum***, echinostome  
rediae, & *Nosema echinostomi* 1983***H. trivolvis***, *Cephalogonimus salamandrus*  
n.sp. 3948**Helminth larvae**

in crustaceans, in Black Sea 3905

in *Gammarus*, in USSR (European), host  
physiology 3917in insectivores, & rodents, in USSR  
(European), local survey, & new  
records (h.) 1567

in man, in USA, localization in eye 3777

**Helminth larvae & ova**

in faeces, technique for recovering 1070

in fowl, technique for detecting 4721

in man, diagnosis, (book) 5368

on pasture, general account 4085

**Helminth ova**in archaeological material, annotated  
bibliography 1496

in dust, technique for recovering 4209

in faeces

of man, technique for recovering 665

technique for counting 3723, 4726

compared 277

**Helminth ova contd.**

in faeces contd.

technique for detecting 1808, 4719,  
5314

compared 2817

on flies, in USSR (Kazakhstan), incidence  
3886in fowl, & sheep, technique for recovery  
from faeces 3296

morphology 1461

in pig, control by disinfection of manure  
600

in sewage

control, &amp; epizootiology 1770

control by ovicides 241

in Poland, epidemiology 3216

&amp; soil 3631

in USSR 3626, 4089

control 3631, 5284

control by electrical discharge 52

in soil, in USSR, contamination by sewage  
irrigation 3631

technique for counting, in faeces 5189

in vegetables, in USSR (Siberia),

epidemiology 4615

**Helminthology**

in Japan, (book) 1500

in Rhodesia, (research index) 1511

use of ionizing radiation, reviewed 4723

in USSR

historical account 3326, 3748

history 5361

research report 2852

in USSR (Georgia) 2854

**Helminthology, agricultural, in USSR****Helminthology, medical**

(book) 4756

(text book) 3339

work of K.I. Skryabin, reviewed 4744

**Helminthology, veterinary**

in Czechoslovakia 682

in USSR 684

in USSR (Kazakhstan), reviewed 4223

**Helminths**in *Abramis brama*, in Poland, reduction of  
host thermal resistance 4030in *Acerina cernua*, in Hungary, local  
survey 1590in *Acipenser guldenstaedti*, *Acipenser*  
*stellatus*, & *Huso huso*, in Caspian  
4923in *Aepypterus melampus*, in South Africa,  
local survey 2948in *Agama erythrogastra*, in USSR  
(Turkmenia), new records (h.) 11in *Agkistrodon piscivorus*, & *Natrix*, in  
USA (South Atlantic), local survey,  
new records (h.) 4912in *Alopex lagopus*, in USSR (Siberia)  
3846in *Ammodytes dubius*, in Canada, new  
records (h.), & survey 792

**Helminths contd.**

- in amphibians
  - in Denmark, local survey, & new records (g.) 4916
  - in Mediterranean area, new records (g.) 404
- amphixenia defined 1832
- & anaemia, in man, in Venezuela 526
- in *Anguilla*, check list 1857
- in *Anguilla anguilla*, in Hungary 408
- in animals
  - in Africa, chemotherapy 3649, 4620
  - anthelmintics 1411, 4124
  - in Argentina, local survey 2556
  - in Canada 2508
  - control 4662
    - (book) 2877
    - discussed 1918
  - in Czechoslovakia
    - anthelmintics, reviewed 641
    - zoo, incidence 1112
  - diagnosis by immunological tests, reviewed 1279
  - FAO yearbook 5380
  - in Germany, zoo, incidence 1112
  - in India, survey 2890
  - in Japan, check list 1114
  - in Kenya
    - annual report 1109
    - local survey 3034
  - & man
    - chemotherapy, reviewed 1494
    - climate, & epidemiology 200-201
    - effect on host nutrition 2648
    - in Europe 699
    - focal occurrence 1380
    - immunity, & reagenic antibodies 2082
    - immunology 1298, 2071
      - & pathology 484
    - in Madagascar, report 3745-3746
    - in Mozambique, check list, & incidence 5
    - in New Zealand, zoonoses 581
    - reviewed 2351
    - in Spain, index catalogue proposed 2344
    - in USSR (Lithuania), control 3749
    - in USSR (Uzbekistan), reservoir hosts 1392
    - zoonoses 4092
  - in New Zealand, bibliography 3751
  - reservoir parasitism, discussed 990
  - reviewed 703
  - in Senegal, report 2887
  - in South Africa, report 4777
  - technique for registering 1813
  - transmammary infection 3202
  - in USA; zoo, tetramisole hydrochloride 590
  - in USSR
    - conference proceedings 4271

**Helminths contd.**

- in animals contd.
- in USSR contd.
  - control regulations 585
  - vegetation & incidence 3613
  - in USSR (Georgia), ecology 2503
  - in Venezuela, check list amended 4779
- in Anseriformes, in Bulgaria, local survey, & new records (h.) 1943
- in *Antelope cervicapra*, in USA 360
- in *Apodemus argenteus hokkaidi*
- Apodemus speciosus ainu*
- & *Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae*
- in Japan 59
- ecology, & local survey 5165
- in aquatic birds, in USSR (Ukraine), intermediaries 3911
- in aquatic invertebrates
- & fish, in USSR, survey 3032
- in USSR, reviewed 3895
- in USSR (Ukraine) 3918
- in arthropods, in Greece, USSR, & Yugoslavia, new records (g.) 797
- in Artiodactyla, in USSR (Kirgizia) 3940
- in *Arvicola terrestris*, & *Ondatra zibethica*, in USSR (Moldavia), incidence, morphological variability, & new records (h.) 3437
- & asthma
  - in man 1686
    - discussed 148
- & bacteria, interaction 3152
- biochemistry, discussed 5145
- in birds
  - in Britain, (thesis) 4260
  - in India, local survey, & pathology 2558
  - & mammals, in Spain, local survey 2507
  - in North America 3449
  - in USSR (Kazakhstan), new records (h.) 1576
  - in USSR (Latvia), (book) 2863
- in *Bos grunniens*, in USSR (Siberia) 3819
- in *Bothrops*, in Brazil, host sex, & incidence 2472
- in buffalo
- & cattle, in India, local survey 355
- in Egypt, serum indican 2148
- in *Bufo*, in Sicily, & Yugoslavia 66
- in *Callosciurus nigrovittatus*, in Sabah, preliminary report 1178
- in camel, in Iraq, local survey 3412
- in *Camelus dromedarius*, & *Hemitragus hylocrius*, in India, tetramisole hydrochloride 1765
- & cancer, in man, reviewed 2624
- in Canidae
  - in USSR (Byelorussia), incidence 374
  - in USSR (Siberia) 3859

Helminths *contd.*

- in *Canis lupus*, in Canada, survey 2443
- in *Capreolus capreolus*
  - in Bulgaria, local survey 3427
  - & hare, in USSR (Latvia) 2504
  - in Switzerland, local survey 3416
- in carnivores
  - & *Saiga*, in USSR (Uzbekistan), epizootiology 1389
  - transmission to man 3634
  - in USSR (Siberia), epizootiology 4881
- in carp, in USSR (Estonia) 2480
- in cat
  - in Canada, & USA, chemotherapy, & survey 4872
  - in Chile, local survey 3861
  - & dog
    - in Australia, epizootiology 1930
    - chemotherapy 4148, 5262
    - in Chile, survey 3433
    - control 2224
    - in Cuba 1173
    - in Czechoslovakia, local survey 757
    - diagnosis 1931, 4377
    - in Japan 4387
  - dog, mouse, & rat, in USSR (Georgia), local survey 2501
  - & dog
    - in New Zealand, local survey 1926
    - in Norway, exotic infections 2454
    - in Sweden, local survey 3856
    - technique for diagnosing 3295
  - in India, local survey 3432
  - in Japan, local survey 3853
  - popular account 4867
  - in Sweden, local survey 1172
  - in USA, digestive disorders 4378
- in *Catostomus commersonnii*, in USA (East North Central), local survey 2998
- in cattle
  - in Alaska 3833
  - (book) 2349
  - in Brazil
    - anthelmintics 4110
    - levamisole 3700
  - in Brazil (South East), local survey 4839
  - in Chad, control 5202
  - in Colombia, tetramisole 2298
  - control by dung beetles 5310
  - in Cuba, seasonal variation, & survey 4343
  - diagnosis 1912
  - diagnosis by iodine test 4354
  - in Dominican Republic, survey 2434
  - in Germany, control programme 4675
  - goat, & sheep, in Kenya, survey 3821
  - in India, haematology 5115
  - in Ivory Coast, local survey 2936
  - in Mozambique, local survey 4840
  - in New Zealand, (note) 1905

Helminths *contd.*

- in cattle *contd.*
  - & pig
    - in Pagini, report 3369
    - in Poland, economic loss 4457
    - in USSR (Far East) 3033
  - & sheep
    - in Australia
      - control 5238
      - research report 4272
    - control 2294
    - economics of control, discussed 2235
    - in Ireland, report 3770
    - in USSR (Kazakhstan), control 4162
  - survival of larvae & ova in liquid manure 1753
  - in Tanzania, local survey 2942
  - in USA (East North Central), chemotherapy, & milk production 5206, 5298
  - in USSR 2429
  - in USSR (Ukraine), slaughter-house check 3828
- cell mediated immunity 3137
- in *Cercopithecus aethiops*, in Rhodesia 4295
- in *Cervus*, & man, in USSR (Kazakhstan) 3935
- in *Cervus nippon*, in USSR (Far East) 4353
- in *Cervus (Rusa) unicolor*, & *Muntiacus muntjak*, in North Viet Nam 4495
- chemotaxis, & host specificity, discussed 1374
- in chimpanzee, in Sierra Leone 1881
- in Chiroptera
  - in Egypt, redescribed 1573
  - in Europe, & USSR, listed, & reviewed 477
  - in USA, new records (h.) 2986
  - in USSR (Kirgizia), survey 2988
  - in USSR (Moldavia), zoogeography 4604
- classification of life-histories 1832
- in *Clethrionomys rutilus*, in USSR (Far East), seasonal variation 3870
- in *Colinus virginianus*, listed 4899
- in *Coregonus albus*, in USSR, ecology, zoogeography 1591
- in Corvidae
  - in Poland, local survey, & new records (h.) 779
  - in USSR, distribution 774
- in crustaceans
  - fish, & molluscs, transmission to man 985
  - in Mediterranean, new records (h.) 807
- cyanine compounds, various 616



**Helminths** *contd.*

- in Cyprinidae, immune response, (thesis) 4751
- in *Dama dama*, in Czechoslovakia 358
- in deep sea fish, reviewed 1954
- in deer, in Czechoslovakia, thiabendazole 1041
- in *Didelphis marsupialis virginiana*, in USA, control 4398
- in *Dipodomys merriami vulcani*, in USA (Mountain), food chain of host 3864
- in Diptera, transmission to animals, & man, reviewed 2358
- in dog
  - in Argentina, local survey 3852
  - chemotherapy 2796
  - & control 996
- in Colombia
  - local survey 2973
  - parbendazole 3221
  - control, & epizootiology 2972
- dichlorvos plus *O*-methyl-*O*-(2,2-dichlorovinyl) calcium phosphate 4140
- in Egypt, local survey 2448
- in Finland 3855
- in France, local survey 4882
- in Germany, local survey 4375
- in Italy, local survey 2980
- in Japan
  - annotated bibliography 1101
  - local survey 2446, 3847, 4383
- & man, in USSR (Far East), incidence 4459
- mebendazole 4139
- & mouse, vincofos 3243
- in Turkey, local survey 4376
- in USA, transmission to man 2859
- in USSR (Azerbaïdzhan)
  - epizootiology 367, 4081
  - incidence 372
- in USSR (Kazakhstan), epizootiology 3845
- in domestic, & wild animals, in Viet Nam, new records (g.), & survey 3985
- in domestic animals (book) 5366
- in Britain, control programme, discussed 5267
- control, & economic loss 617
- control by dung beetles, discussed 4190
- economic loss 3273
- in Ethiopia 3039
- fox, & man, in USSR (European) 3928
- in Hungary, economic loss, & local survey 1115
- immunity 3115, 3417
- in Lesotho, check list 5379
- in Malaysia, chemotherapy 4275
- in Mozambique, check list, & new records (g.) 4778

**Helminths** *contd.*

- in domestic animals *contd.*
  - pathology 1909
  - technique for diagnosing 1461
  - transmission to man 5171
- in USA, (book) 2866
- in USSR, tetramisole hydrochloride 2219
- in USSR (Azerbaïdzhan), intermediaries 4430
- in Yugoslavia, epizootiology 5192
- in domestic & wild duck, in USSR (Lithuania) 3878
- in domestic & wild pig
  - in USSR (Lithuania) 3841
  - in USSR (Uzbekistan) 2967
- in duck
  - in Bulgaria, local survey 3452
- & goose
  - in Czechoslovakia, local survey 776
  - in USSR (Kazakhstan) 2992
- in USSR, control 2867
- in dung beetles, in USA (South Atlantic) 4939
- in equines, in Brazil (South East), local survey 4338
- in *Erinaceus europaeus*, chemotherapy 5274
- experimental chemotherapy, (book) 2357
- in farm animals
  - conference proceedings 4768
  - general account 1502
  - in Rhodesia, report 4776
  - in USSR, control by husbandry 2692
  - in USSR (Estonia), control, & incidence 3038
- in USSR (Kazakhstan)
  - chemotherapy 4189
  - control 4107
  - & diagnosis 4164
  - discussed 4181
  - control statistics 4113
  - phenothiazine 4144
- in USSR (Lithuania), control, & incidence 3648
- in USSR (Ukraine) 304
- in *Felis concolor*, in Brazil, zoo 2442
- in *Felis tigrina*, in Brazil, zoo 2442
- in fish
  - in Baltic 3885
  - in Black Sea, local survey & new records (h.) 4421
  - in Bulgaria, local survey 3456
  - in Caspian Sea, survey 2999
  - in Hungary, local survey 67
  - immunity 3997
  - in India, local survey 1509
  - in Norway, ecology, discussed 2190
  - pathology, & treatment, (book) 1851
- & reptiles
  - in Paraguay
    - check list 3037

**Helminths contd.**

- in fish contd.
- & reptiles contd.
- in Paraguay contd.
- listed 4959
- in Rumania 786
- in USSR 4919
- acclimatization 2680
- history 2343
- in USSR (Azerbaïdzhan), ecology, & incidence 1371
- in USSR (Far East), reviewed 3005
- in USSR (Tadzhikistan), zoogeography 2476
- in fish farms
- in USSR, control, & epizootiology 3212
- in USSR (Ukraine), control, & survey 3254
- in fowl 4909
- (book) 3333
- in Cuba, local survey 777
- in Czechoslovakia 393
- in egg, reviewed 4409
- & goose, mebendazole 2245
- in India
- chemotherapy, life-history, & pathogenicity 389
- epizootiology, & local survey 392
- in Iran, new records (g.) 1188
- in Nigeria
- general account 4775
- local survey 2463
- in Singapore, local survey 778
- in USA (South Atlantic), detection in egg 4409
- in USSR (European), incidence 780
- in fox, in USSR (Siberia) 3848
- in freshwater fish
- in Africa 3517
- (book) 5371
- in Britain 1957, 4418
- population dynamics 196
- in Bulgaria
- local survey, & new records (g.) 1951
- zoogeography 2690
- in India, taxonomy 1656
- in USA
- local survey 790
- pathogenicity, & survey 1198
- in USSR
- local survey 3011
- reviewed 3002
- in USSR (European)
- ecology 2688
- local survey 2481, 2485
- in USSR (Moldavia) 3457
- in USSR (Uzbekistan), distribution, & incidence 566
- in *Fulica americana americana*, in USA, local survey, & new records (h.) 1944

**Helminths contd.**

- in fur-bearing animals, in USSR (Uzbekistan) 3925
- in *Gadus merlangus*
- in Britain
- ecology, & local survey 1202
- (thesis) 4758
- in game animals
- & birds, control by hunting 1793
- (book) 1858
- in Germany, incidence 4463
- in USSR (Latvia) 3930
- in *Gasterosteus aculeatus*, & *Pungitius pungitius*, ecology 2679
- in goat
- & sheep
- carbaryl, residues in milk 4187
- in India, local survey 2433
- in Lesotho, epizootiology, & survey 5379
- trichlorphon, residues in milk 4187
- in Gobiidae, in USSR (Azov Sea), local survey, morphology, & new records (g.) 4483
- in goose, pathology 1331
- in *Grus canadensis tabida*, in USA (South Atlantic), local survey, & new records (h.) 2465
- in *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*, in Canada, USA, new records (h.) 3875
- in *Hesperoleucus symmetricus symmetricus*, in USA (Pacific), local survey 3882
- Hirudinea, in *Catostomus commersonnii*, in USA (East South Central), local survey 4929
- in Hirudinea, & oligochaetes, in USSR (European), ecology 4071
- histochemistry 2183
- in horse
- chemotherapy, & epidemiology 4621
- control, diagnosis, & epizootiology 1895
- DM-15 4696
- in Ethiopia, case report 1893
- in Finland 3809
- in France, dichlorvos 269
- in Germany, local survey 4334
- levamisole hydrochloride plus piperazine 3654
- mebendazole 2364
- in Netherlands, hyperlipaemia 38
- reviewed 3755
- & ruminants, anthelmintics, discussed 2249
- host-parasite relationships 2563
- in *Ictalurus nebulosus*, in Poland, local survey 4414
- immediate hypersensitivity 2102
- immunology 2563
- discussed 3121
- reviewed 4002

**Helminths contd.**

- immunopathology 2089
- in insectivores, in Rumania, local survey, & new records (g.) 760
- in insects, in Portugal, transmitted to man 413
- & keratomalacia, in man, in India 1312
- in *Kobus defassa*, in Uganda, local survey 2959
- in laboratory animals
  - in Czechoslovakia, reviewed 759
  - in Japan 4890
  - reviewed 4455
- in laboratory primates, survey 4284
- in *Lama pacos*
  - in Peru
    - levamisole 4707
    - survey 686
- in *Lampetra fluviatilis*, in USSR (European) 4416
- in *Larus fuscus*, in Britain, longevity 1187
- law of life-cycles 1817
- in *Leo pardus*, in Brazil, zoo 2442
- in *Leptoptilos crumeniferus*, in Uganda 397
- in *Lepus brachyurus*, in Japan, local survey 380
- in *Lepus europaeus*, in Bulgaria, age variation, & local survey 1941
- in *Lepus timidus*, in USSR (European), local survey, & seasonal variation 4887
- lipid composition & synthesis, reviewed 4064
- in *Loxodonta africana*, in Rhodesia, survey 4894
- in *Lutra lutra*, in USSR (Far East) 2968
- in *Lyrurus tetrax*, in USSR (European), pathogenicity 4571
- in *Macaca*, & *Pan troglodytes*, in Netherlands, exotic infection 4292
- in *Macaca mulatta*
  - in India 2919
  - local survey 3786
- in mammals
  - (laboratory manual) 691
  - in Newfoundland, new records (g. & h.) 707
  - in USSR (European), morphology, & new records (h.) 1520
- in man
  - in Africa 4741
  - clinical medicine 297
  - epidemiology, & incidence, discussed 1501
  - & animals, control programme 3288
  - archaeology 1869
  - in Australia, zoonoses 2207
  - in Austria
    - exotic infections 3398
    - local survey 1137

**Helminths contd.****in man contd.**

- in Botswana, local survey 1870
- in Brazil
  - epidemiology 993
  - general survey & incidence 736
  - local survey 17, 2382, 2394, 3395
  - mebendazole 1397, 1443
- in Britain, exotic infections 2209
- in Bulgaria, incidence 2893
- in Canada
  - chemotherapy, & exotic infection 3702
  - exotic infections 1546
  - reviewed 2380
- in Central African Republic, local survey 3801
- in Chad, serum complement 2561
- chemotherapy 3234
  - & pathology, reviewed 1136
  - reviewed 4256
- in Chile
  - diagnosis by IT 5068
  - incidence 4810
- communicable diseases, (book) 4242
- control & immunology, discussed 4516
- in Costa Rica, mebendazole 3709
- in Czechoslovakia, survey 2920
- in Denmark, exotic infection 3382
- diagnosis 1139
- diagnosis by immunoelectrodiffusion 486
- in Ecuador, local survey 3402
- in Europe, exotic infections 3625
- exotic infections 4083
- in France, exotic infection 986, 1536
- in French West Indies 1536
- in Gambia, immunity, & malnutrition 2090
- gastric acidity, & host susceptibility 1529
- general account 4282
- in Hungary, local survey 1530
- IgE antibodies 903
- immunity, & malnutrition 2069
- in India, local survey 316, 1544
- in Indonesia
  - eosinophilic meningitis 328
  - local survey 13, 1524
- intestinal absorption 3580
- iodothymol piperazine complex 5211
- in Iran
  - local survey 18, 25, 2903, 4294
  - survey 4288
- in Italy, local survey 2398, 2414, 2898-2899, 3779
- in Ivory Coast, treatment by surgery 3562
- in Japan, local survey 1134, 3784
- in Kenya, local survey 1535
- in Korea, local survey 32, 1135
- Loeffler's syndrome 2073

**Helminths contd.**

## in man contd.

in Madagascar, ecology, & epidemiology 4241

in Malawi, survey 3375

in Malaysia 1510

malnutrition 5378

in Mexico, local survey 735, 1148

in Middle East, aggravating nutritional disorders 2360

in Nepal, survey 3788

in Nigeria

epidemiology 2393, 4807

local survey 4806

pathogenicity 1883

& other primates, zoonoses 3385

in Pacific Islands, bibliography 3799

in Paraguay, local survey 2377, 2894, 3376

pathology of anus & rectum 3568

pathology of gastro-intestinal tract, general account 3766

in Philippines

local survey 2376, 2910

not causing anaemia 2924

in Poland, historical review 2345-2346

popular account 2914

prophylaxis, (booklet) 4757

proteolytic activity of saliva 1309

in Puerto Rico, local survey 1534, 4304

pyrantel pamoate 4682

in Réunion, epidemiology 1537

in Rhodesia, spurious parasites 1130

in Rumania, local survey 3394

in Sardinia, local survey 2915

sero-diagnosis 5039

in South Korea 722

in Taiwan, local survey 317

technique for conducting surveys 2310

technique for diagnosing, compared 279

in Thailand, local survey 2408, 2410, 4795

thiabendazole 2733

transmission in food 2699

in tropics, control & economics 615

in Turkey, local survey 4311

in USA, chemotherapy 2774

in USSR

bibliography 291-293

control

discussed 4683

& epidemiology, discussed 2210

incidence 4801

in USSR (Estonia) 3406

in USSR (Far East)

distribution, & incidence 738

epidemiology 579

incidence 4279, 4286

local survey 4303, 4460

in USSR (Siberia) 4305

**Helminths contd.**

## in man contd.

in USSR (Tadzhikistan), contamination of food 4613

in USSR (Turkmenia), epidemiology 3772

in USSR (Uzbekistan), epidemiology 567

in Venezuela, reviewed 315

in West Germany, exotic infections 2402

in Zaire, mebendazole 4635

zoonoses 2697

in marine fish

in Labrador, local survey, & new records (h.) 1199

reviewed 3010

in USSR, control, reviewed 3251

in marine invertebrates, in USSR (Far East), ecology 4079

in *Marmosa mitis*, in Colombia, chemotherapy, & local survey 371

in *Martes martes*, in USSR (European) 3857

in meat, diagnosis by FAT 2110

in *Microtus arvalis*, in Czechoslovakia, local survey 2458

in *Microtus nivalis*, in Austria, local survey 387

in monkey, biomedical research 2387

in mouse

oxibendazole 2296

substituted heterocyclic amines 240

in Muridae

in Italy, local surveys 4391

in USSR (Lithuania), local survey 4390

in *Mustela vison*, & Mustelidae, in USSR (Byelorussia) 3858

in Mustelidae, in Japan, local survey 1169

in *Numida meleagris galeata*, in Nigeria, local survey 2464

in oligochaetes

host specificity 3899

in USSR (European), local survey 2494

in *Ondatra*, in USSR (Siberia) 3865

in *Ondatra zibethica*, in USSR (European) 4393

in *Oryctolagus cuniculus*, in Czechoslovakia, new records(g.), & survey 4889

in *Pan*, check list 2916

in *Panthera leo*, in Brazil, zoo 2442

in *Panthera onca*, in Brazil, zoo 2442

in *Papio cynocephalus* 330

in Kenya 4306

in *Papio ursinus*, in Rhodesia, local survey 4295

in *Parophrys vetulus*, in USA, biological tags 1955



**Helminths contd.**

- in parrots, general account 2356
- in *Passer domesticus*, in France, life-history, morphology, & new records (g. & h.) 2362
- in Passeriformes, in USSR (Moldavia), incidence 398
- in *Pelecanus occidentalis*, in USA, local survey, & new records (h.) 2991
- in *Perca flavescens*, in Canada, host diet, & incidence 1949
- in *Perca fluviatilis*, in Poland, incidence 68
- in *Phacochoerus aethiopicus*, listed 4859
- in pheasant
  - in Czechoslovakia 400
  - control 637
- in *Phoca curilensis*, in USSR (Far East) 769
- in *Phoxinus phoxinus*, population dynamics 4243
- physiology 1067
- in *Pica pica*, in USSR (Siberia), survey 4911
- in pig
  - in Australia 2966
  - in Canada, local survey 751
  - chemotherapy 3266
  - in Colombia 4771
  - control, & epizootiology 1445
  - general account 1492, 5365
  - in Greece 1922
  - meat inspection 4862
  - parbendazole 5214
  - popular account 3328
  - pyrantel pamoate 5214
  - reviewed 3838
  - & ruminants, in India, local surveys 1979
  - (thesis) 2871
  - in USA (South Atlantic), economic loss 4863
  - in USSR, prophylaxis on farms 4697
  - in USSR (Lithuania), control by husbandry 3255
  - in USSR (Moldavia) 3429
- in pigeon, general account 4400
- in pike, in USSR (Lithuania), ecology 4424
- in *Platichthys flesus*, in Germany, local survey 4924
- in *Pleuronectes platessa*, in Britain, (thesis) 4253
- in *Pontogammarus*, in Baltic 3894
- in poultry
  - in Bulgaria 399
  - chemotherapy 655
  - in Canada, incidence 4401
  - transmission 574
  - in USA 2994
  - in USSR (Estonia), control, & incidence 3038

**Helminths contd.**

- in primates, listed, & transmission to man 1533
- in *Pungitius pungitius*, in Britain, local survey 1950
- in *Pusa hispida ochotensis*, in Okhotsk Sea, seasonal variation 4893
- in rabbit, in Switzerland, local survey 3442
- in rat
  - in Brazil (South East), local survey 3868
  - & *in vitro*, dymanthine hydrochloride 628
- in *Rattus rattus*, in Japan, local survey 4456
- in *Redunca fulvorufula*, in South Africa, new records (h.) 2934
- in reptiles
  - chemotherapy, & control 597
  - popular account 2474
- rhodoquinone 1335
- in rodents
  - in Australia, local survey, & pathology 4394
  - in USSR (Far East), zoogeography 384
- in ruminants
  - chemotherapy, reviewed 5244
  - in Nigeria 4851
  - in Uganda, local survey 3424
  - in USSR (Latvia), transmission 3425
  - in USSR (Ukraine), control, & epizootiology 1750
- in *Rutilus rutilus*
  - in USSR (European), ecology 2689
  - in USSR (Lithuania) 3458
  - ecology 3884
- in *Salmo salar*, in Britain, incidence in fish farm 785
- in *Schizothorax intermedius*, & *Schizopygopus stoliczkae*, in USSR (Tadzhikistan) 1947
- in sewage
  - potential health hazards 300
  - transmission to man 1099
- in sheep
  - in Argentina, phenothiazine plus phenidole 3268
- in Australia
  - cambendazole 3232
  - chemotherapy 4773
- in Britain
  - control & epizootiology 227
  - general account 4744
- in Bulgaria
  - anthelmintics 1054
  - chemotherapy, & control 5271
- cambendazole 4120
- control 5232
  - popular account 4712
- diagnosis 1910, 4345

**Helminths contd.**

## in sheep contd.

- diagnosis by plasma pepsinogen test 1861
- dibutyl tin dilaurate 3289
- epizootiology 2203
- in Ghana 50
- in India 2952
- thiabendazole 4274
- in Italy, local survey 3810
- mebendazole 5372
- niclosamide plus tetramisole 4690
- parbendazole 3289
- in Spain 447
- local survey 746
- tetramisole hydrochloride 3289
- in Turkey, thiabendazole 4701
- in USA
  - cambendazole 625
  - levamisole 625
  - morantel tartrate 625
- in USSR, (book) 2870
- in USSR (European) 4856
- in USSR (Kazakhstan)
  - chemotherapy, & incidence 3816
  - control 4106, 4112, 4116, 4191
  - copper sulphate 4126
  - prophylaxis 4178
- in USSR (Kirgizia), control 4177
- in USSR (Siberia)
  - control 4143
  - host trace elements 4029
- in USSR (Tadzhikistan), control 4168
- in USSR (Uzbekistan), phenothiazine 5241
- in USSR (European), chemotherapy 2273
- in sheep & zebu, in Chad, pyrantel tartrate 2757
- in snake, in USA, zoo, Vermiplex 4639
- in *Solea solea*, in North Sea 4921
- in *Somateria mollissima*
  - in Canada, local survey 2990
  - in USSR, pathology 1701
- in *Spalax leucodon*, in USSR (Moldavia), local survey 3078
- in *Stenella graffmani*, & *Stenella longirostris*, in USA (Pacific), new records (h.) 3516
- in *Sturnus vulgaris*, in USA, local survey 2462
- in *Sus scrofa*, in USSR (Tadzhikistan), age dynamics 364
- in swan, in USSR (Kazakhstan), chemotherapy, intermediaries, & mortality 4904
- taxonomy 1654
- technique for culturing 1458
- technique for detecting, antigen/antibody reaction 5061

**Helminths contd.**

## technique for studying

- histology, by fluorescent microscopy 1810
  - metabolic activity 4585
  - motor activity 1067
  - motor reactions 1806
  - using ionizing radiation 4720
  - in *Theragra chalcogramma*, in Okhotsk Sea, incidence 4425
  - in *Todarodes pacificus*, in USSR (Far East) 3901
  - in *Tragelaphus scriptus*, in Uganda, local survey 2959
  - in *Tragelaphus spekei*, in Uganda, local survey 2959
  - in *Tragelaphus strepsiceros*, in Rhodesia, local survey 3815
  - in turkeys, in USA, local survey 2364
  - in *Urotrichus talpoides*, in Japan 386, 1648
  - in Venezuela, check list 2888
  - in *Vipera lebetina*, in USSR (Georgia) 2473
  - in *Vulpes vulpes*
    - in Australia, local survey 1927
    - in Austria, survey 1560
    - in Denmark, survey 2444
  - in wild animals
    - in Angola, check list, & new records (g.) 3043
    - in Central African Republic, new for new records (g. & h.), & survey 1497
  - technique for studying, by immobilisation
    - host 4210
  - in USSR (European) 3927
  - in USSR (Far East) 3926
  - in USSR (Latvia) 4458
  - in USSR (Siberia) 3939
  - in wild mammals
    - in Indonesia, local survey 3370
    - in USSR (Lithuania) 3035
  - in wild ruminants
    - in East Africa, meat inspection 191
    - in New Zealand, new records (g. & h.) 346
  - in *Xenopus laevis*, in South Africa 93
  - in zoo animals
    - in India, survey 1514
    - mebendazole 2241
  - in zoo carnivores, anthelmintics 4692
- Helminths, gastro-intestinal**, in cattle, in Brazil, haematology 1503
- Helminths, intestinal**
- in man
    - in Britain, general account 4798
    - chemotherapy
      - reviewed 4127
      - reviewed (book) 1102
    - in India, local survey 1887
    - in Iran, bitoscanate 1760

## Helminths, intestinal contd.

- in man contd.  
in Rhodesia, local survey 1539  
technique for recovering 2819
- Helminths as tags 693, 1376, 1955
- Helobdella*, on *Bulinus truncatus* 1840
- Helostomatis indica*, n.sp., in *Barbus sarana*, in India 1999
- Hemidactylus brooki*, *Spaulingodon antillarum* n.sp. 3079
- H. flaviviridis*, *Joyeuxiella pasqualei* 670
- H. frenatus*, *Thubunaea hemidactylae* n.sp. 3986
- Hemiechinus auritus*, *Mathevotaenia skrjabini* 309
- H. megalotis*, *Taenia taeniaeformis* 309
- Hemiparona bancrofti*, n.comb., for *Dilepis bancrofti* 98
- Hemipera*, in *Coelorrhynchus*, in Japan, first record (g.) 2483
- Hemipus hirudinaceus*, *Phaneropsolus borneoensis* n.sp. 3055
- Hemitragus hylocrius*, tetramisole hydrochloride 1765
- Hemiuridae, life-history, morphology, & relationships, discussed 4985
- Hemiurids, [not named], synonyms of *Genarchopsis goppo* 1656
- Hemiurus communis*, ultrastructure of sucker muscle cells 3058
- H. raabei*, in *Clupea harengus*, in Baltic, first record (h.) 3885
- Heron*, *Euclinostomum heterostomum* 4213
- Herpestes  
*Echinopardalis mari emily* n.sp. 454  
*Mathevotaenia sanchoensis* n.sp. 3493
- H. edwardsii*, *Herpestosytronylus herpestis* 462
- H. ichneumon*, *Trichinella spiralis* 4871
- Herpestostrongylus*, diagnosis emended 462
- H. herpestis*, in *Herpestes edwardsii*, in India, redescribed 462
- Herpetodiplostomulum gymnoti* [n.comb.], for *Cystodiplostomulum gymnoti*, Szidat, 1969 1105
- Szidat, 1969, to *Crocodilicola gymnoti*, [n.comb.] 1105
- erring, *Anisakis* 1478, 2780
- Hesperoleucus symmetricus symmetricus* helminths 3882
- Hirudinea 3882
- Heterakis  
in fowl  
hygromycin B 2246  
phenothiazine 4176  
piperazine dithiocarbamate 4176  
in USSR  
coumaphos 611  
epizootiology 3633  
tetramisole hydrochloride 2299

## Heterakis contd.

- in *Numida meleagris*  
in Japan, parabendazole 4660  
pathology 4564  
ova, phenol derivatives 2289  
in turkeys  
immunology, & pathology 5112  
in USSR  
phenothiazine 3710  
tetramisole 3710  
in USSR (European) 4408
- H. crexi*, n.sp., in *Crex crex*, in USSR 5006
- H. fariai*, in *Odontophorous capueira*, in Brazil, ulcerative enteritis 4567
- H. gallinae*  
in *Coturnix coturnix japonica*, & *Phasianus colchicus*, reciprocal transfer 3312  
embryonic development 5332  
in fowl  
in Japan, tetramisole 4679  
in Poland, local survey 2466  
tetramisole 5291  
& *Histomonas meleagridis*  
in birds, transmission, reviewed 3942  
in fowl  
pathogenicity 4964  
& turkey, serial transfer, & transmission 80  
in USSR (European) 3050  
in *Pavo cristatus*, susceptibility of host 81  
ova, in soil, in USSR (European), survival 5289  
in *Perdix perdix*, in Rumania 1578
- Heterodontus francisci*, *Acanthobothrium bajaensis* n.sp. 2525
- Heterolebetinae, n.subf. 4264
- Heteromicrocotylidae, revised 1221
- Heterophyopsis yehi*, to *Galactosomum yehi*, n.comb. 1238
- Heteropneustes fossilis*  
*Astiotrema heteropneustusi* n.sp. 1999  
*Clinostomoides chauhani* n.sp. 3486  
*Spirocamallanus timmi* n.sp. 862
- Heterosentis plotosi*, in *Lutra lutra whiteleyi*, in Japan, first record (h.) 857
- Heterotylenchus*, in *Musca autumnalis*, biological control agent 75
- H. autumnalis*  
in *Musca autumnalis*  
effect on host reproduction 3026  
in USA (West North Central) 4444  
gonadotrophic cycle 4951  
in *Musca domestica*, & *Orthellia caesarion*, encapsulation, & melanization 416
- H. pawlowskyi*, to *Psyllotylenchus pawlowskyi*, n.comb. 2547
- Hexaglandula*, in *Arius serratus*, in Pakistan, first record (h.) 4489

**Hexaglandula contd.**

- H. ariusis*, n.sp., in *Arius serratus*, in Pakistan 4489
- H. karachiensis*, n.sp., in *Arius serratus*, in Pakistan 4489
- Hexagrammia longitestis**, n.sp., in *Hexagrammos decagrammus*, in USA 2007
- Hexagrammos decagrammus**  
*Helicometra pugetensis* n.sp. 2007  
*Hexagrammia longitestis* n.sp. 2007
- Hexameris pachydermis**, n.sp., in *Lestes virens*, in USSR (Ukraine) 113
- Hexametrinae**, n.subf. 2545
- Hilsa ilisha**, *Lecithocladium ilishae* n.sp. 1995
- Himantaurus minuta**, n.g., n.comb., for *Davainea minuta* 3761
- Himasthla compacta**, in *Somateria mollissima*, in Canada, first record (h.) 2990
- H. elongata**, in *Larus fuscus*, in Britain, first record (h.) 1187
- H. quissetensis**  
 rediae  
   fatty acid composition 3598  
   glucose metabolism 1350  
   utilization of glucose 4052
- Hippoglossus hippoglossus**, *Entobdella hippoglossi* 5166
- Hipposideros armiger**, *Plagiorchis praevitellaris* n.sp. 3954
- Hippotragus equinus**  
*Ostertagia thalae* n.sp. 1264  
*Pneumostrongylus cornigerus* 1157
- Hirudinaria granulosa**, in India, anomalous specimen 2342
- Hirudinea**  
*Alloglossidium hirudicola* 1970  
 in China, local survey, & morphology 4738  
 colour changes 5357  
 in freshwater fish, in USA, local survey 790  
 helminths 4071  
 in *Hesperoleucus symmetricus*  
   *symmetricus*, in USA (Pacific), local survey 3882  
*Microsomacanthus parvula* 3461  
 nervous system 3324  
 in Poland 681  
   ecology, & local survey 1843  
 trematode larvae 3461  
 in USSR (Latvia), keys to families, genera & spp., (book) 2878
- Hirudinella**, in *Synaphobranchus oregoni*, in Gulf of Mexico, first record (h.) 3958
- H. marina**, in *Katsuwonus pelamis*, & *Thunnus*, in Atlantic Ocean 411
- Histochemistry** (see also Biochemistry; Physiology)  
*Ascaris suum* 4589

**Histochemistry contd.**

- cercariae 4054
- Clinostomum tilapiae*, metacercariae 3173
- Cysticercus bovis* 1738
- Dicrocoelium dendriticum* 5147
- Diphyllobothrium ditremum* 851
- D. latum*  
 coracidia 5131  
 proceroids 5132
- echinostomes 1068
- Enterobius vermicularis* 1643  
 ova 2661
- Entobdella soleae*, miracidia 426
- Fasciola hepatica* 2156, 5147  
 miracidia 819
- helminths 2183
- hydatid 1338
- Hymenolepis diminuta** 543  
 hexacanth 1357
- Ligula intestinalis**  
 coracidia 5131  
 proceroids 5132
- Necator americanus* 1259, 4057
- Parorchis acanthus*, metacercariae 3173
- Porrocaecum semiteres* 1355
- Posthodiplostomoides leonensis*, metacercariae 3173
- Posthodiplostomum*, metacercariae 3173
- P. nanum*, metacercariae 3173
- Pricea multae*, ova 970
- Pseudomicrocotyle*, ova 970
- Schistosoma mansoni* 974  
 cercariae 129
- Taenia pisiformis*, cysticerci 100
- Triaenophorus nodulosus*  
 coracidia 5131  
 proceroids 5132
- Trichinella spiralis* 5133  
 larvae 5135
- Trichuris suis* 1644
- Histology** (see also Ultrastructure)  
*Enterobius vermicularis* 1643  
 ova 2661
- Fasciola hepatica*, miracidia 3956
- helminths 1810
- Hymenolepis diminuta* 1253
- Metastrongylus salmi* 870
- Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum*, miracidia 1628
- Oxyurata* 469
- Parascaris equorum* 3504
- Piscicola salmositica* 1842
- Prostrongylus sinipercae* 5017
- Spirurata* 2538
- Taenia pisiformis*, cysticerci 100
- Triaenophorus nodulosus*, plerocercoid 2526
- Histomonas meleagridis**  
 & *Heterakis gallinae*  
 in birds, transmission, reviewed 397



- Histomonas meleagridis* contd.**  
 & *Heterakis gallinae* contd.  
   in fowl  
     pathogenicity 4964  
     & turkey, serial transfer, & transmission 80  
   in USSR (European) 3050  
   in *Pavo cristatus*, susceptibility of host 81
- Histopathology**, schistosome dermatitis 1519
- History**  
 helminthology, in USSR 3326, 3748  
 helminths  
   in fish 2343  
   in man 2345-2346  
 hydatid 2262  
 medical parasitology 683  
*Neoplectana chresima* 805  
*N. glaseri* 805  
 parasitology, in Italy 3325  
*Schistosoma japonicum* 1545
- Iodurax**  
*Angiostrongylus costaricensis* 2406  
*Cyrtosomum longicaudatum* 104
- Hookworm** (see also Creeping eruption; see also named genera)  
 & anaemia  
   in man  
     in Thailand 2167  
     in USA, diagnosis, & treatment, in pregnancy 3158  
 in cat, & dog, in USA, general account 4877  
 in chimpanzee, dog, & gorilla, intestinal lacerations 170  
*Dirofilaria immitis*, & *Trypanosoma evansi*, in dog, in Philippines, fatal infection 419  
 in dog  
   faecal egg counts 3860  
   haematology 940  
   & monkey, distribution of intestinal lacerations 2637  
   pathology, & vaccination 4866  
   vaccination, (thesis) 2875  
 in man  
   bephenium hydroxynaphthoate 4673, 5225, 5288  
   bitoscanate 4673  
   in Brazil  
     bitoscanate 251  
     Gamaverm 263  
     tetrachloroethylene 251  
     thiabendazole 251  
   in Canada, exotic infection 4814  
   in Central America, anaemia 3805, 4575  
   in Costa Rica, tetrachloroethylene 3708  
   in Cuba  
     bephenium hydroxynaphthoate 3691  
     Hookworm contd.  
       in man contd.  
       in Cuba contd.  
         Hydroxilen 3691  
         development, & migration 2338  
         duodenal ulcers 3585  
         general account 4763  
         in Greece, local survey 3388  
         in India  
           antibody detection 142  
           bephenium hydroxynaphthoate 1028  
           levamisole 215  
           mebendazole 216  
           pyrantel pamoate 1028  
           tetramisole 215  
         intestinal malabsorption 2650  
         iodothymol piperazine complex 5243  
         iron deficiency anaemia 2619  
         in Italy, local survey 2897-2899, 3778-3779  
         in Japan, bibliography 4251  
         in Paraguay  
           local survey 2896  
           reviewed 2895  
         pathology, (book) 2363  
         in Philippines, folate deficiency 533  
         in Rhodesia, bitoscanate 5235  
         in Sri Lanka, anaemia 4815  
         tetrachloroethylene 4673, 5225  
         in Uganda, anaemia 715  
         in USSR (Uzbekistan) 3792  
         venous abnormality 4792  
         in Zambia, pathology 23  
   Hookworm larvae, control by plant extracts 2756  
   *Hoplerythrinus unitaeniatus*, *Quadrigyrus nickoli* n.sp. 2534  
   *Hoplomys gymnurus*, *Litomosoides hoplomyis* n.sp. 463
- Horse**  
*Alfortia edentata* 1898  
 anthelmintics 619, 2222, 2249, 2748  
 butonate 2302  
 cambendazole 219  
*m*-cresol sulfonate plus formaldehyde 1493  
 dichlorvos 269, 2722, 3229, 4627, 4649  
 DM-15 4696  
*Draschia megastoma* 739  
*Fasciola* 4022, 4826, 4828  
*F. hepatica* 4334  
 formaldehyde plus *m*-cresol sulfonate 1493  
 gastro-intestinal nematodes 4822  
*Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus* 1893, 2886  
*Habronema*, & bacteria 4466  
*H. muscae* 739  
 haloxon 224  
 haloxon plus trichlorphon 2237  
 helminths 38, 1893, 1895, 3755, 3809, 4334, 4627  
 hydatid 1152, 1899

**Horse contd.**

- levamisole hydrochloride plus piperazine 3654  
 mebendazole 2226, 2252, 2274, 2364  
*Micronema deletrix* 4556  
 morantel tartrate 226  
 nematodes 1894, 2418, 3411  
*Onchocerca cervicalis* 165, 2930  
 organophosphorus compounds 3227  
*Parascaris equorum* 3974  
 pyrantel tartrate 4084  
*Setaria equina* 4335, 4827  
 strongyles 2237, 2417, 2600, 3564, 4037, 4084, 4336  
 strongylids 3352  
*Strongyloides westeri* 2835  
*Strongylus edentatus* 1897, 2575, 2830, 3574  
*S. equinus* 2575, 2830  
*S. vulgaris* 39, 1084, 2418, 2575, 2600, 2830, 3102  
 tetramisole hydrochloride 3280  
*Thelazia* 1153  
 thiabendazole, paste 3222  
 toxicity  
   of dichlorvos 2722  
   of organophosphorus compounds 3227  
*Trichonema* 2418  
*Trichostrongylus axei* 2931

**Host-parasite relationships**

- Acanthocephala* 3076  
*Acanthocephalus dirus* 5335  
 digenean larvae, in *Littorina littorea* 3358  
 helminths 2563  
   in domestic animals 3115  
 hymenolepidid larvae 3349  
*Hymenolepis diminuta* 758  
*Litomosoides carinii* 762, 5058  
*Malmiana nuda* 1097  
 nematodes, in insects 796  
*Nematodirus helvetianus* 4769  
*Protopolystoma xenopi* 4762  
*Schistosoma haematobium* 1847  
*S. mansoni* 3904  
*S. mattheei* 353  
 (thesis) 3353  
*Trichinella* 6  
*Trichostrongylus vitrinus* 4769

**Host specificity**

- Fasciola hepatica* 4948  
*Gorgoderia loossi*, cercariae 4226  
*G. pagenstecheri*, cercariae 4226  
*G. varsoviensis*, cercariae 4226  
*Heligmosomoides polygyrus* 377  
 helminths 1374  
   in oligochaetes 3899  
*Metagonimus takahashii* 1200  
*M. yokogawai* 1200  
*Orientobilharzia turkestanicum* 1513  
*Reesimermis nielsenii* 4442  
*Trichinella* 2365

**Hungary**

- Angiostrongylus dujardini* 1260  
*Apophallus muehlingi* 1568  
*Ascaris* 612  
*Cephalotrema elasticum* 382  
 cestode larvae, in rodents 705  
 cestodes  
   in *Apodemus* 1937  
   in carnivores 705  
*Cladotaenia globifera* 705  
*Cysticercus bovis* 4845, 4853  
*Enterobius vermicularis* 2206  
*Gongylonema pulchrum* 1864  
 helminths  
   in *Acerina cernua* 1590  
   in *Anguilla anguilla* 408  
   in domestic animals 1115  
   in fish 67  
   in man 1530  
*Lecithodendrium linstowi* 383  
 nematodes, in Chiroptera 61  
*Neoglyphe megastomus* 382  
*Nephrotrema truncatum* 1568  
*Proteocephalus macrocephalus* 408  
*Skrjabinotaenia lobata* 1937  
*Taenia* 341  
*T. martis* 1937  
*Tetrathyridium* 1937  
 trematodes, in insectivores, & rodents 382  
*Trichostrongylus colubriformis* 335, 382  
**Hunterotrematinae**, n.subf. 4264  
**Huso huso**  
*Corynosoma caspicum* n.sp. 2023  
 helminths 4923  
***Hybopsis biguttata*, *Phyllodistomum nocomis*** 287  
**Hydatid (see also *Echinococcus*)**  
 in animals  
   in Australia, control 218  
   geographical distribution, & incidence 298  
   & man  
     (book) 3756  
     in Britain 3  
     control 1776  
     in Greece, incidence 3472  
     in Japan, reviewed 1835  
     in Turkey, local survey 4464  
     in USSR (Uzbekistan), control 11  
 antigen analysis 137, 1292, 2595, 3104, 4521  
 antigen purification 4014  
 antigens 4503  
 in Argentina, control programme 369  
 & blood group antigens, immunology 3538  
 in *Bubalus bubalis*, antibodies not detected 2099  
 in *Camelus dromedarius*, in Nigeria, zoonosis 43

**Hydatid** *contd.*

- in cattle
  - in Britain
    - case reports 1156
    - local survey, & age incidence 2422
  - copper content 5138
  - deoxyribonuclease activity 5125
  - glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity 5124
  - iron content 5156
  - in Kenya, local survey 3814
  - lactate dehydrogenase activity 5154
  - & man, in India 1509
  - man, & sheep, antigenic titre & protein content 496
  - ribonuclease activity 5155
  - rupture of cyst in lung 4340
  - & sheep
    - rupture of cysts 4358
    - in USSR (Kazakhstan)
      - economic loss 3817
      - incidence 1747
    - in Spain, economic loss, & incidence 4836
- cyst fluid, antigenicity 2100
- & *Cysticercus*
  - cross antigenicity 2595
  - in sheep, immunodiagnosis 1683
- in domestic animals
  - castration & incidence 3919
  - in Greece, incidence 1978
  - in USSR, development & environmental factors 5181
  - in Yugoslavia 4958
- in farm animals
  - in USSR (Kazakhstan)
    - control, discussed 4186
    - incidence 3931
- formalin 1800
- in fox, & rodents, in USSR (Siberia), incidence 578
- in goat
  - man, & sheep, in Iran, incidence 4960
  - in Turkey, survey 2945
- in guinea-pig, mouse, & sheep, host immunoglobulins 1299
- in hamster, susceptibility 4885
- in horse
  - in Britain, survey 1152
  - in South America 1899
- in vitro*
  - motility & temperature 5127-5128
  - respiration rate inhibition 3249
- in Latin America, reviewed 8
- in mammals, & man, in USSR (Siberia) 3938
- in man 327, 2928, 3405
  - acid-fast hooklets 1338
  - in Alaska, treatment 1432
  - in Arctic, immunology 2580
  - in Argentina, epidemiology 1752
  - in Australia, case reports 3790

**Hydatid** *contd.*

- in man *contd.*
  - in Belgium, case report, & epidemiology 2375
  - blood group reactive antigen 5060
  - in Britain
    - localization in interatrial septum 2396
    - localization in kidney, & treatment by surgery 3400
  - costal involvement, & radiology 2130
  - diagnosis, & treatment by surgery 2926, 5283
  - diagnosis by acid-fast staining 3720
  - diagnosis by angiography 3782
  - diagnosis by electrodiffusion 4008
  - diagnosis by FAT 905
  - diagnosis by gel diffusion 3529
  - diagnosis by immunological tests 2076, 2092
    - compared 4016
  - diagnosis by radiology 15
  - diagnosis by solid phase radioimmunoassay 5051
  - diagnosis of spleen infections 4276
  - diagnosis by Ziehl-Neelsen staining 3722
  - in East Germany, diagnosis by CFT 1290
  - in Egypt, diagnosis by immunological tests 2060
  - epidural cyst 4786
  - in Europe, localization 1876
  - in France, treatment by surgery 1122
  - in Greece
    - diagnosis by HAT 4525
    - localization in bone, & treatment by surgery 4321
  - pathology of liver 2913
  - secondary abdominal infection 4315
  - treatment by surgery 36, 1879
- in India
  - localization in femur 4812
  - localization in skull 709
  - treatment by surgery 33, 2775
  - unusual localizations 4283
- in Iraq, localization in heart, & treatment by surgery 2370
- in Israel, localization in spleen 320
- in Italy
  - allergic hepatitis, & treatment by surgery 2925
  - diagnosis by HAT 2077
  - local survey 4016
- localization in bladder 1890
- localization in bone 3393
- localization in CNS, reviewed 30
- localization in diaphragm 1132
- localization in eye, & treatment by surgery 1886
- localization in heart
  - discussed 3397

**Hydatid contd.**

## in man contd.

- localization in heart contd.
  - general account 2613
  - & treatment by surgery 729, 1526, 2744
- localization in kidney 2891
- localization in lung 4781
- localization in spine 1540
- localization in spleen 3404
- in Mongolia, survey 2909
- obstructive jaundice 4313
- & pig, diagnosis by immunological tests 508
- in Poland
  - pathology of lung 4325
  - treatment by surgery 2732
- in Rumania, chemotherapy 4681
- rupture of liver cysts 3785
- secondary pulmonary infection 2644
- serological diagnosis with *Taenia saginata* antigen 2059
- & sheep
  - diagnosis by FAT & radioactive antibodies 908
  - in Iceland, historical document 2262
  - in New Zealand 1111
  - in South Africa, case report 2400
- in Spain 322
  - control, & epidemiology 4789
  - local survey 3781
- in Switzerland, survey 1874, 2353
- treatment by surgery 599, 646, 1120, 2303, 3687, 3802, 4651
- in *Tunisia*, localization in prostate gland, & treatment by surgery 711
- in *Tunisia*, treatment by surgery 35, 2741
- in Turkey
  - epidemiology 4614
  - incidence 3775
- in Uruguay
  - epidemiology 5175
  - localisation in skull bones 1865
- in USA
  - case reports, & early records 1490
  - epidemiology 3208
  - treatment by surgery 717
- in USSR 2369
  - perforation into lung 3572
  - prevalence 3538
- in USSR (Armenia), epidemiology 568
- in USSR (Far East) 4326
- in USSR (Kazakhstan)
  - case report, & treatment by surgery 2765
  - epidemiology 1747
  - local survey 4293
  - unusual localization 1872
- in USSR (Siberia), epidemiology 578
- in USSR (Turkmenistan), surgical data 3773

**Hydatid contd.**

## in man contd.

- in USSR (Ukraine), epidemiology 57
  - in USSR (Uzbekistan), systemic vasculitis 4816
  - morphology of brood capsules 856
  - in mouse
    - antimony sodium dimercaptosuccinate 4171
  - chloroquine 4171
  - cortisone treatment & susceptibility 4511
  - cyclophosphamide 4171
  - development of 'human' strain 3443
  - experimental model 379
  - immunology 4529
  - lucanthone 4171
  - strain susceptibility 3867
  - in USA 206
  - vaccination 1662
  - in *Mus musculus*, development, & growth 4211
  - in pig
    - & sheep
      - experimental 516
      - pathology 1714
      - pathology of blood 1322
  - in rabbit, immunology 511
  - in ruminants, epizootiology 2717
  - & *Schistosoma*, in man, in Iraq, heterologous immunity, discussed 3127
  - in sheep
    - acquired immunity 3110
    - in Australia, survey 4454
    - blood proteins 4034
    - clinical picture 535
    - homocytotropic antibody 2103
    - immunology 493, 2098
    - protein metabolism 5097
    - in USA 1490
    - in USSR, control 2719, 3248
    - in USSR (Georgia), diagnosis by immunological tests 3536
    - in USSR (Kazakhstan)
      - control 4105
      - & diagnosis 645
    - in USSR (Uzbekistan), control 3269, 4149
  - in sheep in New Zealand 1110
  - sodium chloride 1800
  - technique for staining, hooklets 3720
  - in turkeys, in USSR (Uzbekistan) 2470
- Hydatid, alveolar**
- in guinea-pig, effect of cortisone 2562
  - in hamster, susceptibility of host 381
  - in man
    - diagnosis 1318, 3379
    - in France, case reports, & treatment by surgery 2906
    - in Switzerland, survey 1874, 2353
    - treatment, by surgery 4671



**Hydatid, alveolar contd.**in man *contd.*

in Turkey 4310

in USSR, prevalence 3538

in USSR (Far East) 4302

in mouse

development of protoscolexes 3439

formation of calcareous corpuscles  
3440

immunology 899

in *Ochotona*, in USSR (Siberia), first  
record (h.) 3938

in rodents, in USSR (Kazakhstan) 3933

in sheep 4357

**Hydatid cyst fluid**

biochemistry 1293

in cat, shock reaction 917

in dog, anaphylaxis 916

**Hydra, mermithids 418****Hydrobia ulvae, *Aphalloides coelomicola*  
1473****Hydrochoerus hydrochaeris***Oxyuris* 2984*Taxorchis schistocotyle* 2984*Vianella hydrochoeri* 2984**Hydrolagus colliei, *Rugogaster hydrolagi*  
1611****Hydromermis angusta**, n.sp., in Simuliidae,  
in France 114**H. porosamphidis**, n.sp., in Czechoslovakia  
2549**Hydrophasianus chirurgus, *Cyclocoelum*  
*brasiliannum* 1625****Hydrophitrema gigantica**, in *Enhydrina*  
*valakadyen*, & *Microcephalophis gracilis*,  
in India, morphology, & new records (g.  
& h.) 828**Hydroprogne caspia***Diplostomum parvalum* n.sp. 1227*Galactosomum angelae* n.sp. 1238*G. bearupi* n.sp. 1238*G. ussuriensis* 1238**Hydrous aterrimus, *Pseudonymus hydrophili*  
797****H. dauricus***Pseudonimus islamabadi* 3510*P. spirotheca* 3510**Hyemoschus aquaticus, *Oesophagostomum*  
*hyemoschi* n.sp. 4999****Iylemya**

biological control 4437

*Neoapectana carpocapsae* 4437**Iylochoerus meinertzhageni***Bourgelatia pricei* 5020*Daubneyia euzebyi* n.sp. 5020*D. farchai* n.sp. 5020*D. yorkei* 5020*Oesophagostominae* 5020**Iylurgops palliatus**, nematodes 3023**Iymenocottinae**, n.subf. 4264**Iymenocottoides**, n.g. 4264**Hymenolepidid larvae**

in copepods, &amp; ostracods, in USSR

(Kazakhstan), ecology 3891

host-parasite relationships, (thesis) 3349

**Hymenolepididae**

in animals, &amp; man, in USSR (Georgia),

ecology, &amp; life-history 1370

on *Aythya affinis*, in Canada, distribution

in gut 1189

in birds

in Britain, local survey 773

life-history 1091

in USSR 1195

in USSR (European), survey 771

in USSR (Siberia), life-history 1092

in Branchiopoda, in USSR, new records  
(h.) 1088classification, & morphology, of larval  
types 1630

(conference) 1505

in copepods, in USSR 1081

in goose, in Canada, epizootiology 1191

in *Larus ridibundus*, in Poland, local  
survey 782

ontogeny 1837

in swans, in Poland, survey 775

taxonomy, discussed 841

**Hymenolepidids**in aquatic birds, in USSR (Kazakhstan),  
intermediaries 3892in branchiopods, in USSR (Kazakhstan)  
1474**Hymenolepis**

in man

experimental 734

niclosamide 4652

in USSR

dichlorophen plus niclosamide 1775

niclosamide 1775

niclosamide plus trichlorophen 1775

in USSR (Kazakhstan)

control 4167

niclosamide 636, 2227

in USSR (Uzbekistan), control 5247

in mouse

cyst formation 4770

mepacrine hydrochloride efficacy &amp;

intestinal secretions 594

niclosamide efficacy & intestinal  
secretions 594

pathology 4021

in *Sorex*, in France, biogeographical

variations in intermediate hosts 1472

taxonomy, discussed 1250

**H. charadrii**, in *Larus fuscus*, in Britain,  
first record (h.) 1187**H. citelli**, in *Peromyscus maniculatus*, in  
USA, resistance 4019**H. collaris**, in duck, in Britain,  
chemotherapy, & pathogenicity 4399

**Hymenolepis contd.****H. diminuta**

- cation binding by tegument glycocalyx 4056
- CO<sub>2</sub> production 965
- cysticeroids,  $\alpha$ -aminoisobutyric acid uptake 176
- development of reproductive system 5343
- embryogenesis 5354
- glucose & methionine uptake 5141
- hexacanth, penetration gland secretion 1357
- histology 1253
- in vitro, farnesyl methyl ether & growth 4063
- in man
  - case report 2392
  - in Chile, local survey 28
  - in Rhodesia, incidence 3386
- in mouse
  - heterologous antigen, & rejection 894
  - immunological rejection 2578
- ova, in insects, & *in vitro*, hatching, (thesis) 4754
- oxidoreductases 543, 5137
- protein metabolism 1720
- purine & pyrimidine uptake 190
- in rat
  - antibodies 1665
  - competition for nutrients 2667
  - gene-linked inheritance, & irradiation 4234
  - glucose transport 5144
  - host-parasite energetics 758
  - ribonuclease activity 2669
  - technique for culturing 1361
  - in *Tribolium castaneum*, & *Tribolium destructor*, factors affecting development 1477
  - & *Trypanosoma lewisi*, in rat, interaction 4965

**H. diorchis**, redescribed, & validated 844

**H. erinacei**

- in *Erinaceus europaeus*
  - distribution in gut 1180
  - population dynamics 1179

**H. farcimiosa**, in *Acridotheres*, in India, redescribed 2019

**H. iriei**, n.sp., in *Rhinolophus ferrumequinum*, in Japan 4989

**H. kenaiensis**, to *Sobolevicanthus kenaiensis*, n.comb. 845-846

**H. magna**, in *Acridotheres*, in India, redescribed 2019

**H. (Microsomacanthus) formosoides**

- morphology 2990
- in *Somateria mollissima*, in Canada, first record (h.) 2990

**H. (Microsomacanthus) microskrjabini**  
morphology 2990

**Hymenolepis (Microsomacanthus)****microskrjabini contd.**

in *Somateria mollissima*, in Canada, first record (h.) 2990

**H. (Microsomacanthus) somateriae**, morphology 2990

**H. microstoma**

- cysticeroids
  - age, & excystation 954
  - excystation, *in vitro* 956, 964
  - maintenance, *in vitro* 1342
  - in mouse, retraction of scolex 1366
  - in *Tribolium confusum*, development, irradiation 178
- & *Heligmosomoides polygyrus*, in mouse interaction 1367
- morphogenesis of calcareous corpuscles 1080

**H. nana**

- biology, reviewed 1085
- cysticeroids, *in vitro*, excystation 515
- immunology 487
- larvae, in rat, localization in abdominal organs 1571
- in man
  - bitoscanate 650
  - diagnosis by FAT 3518
  - in Poland, diagnosis, & epidemiology 991
  - in USSR, intestinal disease 2389
- in *Menepophilus cylindricus*, & *Sphenophorus piceus*, development 1083
- in mouse
  - age & sex of host, & infection 118
  - anomalous specimens 2020
  - anthelmintics, screened 2295
  - 8-bismuthoxyquinoline derivatives 1004
  - bithionol plus piperazine salt of niclosamide 4676
  - bithionol plus sodium salt of niclosamide 4676
  - chemotherapy, & migration in host intestine 4658
  - development, & vitamins 2169
  - development affected by host strains 1565
  - host intestinal phospholipase 2631
  - infection, & ovariectomy 117
  - localization in intestine 5168
  - piperazine salt of niclosamide plus trichlorophen 4676
  - re-infection 3445
  - sodium salt of niclosamide plus trichlorophen 4676
  - susceptibility of host strains 767
  - testosterone & immunity 3100
- in *Mus musculus*, host aggression, & worm burden 5054
- physiology of movement 1363
- in rat, serum proteins 3532

- Lymanolepis nana* contd.  
 scanning electron micrograph 3492  
 stereoscan photograph of scolex 840
- I. philactes*, to *Drepanidotaenia philactes*,  
 n.comb. 3495
- I. rashomonensis*  
 n.sp., in *Rhinolophus ferrumequinum*, in  
 Japan 4990  
 in *Rhinolophus ferrumequinum*, in Japan,  
 morphology 4991
- I. subrostellata*, in *Rhinolophus*  
*ferrumequinum*, in Japan, morphology  
 4990
- I. tsuzurasensis*, n.sp., in *Rhinolophus*  
*ferrumequinum*, in Japan 4991
- Lymanosphenacanthus kenaiensis*, synonym  
 of *Sobolevicanthus kenaiensis* 846
- Lyotrongylus rubidus*  
 phosphoenolpyruvate metabolism 3187  
 in pig  
 in Canada, local survey 4367  
 dichlorvos 1056  
 gastric pH 5116  
 immunology, (thesis) 3754  
 levamisole 643  
 pathology, (thesis) 3346
- Lymparpalus indicus*, *Choanotaenia*  
*infundibulum* 2316
- Lympetelium etowanum*, *Biacetabulum*  
*hoffmani* n.sp. 850
- lyperparasitism**  
 microorganisms, in *Thelastoma pterygoton*  
 112  
 microsporidians, in *Diplostomum*,  
 metacercariae 4469  
*Nosema diplostomi*, in *Diplostomum*  
 4968  
*N. eurytremae*, in trematodes 4967  
*Urosporidium jiroveci*, in digenean larvae  
 4468
- Lyptertrema ambovatum*, in  
*Synaphobranchus oregoni*, in Gulf of  
 Mexico, morphology, & new records (g.  
 & h.) 3958
- Lyptoderaeum*, in *Lymnaea peregra*, in  
 India, first record (g.) 3020
- I. conoideum*  
 in duck, pathology 2143  
 life-history 4223
- I. dingeri*  
*Echinostoma audyi*, & *Trichobilharzia*  
*brevis*, in *Lymnaea rubiginosa*,  
 antagonism 1968  
 larvae, in *Lymnaea rubiginosa*, population  
 dynamics 5330
- Lystrignathus alata*, n.comb., for *Salesia*  
*alata* 4498
- I. brasiliensis*, n.comb., for *Lepidonema*  
*brasiliensis* 4498
- I. caracae*, n.comb., for *Lepidonema*  
*caracae* 4498
- Lystrignathus* contd.  
*H. insularis*, n.sp., in *Semicyclus grayi*, in  
 Madagascar 4498
- Iceland**  
*Acanthobothrium icelandicum* n.sp. 96  
*A. parvum* n.sp. 96  
*Apatemon* 3020  
 cestodes  
 in dog, man, & sheep 2262  
 in elasmobranchs 96  
 digenean larvae, in *Lymnaea peregra*  
 3020  
*Diplostomum* 3020  
*Echeneibothrium faxanum* n.sp. 96  
 hydatid 2262  
*Hypoderaeum* 3020  
*Notocotylus* 3020
- Ictalurus catus*, *Cystobranchus virginicus*  
 3743
- I. nebulosus*  
*Ancyrocephalus pricei* 4414  
*Cleidodiscus monticelli* 1609  
*C. pricei* 1609  
*Clinostomum marginatum* 794  
*Gyrodactylus fairporti* 1609  
 helminths 4414
- Icterotaenia galbulae*, in *Oriolus oriolus*, in  
 USSR (Moldavia), morphology 3970
- I. monedulae*, n.sp., in *Coloeus monedula*  
*davuricus*, in USSR (Siberia) 3761
- I. perisorei*, n.comb., for *Choanotaenia*  
*perisorei* 3761
- I. pyriformis*, in *Crex crex*, in USSR  
 (Moldavia), redescribed 1634
- Idiogenidae**, key to genera, & revised 3071
- Idiogenoides*, validated 3761
- I. allomycodes*, n.comb., for *Raillietina*  
*(Raillietina) allomycodes* 3761
- I. aruensis*, n.comb., for *Raillietina*  
*(Raillietina) aruensis* 3761
- I. biroi*, n.comb., for *Raillietina (Raillietina)*  
*biroi* 3761
- I. cacatuina*, n.comb., for *Raillietina*  
*(Raillietina) cacatuina* 3761
- I. polychalix*, n.comb., for *Raillietina*  
*(Raillietina) polychalix* 3761
- Iguanidae**  
*Cyrtosomum longicaudatum* 3981  
*C. scelopori* 3981
- Ilyanassa obsoleta*, *Cercaria nassa* 1245
- Ilyodrilus templetoni*, *Khawia sinensis*  
 1476
- Ilyophis brunneus*, *Helicometra robinsorum*  
 n. sp. 3958
- Immunity** (see also Resistance)  
*Amidostomum anseris* 3129  
*Ancylostoma caninum* 4535  
*A. duodenale* 1889  
*Anisakis* 502  
*Ascaridia galli* 1185, 1284, 5032, 5046  
*Ascaris* 5056-5057  
*A. suum* 4506

## Immunity contd.

- cestode larvae, in animals 891  
*Cysticercus* 3110  
*C. bovis* 4018, 5381  
*C. tenuicollis* 2103  
*Dicrocoelium dendriticum* 3355  
*Dictyocaulus* 2093, 2243  
*D. filaria* 2116, 3120, 5041  
*Fasciola hepatica* 895, 1666, 3355, 3528, 4531  
 filariids 2086  
 gastro-intestinal nematodes, in cattle, & sheep 4774  
*Haemonchus contortus* 3139  
 helminths  
   in domestic animals 3115, 3417  
   in fish 3997  
   in man 2069, 2090, 5039  
 hookworm 4866  
 hydatid 2103, 3110  
   & *Schistosoma* 3127  
*Metastrongylus apri* 504  
*Necator americanus* 1889, 2104  
 nematodes, in ruminants 4513  
*Nematodirus battus* 164  
*N. helvetianus* 141  
*Nematospirioides dubius* 1276, 2567, 3140  
*Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* 2581, 4010, 4722, 5034  
*Oesophagostomum radiatum* 2582, 3117  
*Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum* 4520  
*Ostertagia ostertagi* 132  
*Raillietina cesticillus* 1664  
*Schistosoma* 143, 1661, 2112, 2121, 3554  
   & hydatid 3127  
*S. bovis* 4520  
*S. haematobium* 4520, 4532-4533  
*S. mansoni* 507, 2591, 3540, 3545, 3989, 3992, 4532-4533  
*Strongyloides* 2095  
*S. stercoralis* 714  
*Strongylus vulgaris* 3102  
*Syngamus trachea* 3583  
*Taenia ovis* 500, 3547  
*T. pisiformis*, larvae 126-127  
*Thysanosoma actinioides* 1491  
*Trichinella* 912, 3110  
*T. spiralis* 1296, 3116, 5071  
*Trichostrongylus colubriformis* 140, 5381  
*Trichuris muris* 2120, 3133

## Immunology

- Acanthocheilonema evansi* 3550  
 alveolar hydatid 899, 3538  
*Amidostomum anseris* 1269  
*Ancylostoma caninum* 4535  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 1670-1671, 2566  
*Anisakis* 502-503, 2108-2109, 4530  
*Apatemon gracilis minor* 1271  
*Ascaridia galli* 1674, 2088, 2573, 2587, 4517, 5046-5047, 5067

## Immunology contd.

- Ascaris* 495, 518, 1325, 2096, 2124, 2604, 3537  
 body-fluid 1687  
*A. lumbricoides* 1268, 1273, 1286, 1352, 3523  
*A. ovis* 1273  
*A. suum* 492, 920, 923, 1273, 2081, 2085, 2560, 2602-2603, 2616, 3122, 3136, 3555, 3988, 3990, 3996, 3998-3999, 4502, 5023, 5025, 5027, 5042  
   & *Salmonella paratyphi* B 422  
*Brugia pahangi* 1667  
*Capillaria hepatica* 915  
 cestodes 3121, 3546  
*Chandlerella hawkingi* 5070  
*Clonorchis sinensis* 2608, 4005  
*Coenurus* 4032  
*C. cerebralis* 515  
*Cysticercus* 1683, 2098, 2559, 2589, 2608  
*C. bovis* 888, 1657, 2054, 2091, 3134, 4504, 4536  
   & *Taenia saginata* 4518  
*C. cellulosa* 3520  
*C. fasciolaris* 3563  
*C. pisiformis* 494, 1291, 1676-1677, 2608  
*C. tenuicollis* 145, 2094, 2105  
*Dicrocoelium dendriticum* 2160  
*Dictyocaulus* 910, 3169  
*D. filaria* 144, 3104, 3521, 4505, 4508, 5050, 5073  
*D. viviparus* 479, 3521  
*Dirofilaria immitis* 485, 901, 918-919, 2115, 2579, 2585, 4514, 4537, 4539  
*Echinococcus granulosus* 3124  
*Enterobius vermicularis* 2083  
*Fasciola* 884, 2056, 2923, 3546  
*F. gigantica* 1679, 2062, 3103, 3138, 3548-3549, 4528, 5024, 5044  
*F. hepatica* 128, 483, 513, 1277, 1321, 1658, 2068, 2160, 2569, 2572, 2577, 2597, 3109, 3112, 3125, 3130, 3525, 3527, 3987, 4006, 4501, 4510, 5044-5045, 5049  
*Fasciolopsis buski* 147, 2588, 2608  
 filariids 498, 509, 1287, 1659, 1663, 2057, 2074, 2101, 2606, 2639, 3543, 3550, 5040  
   & tropical eosinophilia 2119  
 gastro-intestinal helminths, in cattle 1  
 gastro-intestinal nematodes, in cattle 3114  
*Gastrodiscoides hominis* 2053  
*Haemonchus contortus* 136, 2584  
   & *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* 3  
 helminths 903, 2089, 2102, 2563, 3121, 3137, 4002  
   in animals 1279  
   & man 484, 1298, 2071, 2082  
   in Cyprinidae 4751



immunology *contd.*  
 helminths *contd.*  
     in man 486, 1136, 2073, 2561, 4516,  
     5068  
*Heterakis* 5112  
*Heterotylenchus autumnalis* 416  
 hookworm 142, 2875  
 hydatid 137, 493, 496, 508, 511, 905,  
     908, 916-917, 1290, 1292, 1299, 1662,  
     1683, 1752, 2059-2060, 2076-2077,  
     2092, 2098-2100, 2580, 2595, 3108,  
     3529, 3536, 3538, 4008, 4014, 4016,  
     4034, 4503, 4521, 4525, 4529, 5051,  
     5060  
*Hymenolepis citelli* 4019  
*H. diminuta* 894, 1665, 2578  
*H. nana* 487, 3100, 3518, 3532  
*Hyostromylus rubidus* 3754  
*Liorchis scotiae* 3123  
*Litomosoides carinii* 906, 1288, 3106,  
     3142, 3160, 5058, 5066, 5069  
*Loa loa* 2596  
*Marshallagia* 2622  
*Meloidogyne incognita* 131  
*Metastrongylus* 4240  
*M. apri* 504, 2864, 4020  
     microfilariae, in man 122  
*Moniezia benedeni* 506, 1295  
*M. expansa* 506, 1295, 2097, 5063  
*Multiceps multiceps* 515  
*Necator americanus* 901  
 nematodes 4524  
     in animals 2064  
     in mouse, & rat 514  
     in ruminants 3539  
*Nematodirus battus* 3111  
*Nematospiroides dubius* 2364  
*Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* 233, 889,  
     904, 907, 1281, 1283, 1288, 1672,  
     2063, 2067, 2079, 2084, 2118, 2571,  
     2581, 2583, 3118, 3128, 3337, 3557,  
     3993, 4001, 5029, 5036-5037, 5072  
*N. muris* 1566  
*Oesophagostomum* 2880  
*O. dentatum* 2065, 5042  
*O. radiatum* 1337  
*Onchocerca* 2570  
*O. volvulus* 134, 482, 1280, 1678, 2061,  
     2072  
*Opisthorchis* 2123  
*O. felineus* 885, 5062  
*Paragonimus* 2117  
*P. peruvianus* 203  
*P. westermani* 2608, 3544  
*Paramphistomum ichikawai* 3123  
 parasites 119  
*Rhabditis axei* 2564  
 salmon poisoning disease complex 1212,  
     1214

Immunology *contd.*

*Schistosoma* 482, 491, 505, 669, 890,  
     902, 1073, 1275, 2574, 3542, 3554,  
     3558, 4015, 4043, 4534, 5022, 5052,  
     5072  
     ova 2144  
*S. bovis* 2080, 5094  
*S. haematobium* 122, 1272, 1679, 1685,  
     2070, 2122, 2198, 2641, 3526, 3534,  
     3548-3549, 4509, 5026, 5074  
*S. incognitum* 478, 2053, 2114  
*S. japonicum* 501, 901, 922, 934,  
     1681-1682, 1684, 2078, 2590, 3119,  
     3126, 3995, 4005  
     ova 1680  
*S. mansoni* 123, 129, 146, 154, 886-887,  
     893, 897-898, 913, 934, 1272, 1278,  
     1282, 1675, 1696, 2070, 2113, 2412,  
     2568-2569, 2598, 2641, 3113, 3167,  
     3522, 3530, 3540-3541, 3991, 3995,  
     4000, 4009, 4509, 4519, 4526, 4559,  
     5026, 5028, 5035, 5043, 5061, 5074  
     antigens 2565  
     in vitro 497  
     ova 1660  
*S. mattheei* 353, 2080, 5094  
*Sparganum* 900  
*Spirometra mansonoides* 1216  
*Stephanurus dentatus* 481  
 strongyles 2600  
*Strongyloides* 3533, 3560  
*S. papillosus* 2364  
*S. ransomi* 3588, 5042  
*S. stercoralis* 716, 1328  
*Strongylus edentatus* 2575  
*S. equinus* 2575  
*S. vulgaris* 39, 2575, 2600  
*Syngamus* 663  
*S. trachea* 5031  
*Taenia hydatigena* 2098  
*T. ovis* 500  
*T. saginata*, & *Cysticercus bovis* 4518  
 (text-book) 1504  
*Thysaniezia giardi* 2111  
*Toxocara canis* 510, 905  
*Trichinella* 121, 139, 480, 512, 1384,  
     2066, 2107, 3101, 3105, 3135, 3519,  
     4007, 5065, 5072  
*T. spiralis* 31, 130, 133, 488, 921, 1039,  
     1294, 1330, 1669, 1884, 2055, 2058,  
     2087, 2106, 2110, 2576, 2586, 2605,  
     3122, 3141, 3524, 3535, 3551,  
     4003-4004, 4011, 4507, 4515, 5033,  
     5055, 5061, 5064, 5075  
     & Japanese B encephalitis virus 1981  
*Trichostrongylus colubriformis* 136, 701,  
     2079, 3131, 3994, 4258, 5038, 5059  
*Trichuris muris* 914, 1213, 1270, 2120,  
     3133, 5076  
     & *Salmonella paratyphi* B 422  
*T. suis* 2146, 5048  
 tropical eosinophilia 4017

## Immunology contd.

*Wuchereria bancrofti* 1280, 2304, 2614,  
3107, 3531, 4537-4538, 5069

*Impalaea dremomys*, n.sp., *Dremomys*  
*rufigenis*, in China 4500

*I. nudicollis*, morphology of synlophe 107

*I. tuberculata*, morphology of synlophe 107

## India

acanthocephalans 752

*Acanthoparyphium botatum* n.sp. 2011

*Acuaria copyschusi* n.sp. 2031

*Anaporrhutum narayani* n.sp. 2009

*Ancylostoma caninum* 1168

*Artyechinostomum sufrartyfex* 670

ascarids 337

*Ascaris* 2794, 4820

*A. lumbricoides* 3389, 4790

*Astiotrema cirricurvatus* n.sp. 3064

*A. heteropneustusi* n.sp. 1999

*Asymphyllodora tincae* 4979

*Atrophecaecum indicum* 3961

*Brachylecithum andamanensis* n.sp. 2011

*Brugia malayi* 546

*Camalanus atropusi* n.sp. 4997

*Camallanus dollfusi* n.sp. 4997

*Capillaria caeruleaii* n.sp. 2032

cathaemasiid metacercariae, in *Rana*  
*cyanophlyctis* 4413

*Centrocestus formosanus* 440

*Centrorhynchus andamanensis* 2025

*C. andamanensis* n.sp. 2024

cercariae, in freshwater snails 800

cestodes

in *Columba livia* 1631

in fowl 2316

in pigeon 2529

in *Rattus rattus* 1631

*Choanotaenia acridotheresi* n.sp. 2019

*C. infundibulum* 2316

*Clinostomoides chauhani* n.sp. 3486

*Coenurus cerebralis* 2435, 4830

*Cooperia* 2952

*Cosmoxynemoides nandusii* n.sp. 2046

*Cotugnia columbae* n.sp. 2529

*C. digonopora* 389, 2316

*C. srivastavai* n.sp. 2529

*Cotylurus orientalis* 2995

*Cysticercus* 702

*C. bovis* 2149

*C. cellulosa* 4277

*Dictyocaulus filaria* 5073

digeneans, in *Anas boschas domesticus*  
2995

*Diplostomulum ellipticus* n.sp. 431

*D. lucknowensis* n.sp. 431

*D. tulsipurensis* n.sp. 431

*Diplostomum splendens* n.sp. 829

*Dirofilaria immitis* 4379

*Dudekemia longicarpus* n.sp. 5015

*Echinochasmus vindhiana* n.sp. 836

*Echinostoma ivaniosi* n.sp. 3062

*Eucreadium guptai* n.sp. 1999

## India contd.

*Eumasesia moradabadensis* 2005

*Eumegacetes centropius* n.sp. 434

filarids 925, 2639, 4307, 4817, 4852  
5040

& tropical eosinophilia 2119

*Fischoederius elongatus* 670, 981

gastro-intestinal nematodes

in buffalo, & cattle 2421

in goat 2285

*Gastrodiscoides hominis* 3491

*Gastrothylax crumenifer* 981

*Glossiphonia heteroclita* 5356

*Gobindonema boodugi* n.g., n.sp. 50

*Gongylonema neoplasticum* 2150

*Gorgoderina guptai* n.sp. 3950

*Hadjelia upuai* n.sp. 2031

*Haemadipsa sylvestris* 2341

*Haemonchus* 3611

*Haplorchis pumilio* 440

*H. taichui* 3009

helminths

in animals 2890

in birds 2558

in buffalo, & cattle 355

in *Camelus dromedarius*, & *Hemitelia*  
*hylocrius* 1765

in cat 3432

in cattle 5115

in fish 1509

in fowl 389, 392

in freshwater fish 1656

in goat, & sheep 2433

in *Macaca mulatta* 2919, 3786

in man 316, 1312, 1544

in pig, & ruminants 1979

in sheep 2952, 4274

in zoo animals 1514

*Helostomatis indica* n.sp. 1999

*Herpestostrogylus herpestis* 462

*Hirudinaria granulosa* 2342

hookworm 142, 215-216, 1028

hydatid 33, 709, 1509, 2775, 4283, 4

*Hydrophitrema gigantea* 828

*Hymenolepis farciminosa* 2019

*H. magna* 2019

*Indostomachicola kinnei* n.g., n.sp. 1

intestinal helminths, in man 1887

*Joyeuxiella pasqualei* 670

*Lecithocladium dawesi* n.sp. 1995

*L. ilishae* n.sp. 1995

*Linstowiella basiri* n.sp. 2047

*Lytocetus longicollis* n.sp. 3072

*Mathevotaenia sanchovensis* n.sp. 34

*Mediorhynchus bullocki* n.sp. 3972

metacercariae, in *Indoplanorbis exustus*  
1597

*Metaplehnella lethrini* n.g., n.sp. 44

*Metaquimperia madhuai* n.sp. 878

*Meteterakis andamanensis* 2049

*M. andamanensis* n.sp. 2048

*Moniezia* 1438

**India contd.**

- Necator americanus* 4155  
 nematodes  
   in animals 2049  
   in man 338  
*Neometaquimperia seenghali* n.sp. 2033  
*Oesophagostomum columbianum* 3505  
*Onchocerca armillata* 1692, 3165  
*Opisthorchis* 4407  
*O. gorakhpurensis* n.sp. 1656  
*Orchidasma vitelloconfluens* n.sp. 2523  
*Paracooperia nodulosa* 461, 1306, 3414  
*Paracucullanellus bagari* n.sp. 2033  
*P. gomiaii* n.sp. 2046  
*Parafilaria bovicola* 3706  
*Paragonimus* 1561  
*P. westermani* 1932  
*Parallelotestis egretti* 3951  
*P. garzetta* n.sp. 3951  
*Paramphistomum explanatum* 670  
*Parhadjelia thapari* n.sp. 2031  
*Pegosome egretti* 3951  
*Phyllodistomum* 442  
 plagiiorchiid larvae 3466  
*Podocotyle mehrai* n.sp. 1656  
*Pricea multae* 970  
*Procamallanus bilaspurensis* n.sp. 5004  
*P. (Procamallanus) globosconchus* 5004  
*Prosthogonimus ovatus* 2488, 3314  
*Prosthorhynchus nicobarensis* 2025  
*P. nicobarensis* n.sp. 2024  
*Psettarioides rachycentri* n.g., n.sp. 4481  
*Pseudomicrocotyle* 970  
*Pseudoporrorchis indicus* 2025  
 psilostomatid metacercariae 439  
*Raillietina echinobothrida* 389, 677, 2316  
*R. mehrai* n.sp. 2529  
*R. pheidolae* n.sp. 2529  
*R. singhi* n.sp. 2529  
*R. tetragona* 389, 2316  
*Rictularia nicobarensis* 2049  
*R. nicobarensis* n.sp. 2048  
*Rondonema sureshi* n.sp. 2548  
*Sauricotyle sprostoni* n.g., n.sp. 818  
*Schistosoma* 3373  
*S. incognitum* 2114  
*S. nasalis* 2420, 2428  
*Setaria cervi* 2958, 3165  
*S. digitata* 3614  
*Singhiatrema trophodonoti* n.sp. 2010  
*Spinitectus agarwali* n.sp. 2033  
*S. pandharinathi* n.sp. 467  
*Spirocerca lupi* 1692, 2447, 2487  
*Spirometra* 4915  
*Stephanofilaria* 2366  
*S. assamensis* 2839  
*Stephanoprora pandei* n.sp. 1624  
*Stephanurus dentatus* 2161  
*Stomachicola mastacembeli* n.sp. 838  
*Streptopharagus guptai* n.sp. 1262  
 strigeoid metacercariae 2475  
*Subulura francolinusi* n.sp. 2031

**India contd.**

- Synhimantus cinereai* n.sp. 2031  
*Thelazia* 4341  
*T. rhodesii* 4341  
 trematodes, in amphibians 3455  
*Trichuris barusi* n.sp. 1646  
*T. suis* 2612  
 tropical eosinophilia 3798, 4314  
*Typhlocoelum cymbium* 2845  
*Viguiera bhujangai* n.sp. 2031  
*V. indica* n.sp. 2031  
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 546, 1121, 1531, 1868, 2404, 2614, 3107, 3377  
*W. bancrofti* (periodic) 1780

**Indian Ocean**

- Axine parini* n.sp. 4969  
*Glandulocephalus bruuni* n.g., n.sp. 817  
 helminths, in fish 3010  
*Unitubulotestis laymani* n.sp. 2004

**Indonesia**

- Brugia malayi* 1877, 2917  
*Cysticercus cellulosae* 2413  
*Echinostoma lindoensis* 3617  
 helminths  
   in man 13, 328, 1524  
   in wild mammals 3370

- Schistosoma* 3401  
*S. japonicum* 2200  
*Taenia solium* 2413

**Indoplanorbis exustus**

- Artyfechinostomum sufrartifex* 670  
*Echinostoma ivanosii* n.sp. 3062  
*E. malayanum* 169  
 metacercariae 1597  
 trematodes, & *Chaetogaster limnaei* 4963  
*Typhlocoelum cymbium*, rediae 2686, 2845

**Indopleurogenes**, n.g. 4264**Indostomachicola kinnei**, n.g., n.sp., in *Leptocephalus conger*, in India 1230**Inermicapsifer cubensis**, in man, in Cuba, case report 2397**I. madagascariensis**, formation & ultrastructure of calcareous corpuscles 5355**Infundibulostominae**, n.subf. 4264**Insecticides** (see also Control)

- Abate 1803  
 DDT 1785  
 diazinon 1785  
 methoxychlor 1803  
 repellents 603  
 technique for testing, against *Simulium* larvae 5320

**Insectivores**

- cestodes 309, 2455  
 Heligmosomidae 116  
 helminths 760, 1567  
 trematodes 382

**Insectivorolepis araii**, n.sp., in *Rhinolophus ferrumequinum*, in Japan 4989

**Insectivorolepis contd.**

*I. okamotoi*, in *Rhinolophus ferrumequinum*,  
in Japan, morphology 4990

*I. osensis*, n.sp., in *Rhinolophus ferrumequinum*, in Japan 4989

**Insects**

biological control 75-76, 805, 1373,  
3887, 4445

helminths 413

*Hymenolepis diminuta* 4754

*Linstowiella basiri* n.sp. 2047

medically important, taxonomic guide  
3760

mermithids 806, 2269

nematode DD-136, & bacteria 4938

nematodes 75-76, 796, 801, 4259, 4440,  
4445, 4933

*Neoplectana* 1598

*N. carpocapsae* 1373

*N. chresima* 805

*N. glaseri* 805

parasites

in animals 4761

in man 4761

*Plagiorchis elegans* 2321

**Insects, aquatic, trematodes** 4940

**Insects, predatory**, on molluscs, in USSR,  
reviewed 5236

**Invertebrates**

cestode larvae 4446

hymenolepidids 3892

**Invertebrates, aquatic**

cestode larvae 4075

*Gorgodera*, larvae 4226

helminths 3032, 3895, 3918

parasites 3329, 4269

*Reesimermis nielsenii* 4442

**Invertebrates, marine, helminths** 4079

*Ips subelongatus*, *Parasitorhabditis subelongati* n.sp. 1650

**Iran**

*Amphilina foliacea* 4420

*Ascaris* 2374

*Bulinus truncatus* 3680-3681

cestodes, in carnivores 1171

*Corynosoma caspicum* n.sp. 2023

*Dracunculus medinensis* 29

*Fasciola gigantica* 4931

*F. hepatica* 4931

*Haemonchus contortus* 3384

helminths

in fowl 1188

in man 18, 25, 2903, 4288, 4294

hydatid 4960

intestinal helminths, in man 1760

*Leptorhynchoides plagicephalus* 2023

*Lymnaea gedrosiana* 3681

*Marshallagia marshalli* 3384

*Necator* 3082

nematodes

in equines 4825

in man 2223

**Iran contd.**

*Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum* 47,  
4520, 4931

*Ostertagia ostertagi* 3384

*Paramphistomum microbothrium* 493

*Schistosoma bovis* 46, 4520, 4931

*S. haematobium* 4145, 4520, 4931

*Setaria digitata* 1304

*Trichinella spiralis* 2505, 3040

*Trichostrongylus* 1974, 3502

*Trichuris* 4352

**Iraq**

*Dictyocaulus filaria* 3120, 5041

*Fasciola gigantica* 4431

helminths, in camel 3412

hydatid 2370, 3127

*Onchocerca armillata* 1901

*Schistosoma* 1761, 3127, 3226

*S. haematobium* 1758, 1788, 3263

**Ireland**

*Eubothrium crassum* 2479

*Fasciola* 4772

helminths

in cattle 3770

in sheep 3770

*Lymnaea truncatula* 223

nematodes, in cattle 1769, 2202, 2216

*Proteocephalus* 2479

*Trichinella spiralis* 4880

*Trichuris trichiura* 5249

**Irinaiinae**, n.subf. 4264

**Ischnura elegans**

*Agamomermis coenagrionis* n.sp. 113

*A. lestitis* n.sp. 113

**Isoglaridacris**, discussed, & key to spp.  
2528

*I. agminis*, n.sp., in *Erimyzon sucetta*, in  
USA 453

*I. calentinei*, n.sp., in *Catostomus columbianus*, & *Catostomus macrocheilus*, in USA (Mountain) 25

*I. jonesi*, n.sp., in *Moxostoma duquesnei*,  
*Moxostoma erythrurum*, in USA 850

**Isomermis rossica gallica**, n.subsp., in  
Simuliidae, in France 114

**Isoodon macrourus**, *Breinlia mackerrasae*  
n.sp. 3097

**Isoparorchis trisimilitubis**, chromosome  
number 5352

**Isopods**, *Dispharynx nasuta* 1258, 1379

**Isorchiinae**, n.subf. 4264

**Isorchis manteri**, n.sp., in *Mugil cephalus*,  
Australia 3059

**Israel**

*Capillaria obsignata* 401

*Fasciola* 5178

hydatid 320

**Isthmiophora melis**, miracidia, development,  
ecology, & morphology 1819

**Italy**

*Ascaridia* 1942

*A. dissimilis* 3877



Italy contd.

- Ascaridia* contd.  
*A. numidae* 4404  
*Asymphylogora tincae* 3001  
*Brachylaema suis* 3839  
*Diphyllobothrium latum* 405  
*Dirofilaria* 2900  
*Echinococcus granulosus* 4374  
*Enterobius* 2378  
*Fasciola hepatica* 3527, 3693, 4847  
gastro-intestinal nematodes, in buffalo 3421  
*Golvancanthus blennii* 2482  
*G. blennii* n.g., n.sp. 3077  
helminths  
in dog 2980  
in man 2398, 2414, 2898–2899, 3779  
in Muridae 4391  
in sheep 3810  
hookworm 2897–2899, 3778–3779  
hydatid 2077, 2925, 4016  
*Lyperosomum* 4410  
*Necator americanus* 569, 3778  
nematode larvae 3619  
nematodes  
in *Dama dama* 2944  
in pig 4550  
*Nematodirus spathiger* 4848  
parasitology 3325  
*Raillietina (Skrjabinia) bonini* 4406  
*Setaria equina* 4335  
strongyles 2785, 3423, 3831, 4361, 4462, 4854  
*Taenia* 2414  
*Tetrathyridium bailleti* 2970  
*Trichinella spiralis* 2445, 2506  
*Trichuris* 2378  
Vory Coast  
helminths  
in cattle 2936  
in man 3562  
*Microphallus crocidurae* n.sp. 1223  
*Onchocerca* 2277  
*Opistholecithum margaritae* n.g., n.sp. 1223  
*Schistosoma* 152, 157, 159  
*Thelastoma pterygoton* n.sp. 112  
*Vritraenia mukteswarensis*, to *Liga mukteswarensis*, n.comb. 3761  
*Xobrychus exilis*  
*Avioserpens* 868  
*Cardiofilaria pavlovskiyi* 868  
apan  
acanthocephalans 4541  
*Ancylostoma caninum* 3854  
*A. ceylanicum* 583  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 3924, 4456  
*A. minutus* n.sp. 1648  
*Anisakis* 4369, 4542–4543  
*Ascaridia galli* 4679  
*Ascaris* 3684  
*A. lumbricoides* 1729

Japan contd.

- Ascaris* contd.  
*A. suum* 1729, 4693  
*Bothridium kugii* n.sp. 4992  
*B. longicephalum* n.sp. 4992  
*B. longiovum* n.sp. 4992  
*B. microdisciformis* n.sp. 4992  
*B. orientalis* n.sp. 4992  
*B. sawadai* n.sp. 4992  
*Brugia malayi* 1778  
*Capillaria obsignata* 4901  
*C. perforans* 4660  
*C. phasianina* 4901  
*Clonorchis sinensis* 3847  
*Concinnum ten* 94, 4372  
*Corynosoma* 3847  
*Crepidobothrium macroacetabula* n.sp. 4988  
*Cryptocotyle lingua* 1170  
*Deretrema nahaense* 3057  
*Dictyocaulus* 4699  
*D. viviparus* 745, 4849  
digeneans 2483  
*Dinosoma lophiomi* n.sp. 835  
*Dipetalonema gracile* 4296  
*D. reconditum* 2453  
*Diphyllobothrium latum* 849, 1468  
*Dirofilaria* 4385  
*D. immitis* 2453, 2498, 2974, 4382, 4396, 4539, 4634, 4661, 5092  
*Dissosaccus* 2483  
*Echinococcus* 1835  
*Enterobius vermicularis* 326, 708  
*Eurycreadium vitellusum* 2483  
*Eurytrema* 49, 252  
*E. coelomaticum* 48  
*E. pancreaticum* 48, 150  
*Fasciola* 52, 252, 267, 4656  
*F. gigantea* 40, 325  
filariids 509, 1796, 2284, 3364  
gastro-intestinal nematodes, in cattle 4843  
*Gigantobilharzia sturniae* 1146, 1519  
*Gonapodasmium okushimai* 4925  
*Gonocerca japonica* n.sp. 1246  
*Gymnophallus* 1203  
helminthology 1500  
helminths  
in animals 1114  
in *Apodemus argenteus hokkaidi* 5165  
in *Apodemus speciosus ainu* 5165  
in cat 3853  
& dog 4387  
in *Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae* 5165  
in dog 1101, 2446, 3847, 4383  
in laboratory animals 4890  
in *Lepus brachyurus* 380  
in man 1134, 3784  
in Mustelidae 1169  
in *Rattus rattus* 4456  
in *Urotrichus talpoides* 386, 1648

## Japan contd.

helminths contd.

in vole 59

*Hemipera* 2483*Heterakis* 4660*H. gallinae* 4679*Heterosentis plotosi* 857

hookworm 4251

hydatid 1835

*Hymenolepis iriei* n.sp. 4989*H. rashomonensis* 4991*H. rashomonensis* n.sp. 4990*H. subrostellata* 4990*H. tsuzurasensis* n.sp. 4991*Insectivorolepis araii* n.sp. 4989*I. okamotoi* 4990*I. osensis* n.sp. 4989*Lethadena* 2483

mermithids 77

*Mesocostoides litteratus* 4731 "*M. paucitesticulus* 1632, 3849*Metagonimus* 584, 1201*M. yokogawai* 4088, 4715*Metastrongylus assymetricus* n.sp. 5012*Metroliasthes coturnix* n.sp. 451*Metroliasthes* n.sp. 853*Mollinostrongylus rhinolophi* 1183*Musculovesicula* 1232*M. magna* n.sp. 1231*Necator americanus* 4688

nematodes, gastro-intestinal, in dog, &amp; sheep 4647

*Neodiplostomum brachypteris nipponense* n.subsp. 1234*Oncomelania nosophora* 1778, 1804*Paragonimus ohirai* 583, 4443*Parahemiurus* 2483*Paramonorchoides brotulidorum* n.sp. 835*Paramphistomum* 252

parasites, in fish 3881

*Pharyngostomum cordatum* 1235*Physaloptera praeputialis* 4879*Proctophantastes infundibulum* n.sp. 3057*Psilorchis* 2001*P. hominis* n.sp. 2001*Raillietina (Raillietina) maplestoni* 451*Schistosoma* 51, 902, 3364*S. japonicum* 922, 987, 1545, 1684, 1712, 1748, 1778, 1804, 1892, 2811, 3119, 5313

schistosoma dermatitis 1519

*Scyphocephalus longus* n.sp. 2018*Sparganum mansonii* 1133*Strongylacantha pretoriensis* 1575*Strongyloides stercoralis* 1328*Tetragomphus melis* n.sp. 5013*Thynnascaris* 472

## Japan contd.

trematodes, in marine fish 407

*Trichostrongylus orientalis* 4251*Trichuris suis* 4693*T. trichiura* 1475*Vampirolepis isensis* 4991*Wuchereria bancrofti* 1778, 1785, 4537-4538*Zoogonoides yamagutii* n.sp. 3057*Zoogonus* 3057

Jird, diethylcarbazine 1035

*Johnstonmawsonia*, in *Raja radiata*, in North Sea, ecology, & functional morphology 882*J. campanae*, n.sp., in *Aphyosemion**cameronensis*, in Cameroon 3507*Joyeuxiella pasqualei*, in *Hemidactylus flaviviridis*, in India 670*Kalicephalus alatospiculus*, n.sp., in *Zam korros*, in Viet Nam 3986*Kalicephalus viperae*, structure of integument 2553*Karachitrema trilobata*, n.g., n.sp., in *Caranx affinis*, in Pakistan 1615

Kashmir (see also India; Pakistan)

*Neocleidodiscus botiai* n.g., n.sp. 199*Pleurorchis nenei* n.g., n.sp. 1998*Pomphorhynchus bufonis* n.sp., [not described] 2022*P. kawi* n.sp. 2022*Kathlania stromatei*, n.sp., in *Stromateus sinensis*, in Pakistan 4493*Katsuwonus pelamis*, *Hirudinella marina* 411

## Kenya

*Acanthocephala* 454*Bigalkenema curvispiculum* n.sp. 1250*Cysticercus* 2885*Dictyocaulus viviparus* 3814*Echinopardalis mari emily* n.sp. 454*Fasciola gigantica* 2935

helminths

in animals 1109, 3034

in cattle, goat, &amp; sheep 3821

in man 1535

in *Papio cynocephalus* 4306

hydatid 3814

*Mesocostoides*, larvae 4403*Protopolystoma xenopi* 3051*Schistosoma* 5311*Taenia saginata* 1129

Keratomalacia, &amp; helminths, in man, in India 1312

*Khawia sinensis*

in carp

effect on growth 943

in USSR, life-history 1476

in *Ilyodrilus templetoni*, in USSR, first record (h.) 1476*Killigrewia delafondi*, n.comb., for *Aporia delafondi* 3494*Knipowitschiatrema*, reinstated 1238

- Obus defassa*, helminths 2959
- Obusinema banagiense*, in *Alcelaphus buselaphus jacksoni*, in Uganda, first record (g. & h.), & female redescribed 1256
- orea**
- Ascaris* 156, 318
- A. lumbricoides* 242
- Brugia malayi* 1390
- Clonorchis sinensis* 12, 344, 4684
- Cysticercus cellulosae* 3842
- Dictyocaulus viviparus* 354
- helminths, in man 32, 1135
- nematodes, in man 2293
- Paragonimus* 344
- spargana 4900
- Trichuris trichiura* 155
- orea, South**
- Clonorchis sinensis* 722
- helminths, in man 722
- rimi chrysocolaptis*, to *Liga chrysocolaptis*, n.comb. 3761
- reticulosa*, to *Dictymetra reticulosa*, n.comb. 3761
- urashvili*, B.E., bibliography 2853
- uwait*, *Schistosoma haematobium* 2384
- abrador*, helminths, in marine fish 1199
- abrifer secundus*, in *Pimelometopon pulchrum*, in Mexico, & USA, morphology, & synonymy 441
- tertius*, synonym of *Labrifer secundus* 441
- abriferoides*, incertae sedis 4264
- acerta saxicola*, *Strongyloides* 1586
- acistorhynchus tenuis*, in *Triakis maculata*, in Chile, first record (h.) 3967
- agidium peruanum*, *Dipetalonema finlayi* 459
- alage leucomela*, *Acuaria petterae* n.sp. 872
- allum*, synonym of *Cloacotaenia* 3761
- ama pacos*
- helminths 686
- levamisole 4707
- ampetra fluviatilis*, helminths 4416
- amprididymozoon*, n.g. 4264
- ampsilis siliquioidea*, *Cotylogaster occidentalis* 428
- anius cristatus*
- Cramispirura longispicula* n.sp. 5010
- Dilepis lanii* n.sp. 4488
- Microhadjelia multipapillata* n.g., n.sp. 5006
- ios**
- Opisthorchis viverrini* 3409
- Paragonimus* 2790
- Schistosoma* 4298
- S. japonicum* 1831, 2702
- Khong Island strain 2331
- apwingia adelaidae*, n.sp., in *Libibyx novaeollandae*, in Australia 98
- Laridae**
- Diplostomum parviventosum* 4908
- D. repandum* 4908
- Plagiorchis oviformis* 4908
- Laritaenia hydrochelidonis*, n.g., n.comb., for *Anomotaenia hydrochelidonis* 3761
- Larus*, *Plagiorchis obtusus* 1821
- L. argentatus**
- Galactosomum timondavidi* 2840
- Gymnophallus fossarum* n.sp. 3052
- L. canus**, *Diphyllobothrium dendriticum* 3299
- L. fuscus**
- Contracecum spiculigerum* 1187
- helminths 1187
- Himasthla elongata* 1187
- Hymenolepis charadrii* 1187
- Metorchis xanthostomus* 1187
- Paracuaria tridentata* 1187
- Syngamus trachea* 1187
- L. minutus**, *Cardiocephalus longicollis* 5342
- L. novaeollandiae**, *Galactosomum ussuriensis* 1238
- L. ridibundus**
- Diplostomum spathaceum* 1215
- Hymenolepididae* 782
- Mesorchis pseudoechinatus* 1826
- Plagiorchis elegans* 2321
- P. laricola* 4222
- Larva currens**, & *Strongyloides stercoralis*, in man, reviewed 710
- Larva migrans** (see also Creeping eruption) in man
- in Poland, case report 2415
- thiabendazole 3231
- Larva migrans, cutaneous**, in man, thiabendazole 4114
- Larva migrans, visceral** in man
- case report, & chemotherapy 3374
- general account 4763
- pathogenicity 2388
- & *Toxocara*, in man, localization in eye 1141
- & *Toxocara canis*, (thesis) 3345
- Larvicides** (see Ovicides & larvicides)
- Lasiurus borealis bonaerensis*, *Chiropterotarbust virgulatus* n.g., n.sp. 87
- Lateolabrax japonicus**, *Neoacanthorhynchus satoi* n.g., n.sp. 3973
- Lateriporus clerci**, strobilocysts, in *Gammarus lacustris*, in USSR (European), described 2844
- L. geographicus**, morphology 1582
- L. skrjabini**, strobilocysts, in *Gammarus lacustris*, in USSR (European), described 2844
- L. teres**, strobilocysts, in *Gammarus lacustris*, in USSR (European), described 2844

**Laterotrema (Laterotrema)**

*paracetabulorchis*, Oschmarin, in Skryabin, 1971, in *Artamus fuscus*, in Viet Nam 1105

*L. paracetabulorchis*, Oschmarin, in Skryabin, 1971, in *Artamus fuscus*, in Viet Nam 1105

**Lates niloticus**

*Dichelyne fossor* 2544

*Spinitectus allaeri* 2544

*Laticauda colubrina*, *Paraheterotyphlum ophiophagos* n.sp. 470

*Laureriellinae*, n.subf. 4264

**Lebanon**

*Schistosoma* 3774

*S. haematobium* 199

*Lebistes reticulatus*, *Ancyrocephalus dyki* n.sp. 4472

*Lecithobotrioides mediacanoensis*, n.g., n.sp., in *Prochilodus reticulatus*, in Colombia 4986

*Lecithochirium perfidum*, n.sp., in *Scomber colias*, in Brazil 89

*Lecithocladium dawesi*, n.sp., in *Selaroides leptolepis*, in India 1995

*L. ilishae*, n.sp., in *Hilsa ilisha*, in India 1995

**Lecithodendrium linstowi**

in *Micromys minutus pratensis*, in Hungary, first record (h.) 383 synonymy 477

*L. mystacini*, synonym of *Lecithodendrium linstowi* 477

*Lecithophyllini*, n. tribe 4264

*Leidynema appendiculata*, & *Hammerschmidtella diesingi*, in *Periplaneta americana*, spatial distribution 3609

*Leidynemella periplaneticolae*, synonym of *Hammerschmidtella diesingi* 2047

*Leiocephalus macropus*, *Parapharyngodon cubensis* 1585

*Leiopelma archeyi*, *Dolichosaccus novaezealandiae* n.sp. 1240

*L. hochstetteri*, *Dolichosaccus novaezealandiae* n.sp. 1240

*Lemmus obensis*, *Tetratirotaenia polyacantha* 2532

*Leo pardus*, helminths 2442

*Lepidion eques*, *Bathycreadium biscayense* n.sp. 4973

*Lepidonema brasiliensis*, to *Hystrignathus brasiliensis*, n.comb. 4498

*L. caracae*, to *Hystrignathus caracae*, n.comb. 4498

*Lepomis*, *Posthodiplostomum minimum* 3955

*L. auritus*, *Lyrodiscus lanceolatus* n.sp. 1993

*L. gibbosus*, *Urocleidus attenuatus* 787

*L. gulosus*, *Clavunculus okeechobiensis* 1993

**Lepomis contd.**

*L. macrochirus*, *Gyrodactylus macrochirus* 562

*L. megalotis*, *Actinocleidus crinicirrus* n. 2515

*Leprosy*, & filariids, in man, interaction 1602

**Leptinotarsa decemlineata**

*Neoapectana carpocapsae* 3912

*Pristionchus uniformis* 1204, 3912

*Leptoecephalus conger*, *Indostomachicola kinnei* n.g., n.sp. 1230

**Leptogale gracilis**

*Molineus albignaci* n.sp. 2030

*M. peyrrierasi* n.sp. 2030

*Leptonychotes weddelli*, *Corynosoma hamanni* 1635

*Leptophallinae*, revised 1105

*Leptoptilos crumeniferus*, helminths 391

*Leptorhynchoides plagicephalus*, in *Acipenser guldenstaedti*, & *Acipenser stellatus*, in Iran 2023

*Leptospira pomona*, & *Ascaris suum*, in acute leptospirosis not induced 2509

*Lepturacanthus haumela*, *Camallanus dollfusi* n.sp. 4997

*Lepus brachyurus*, helminths 380

*L. europaeus*, helminths 1941

*L. granatensis*, *Passalurus nonanulatus* 3509

*L. timidus*, helminths 4887

*Lermichthys multiradiatus*, *Margotrema bravoae* n.g., n.sp. 2003

**Lesotho**

helminths

in domestic animals 5379

in goat, & sheep 5379

*Lestes*, *Agamomermis lestis* n.sp. 113

*L. virens*, *Hexameris pachydermis* n.sp. 113

*Lethacotyle*, synonym of *Protomicrocotyle* 4971

*Lethadena*, in *Zen*, in Japan, first record 2483

*Lethadeninae*, n.subf. 4264

*Lethrinus miniatus*, *Metaplehnella lethra* n.g., n.sp. 4481

*Leuciscus cephalus orientalis*, *Diplozoont agdamicum* n.sp. 1606

**L. idus**

*Metorchis albidus* 5339

*Opisthorchis felineus* 4415

*L. leuciscus*, *Opisthorchis felineus* 4415

*L. waleckii*, *Opisthorchis felineus* 4415

**Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae**

adults, & metacercariae, ultrastructure tegument 2519

metacercariae, *in vitro*, culture 1724

technique for culturing 1724

thermotaxis 2191

*Leucochloridium orientale*, n.sp., in *Ant*

*richardi*, in North Viet Nam 4482



*Leucochloridium* contd.

- variae*  
 in fowl, analysis of growth 4215  
 metacercariae, technique for culturing 2308  
 technique for studying, growth 4215  
*Leucophoyx thula*, *Tetrameres aspinosa* n.sp. 874  
*Levenseniella mayna*, n.sp., in *Acridothores cristatellus*, in Viet Nam 3986  
*Levynogoniminae*, revised 1105  
*Levynogonimus*, synonymy 1105  
*Levynogonimus idahoensis*, [n.comb.], for *Macyella idahoensis* 1105  
*Levynogonimus postgonoporus*, [n.comb.], for *Macyella postgonoporus* 1105  
*Levynogonimus turkensis*, [n.comb.], for *Macyella turkensis* 1105  
*Levynogonimus amethistinus*, *Ophidascaris papuanus* n.sp. 1651

## Liberia

- Ancylostoma duodenale* 719, 1889  
*Biomphalaria pfeifferi* 992  
*Bulinus globosus* 992  
*Necator americanus* 719, 1889  
*Onchocerca* 530  
*O. volvulus* 1528, 1594, 1746  
*Paragonimus uterobilateralis* 839  
*Schistosoma haematobium* 992  
*S. mansoni* 992  
*Simulium damnosum* 1594, 1746  
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 2706  
*Levynogonimus latidactylus*, *Paragonimus uterobilateralis* 839  
*Levynogonimus Strongyloides stercoralis* 716  
*Levynogonimus glauca*, *Pyragraphorus hollisae* n.sp. 425

## Life-history (see also Development;

- Embryology)  
*Acanthocephalus* 3362  
*Acanthocephalus dirus* 5335  
*Acanthocephalus anthuris* 2328, 3317  
*Acanthocephalus scardinii* 1833  
*Alaria arisaemoides* 3730  
*A. marciae* 3730  
*A. mustelae* 3730  
*Allodapa suctoria* 3317  
*Amidostomum anseris* 1079  
*Anatrichosoma nacepobi* n.sp. 2028  
*A. rhina* n.sp. 2028  
*Ancylostoma caninum* 2826, 3738, 4095  
*A. duodenale* 4095  
*Angiostrongylus costaricensis* 2391, 2837  
*A. vasorum* 3083  
*Anisakis* 1478  
*A. simplex* 1470  
*Apatemon gracilis minor* 2327  
*Aphalloides coelomicola* 1473  
*Ascaridata* 3731  
*Ascaridia galli* 181, 675  
*ascaris* 4212  
*Ascaris lumbricoides* 2334

## Life-history contd.

- Ascaris* contd.  
*A. suum* 2334, 4753  
*Aspiculuris tetraptera* 3315  
*Aspidogaster conchicola* 1078  
*Asymphyllodora tincae* 4427  
*Azygia lucii* 4485  
*Bisaccanthus bisaccata* 2829  
*Brachylecithum* 91  
*Breinlia booliati* 282  
*Brugia malayi* 2834  
*B. pahangi* 3310, 3866  
*Bucephaloides gracilescens* 2836  
*Bucephalus haimeanus* 1828  
*Camallanata* 1833  
*Camallanidae* 111  
*Camallanus oxycephalus* 4229  
*Capillaria bovis* 3737  
*C. bursata* 4732  
*C. frugilegi* 2328  
*C. oesophagealis* 2328  
*Cardiocephalus longicollis* 5342  
*Centrocestus formosanus* 440  
*Cephalogonimus europaeus* 5326  
*C. salamandrus* n.sp. 3948  
*Cercaria gorgonocephala* 1997  
*C. illecebrosa* 1997  
*C. macrocauda* 1997  
*C. nassa* 1245  
 cestodes 4075  
   in cat, & dog 1924  
   in pigeon 2529  
*Choanotaenia infundibulum* 3729  
*Clinostomum marginatum* 794  
*Contracaecum* 3024  
*C. micropapillatum* 3319, 5336  
*Cotugnia digonopora* 389, 2316  
*Cotylurus flabelliformis* 1466  
*C. lutzii* 948  
*Crenosoma mephitis* 5341  
*Crepidostomum farionis* 3484  
*C. metoecus* 3484  
*Cucullanidae* 111  
*Cyathocotylata* 3914  
*Cyathostoma bronchialis* 1820, 2336  
*Dactylogyrus vastator* 1825  
*Dicrocoelium dendriticum* 1464, 2315, 2317, 3726, 5161  
*Dictyocaulus* 2332  
*D. viviparus* 2332, 3322  
 digeneans 4770, 5325  
*Diorchis* 4730  
*D. stefanski* 1740  
*Dipetalonema dessetae* 671  
*D. setariosum* 3363  
*D. wite* 3363  
*Diphyllobothrium dendriticum* 3305  
*D. ditremum* 3305  
*D. latum* 1468, 3305, 4733  
*Diplogonoporus balaenopterae* 1086  
*D. grandis* 1086  
*Diplostomum spathaceum* 3302

## Life-history contd.

- Dirofilaria immitis* 1480  
*Dispharynx nasuta* 1379  
*Echinochasmus bursicola* 5327  
*E. japonicus* 4214  
*E. spinosus* 1824  
*Echinococcus* 1835  
*E. granulosus* 4224  
*E. multilocularis* 206, 286, 4224  
*Echinoparyphium dunni* 4223  
*Echinostoma audyi* 5330  
*E. hystricosum* 5330  
*E. ivanosii* n.sp. 3062  
*E. miyagawai* 1236, 5328  
*E. revolutum* 1236, 4223  
 echinostomatids 2337  
 echinostomes 283  
*Erpobdella octoculata* 3741  
*Euclinostomum heterostomum* 4213  
*Eupolystoma alluaudi* 673, 2828  
*Eurytrema pancreaticum* 1829, 3311  
*Fasciola gigantica* 2329, 3316, 4230  
*F. hepatica* 2323, 4230, 5090, 5333  
*Fascioloides magna* 1852  
*Fessisantis necturorum* 2324  
 filariids 2842, 3042, 5340  
*Fimbriaria fasciolaris* 1093  
*Foleyella flexicauda* 1816  
*Galactosomum* 1238  
*G. timondavidi* 2840  
*Gastromermis hibernaculum* 4228  
*Gastrotaenia dogieli* 1082  
*Gigantobilharzia sturniae* 1519  
*Gigantocotyle bathycotyle* 2135  
*Gnathostoma vietnamicum* 56  
*Gongylonema pulchrum* 2841  
*Gorgodera loossi*, cercariae 4226  
*G. pagenstecheri*, cercariae 4226  
*G. varsoviensis*, cercariae 4226  
*Haemadipsa sylvestris* 2341  
*Haemonchus* 1907  
*Haplometra cylindracea* 1818  
*Haplorchis pumilio* 440  
 helminths 1817, 1832  
     in fowl 389  
     in *Passer domesticus* 2362  
 Hemiuridae 4985  
*Heterakis gallinae* 5332  
 Hirudinea 4738  
 hookworm 4763  
 hydatid 4211  
 Hymenolepididae 1081, 1088,  
     1091-1092, 1370  
 hymenolepidids 1474, 3892  
*Hymenolepis* 1472  
*H. diminuta* 4754  
*H. nana* 1083, 1085, 1565  
*Hypoderaeum conoideum* 4223  
*H. dingeri* 5330  
*Khawia sinensis* 1476  
*Lateriporus clerci* 2844  
*L. skrjabini* 2844

## Life-history contd.

- Lateriporus* contd.  
*L. teres* 2844  
*Lymnaea truncatula* 4945  
*Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* 3  
*Marsupiobdella africana* 1487  
 mermithids 77  
*Mesocestoides lineatus* 4392  
*M. litteratus* 4731  
*Mesorchis pseudoechinatus* 1826  
*Metagonimus yokogawai* 5337  
*Metastrongylus apri* 4888  
*M. elongatus* 804, 3462  
*Metechinorhynchus truttae* 4219  
*Metorchis albidus* 5339  
*Moniezia expansa* 3303  
*Moniliformis dubius* 3724  
*M. moniliformis* 3459  
 nematodes 1479  
     in *Bubalus bubalis* 2541  
     in Scolytidae 4238  
*Nematospiroides dubius* 1465  
*Neoscaris vitulorum* 3731  
*Neoechinorhynchus cristatus* 679  
*N. rutili* 4928  
*Neopaleorchis catostomi* n.g., n.sp. 2  
*Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* 4001  
*Oesophagostomum columbianum* 674  
     3725  
*Onchocerca gutturosa* 3336  
 Onchocercidae 3363  
*Ophidascaris niuginiensis* n.sp. 1651  
*O. papuanus* n.sp. 1651  
*Opisthorchis felineus* 3909, 4432  
*Orientocreadium batrachoides* 2333  
*Ostertagia* 1902  
*Pallisentis nagpurensis* 3728  
*Paracooperia nodulosa* 3414  
*Paragonimus amazonicus* 1623  
*P. caliensis* 2322  
*P. uterobilateralis* 839  
*P. yunnanensis* 2831  
 paramphistomes 4220  
*Paramphistomum* 2323  
*P. daubneyi* 2330  
*P. ichikawai* 3304  
 parasites 2838  
*Passalurus ambiguus* 3509  
*P. nonanulatus* 3509  
*Paulisentis missouriensis* n.sp. 4491  
*Phaneroopsolus bonnei* 1089  
*Philophthalmus* 2335  
*Phyllodistomum nocomis* 287  
*Physaloptera* 3317  
*Plagiorchis* 3907  
*P. fastuosus* 1827, 4974  
*P. laticola* 4222  
*P. obtusus* 1821  
*Postharmostomum* 1510  
*Proboscidosaccus mesodesmatis* n.sp.  
*Procerovum calderoni* 1834  
*Prosthodendrium molenkampi* 1089

## fe-history contd.

- Prosthogonimus* 3907  
*P. ovatus* 3314  
*Protopolystoma xenopi* 4762  
*Protospirura numidica criceticola* 3306  
*Protostrongylus* 3307  
*P. kochi* 1822, 2319  
*Pseudocephalotrema pyrenaica* 2832  
*Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula* 4219  
*Pseudoneodiplostomum thomasi* 433  
*Retinometra guberiana* 2530  
*Rictularia proni* 3317  
*Sanguinicola klamathensis* 2318  
*Schistocephalus solidus* 1358  
*Schistosoma japonicum* 1831, 4734  
 Khong Island strain 2331  
*S. mansoni* cercariae 2177  
*Setaria labiatopapillosa* 2430  
*Seuratium cadarachense* 3317  
*Sobolevicanthus gracilis* 2530  
*Sphaerostoma globiporum* 4227  
*Spirocerca lupi* 2487  
*Spirometra mansonoides* 4591  
*S. theileri* 3734  
*Spirura guianensis* 3317  
*Splendidofilaria fallisensis* 3873  
*Stephanofilaria assamensis* 2839  
*Strongyloides ransomi* 3204, 4366  
*S. stercoralis* 2833  
*S. westeri* 2835  
*Strongylus edentatus* 2830  
*S. equinus* 2830  
*S. vulgaris* 1084, 2830  
*Syngamus skrjabinomorpha* 1193  
*S. trachea* 3301, 3732  
*Terranova decipiens* 4225  
*Thominx phasianina* 5338  
*Toxocara canis* 2334  
*Transversotrema patialensis* 1482  
*rematodes* 3300  
 in birds, & fish 3920  
*Trichinella* 5346  
*T. spiralis* 4763, 5324  
*Trichobilharzia ocellata* 2827  
*Trichuris suis* 1637, 1815  
*T. trichiura* 1475  
*Tubulovesicula pinguis* 4985  
*Typhlocoelum cymbium* 2845  
 visceral larva migrans 4763  
*ga*, synonymy 3761  
*brevis*, n.comb., for *Choanotaenia brevis* 3761  
*chrysocolaptis*, n.comb., for *Krimi* 3761  
*crateriformis*, n.comb., for *Choanotaenia crateriformis* 3761  
*fortunata*, to *Choanotaenia fortunata*, n.comb. 3761  
*mukteswarensis*, n.comb., for *Ivritaenia mukteswarensis* 3761  
*pici*, n.comb., for *Anomotaenia pici* 3761
- Liga* contd.  
*L. picusi*, n.comb., for *Choanotaenia picusi* 3761  
*L. stylicirrosa*, n.comb., for *Choanotaenia stylicirrosa* 3761  
*Ligula*  
 in *Alburnus*  
 in Britain, local survey 788  
 & *Rutilus rutilus*, in Britain, morphology, compared 788  
 in *Alburnus alburnus*, in Britain, local survey 4417  
 in *Galaxias maculatus*, in Australia, local survey, & pathogenicity 4926  
*L. digramma interrupta*, in *Abramis brama*, in USSR, host size, & infection 2166  
*L. intestinalis*  
 in *Abramis brama*, in Poland, parasitic castration 5082  
 biochemistry 1809  
 in freshwater fish, in Britain 3883  
 histochemistry of coracidia 5131  
 histochemistry of proceroids 5132  
 plerocercoids, in *Abramis brama*, host reaction 2607  
 technique for detecting, amylolytic activity 1809  
*Ligulids*, in Cyprinidae, in USSR (European), epizootiology 2213  
*Limax marginatus*, *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 3924  
*Limnomermis slovakensis*, n.sp., in Czechoslovakia 2549  
*Linstowiella basiri*, n.sp., in insect, in India 2047  
*Linstowiidae*, taxonomy 3761  
*Liomys pictus pictus*, *Brachylaemus bravoae* n.sp. 429  
*Liophis miliaris*, *Acanthorhabdias acanthorhabdias* 2026  
*Liorchis*, in *Planorbis*, predation by *Chaetogaster limnaei* 3897  
*L. scotiae*  
 in *Anisus*, & *Planorbis planorbis*, in USSR (Ukraine), host reproduction 4033  
 in *Anisus septemgyratus*, & *Planorbis planorbis*, size of infection 3902  
 in cattle  
 heterologous immunity 3123  
 resorantel 1429  
 in USSR  
 bithionol 3257  
 bithionol sulphoxide 3257  
 epizootiology 2701  
 in USSR (Ukraine)  
 ecology, & epizootiology 3210  
 prophylaxis 2764  
 larvae & ova, morphology 2520  
*Lithobius*, *Hymenolepis* 1472  
*Lithoglyphopsis aperta*  
*Schistosoma japonicum* 1831, 2702  
 Khong Island strain 2331

- Lithognatus mormyrus*, *Microcotyle mormyri* 3479
- Litobothridae**, diagnosis, & key to genera & spp. 2527
- Litobothridea**, taxonomy 2527
- Litobothrium daileyi*, n.sp., in *Alopias superciliosus*, in Pacific 2527
- Litosomoides*, in Chiroptera, & rodents, in Colombia, diagnosis emended 463
- L. artibeii*, n.sp., in *Artibeus cinereus*, in Colombia 463
- L. brasiliensis*, in *Carollia perspicillata*, in Colombia, redescribed 463
- L. caliensis*, n.sp., in *Sturnira lilium*, in Colombia 463
- L. carinii*  
in jird, diethylcarbamazine 1035  
in *Mastomys natalensis*  
blood picture 1697  
diagnosis by CFT & HAT, compared 3142  
suramin 4663  
in *Meriones unguiculatus*,  
diethylcarbamazine analogues 5292  
in mouse, & rat, experimental 2985  
in *Oryzomys caliginosus*, in Colombia,  
redescribed 463  
in *Praomys (Mastomys) natalensis*, host-  
parasite relationship 5058  
in rat  
diethylcarbamazine citrate 5277  
experimental 1939  
immune response 5066  
live microfilariae not conferring  
immunity 3106  
pathology 3160  
in rodents  
diethylcarbamazine 2803  
3-ethyl-8-methyl-1,3,8-  
triazabicyclo[4,4,0]decan-2-one  
2803  
in *Sigmodon hispidus*  
antigens 906  
homologous & heterologous antigens  
5069  
immunology 1288  
vitamin A deficiency & host-parasite  
relationships 762  
vitamin E deficiency, & development  
961  
V5851 2750  
& *Trypanosoma brucei*, in *Rattus  
norvegicus*, interaction 3474
- L. chandleri*, n.sp., in *Artibeus jamaicensis*,  
in Colombia 463
- L. colombiensis*, n.sp., in *Artibeus  
jamaicensis*, & *Vampyrops dorsalis*, in  
Colombia 463
- L. guiterasi*, in *Glossophaga soricina*, in  
Colombia, redescribed 463
- Litosomoides* contd.
- L. hoplomys*, n.sp., in *Hoplomys gymnotus*  
& *Proechimys semispinosus*, in Colombia  
463
- L. molossi*, n.sp., in *Molossus molossus*,  
Colombia 463
- L. teshi*, n.sp., in *Carollia perspicillata*,  
Colombia 463
- Littorina littorea*, digenean larvae 335  
4765
- Liver-fluke** (see also named genera)  
in man  
in Malaysia, case report, & first record  
(g.) 2918  
in Thailand, biological control of  
intermediary 2729  
pathology 4023  
in sheep, bithionol sulphoxide 1013
- Llama**  
*Ostertagia lyrata* 53  
*O. ostertagi* 53
- Loa loa**  
in man  
in Britain, exotic infection 2901  
in Cameroon, localization in eye  
in Czechoslovakia, exotic infection,  
first record (g.) 2920  
diagnosis, by immunological tests  
in France  
case report 4318  
exotic infection 153  
pathology, & treatment 4287  
popular account 4787  
in Uganda, pathology of eye 4039  
in USA (West South Central), exotic  
infection 3789  
in Zaire, survey 4289
- Lobatostoma manteri**  
in *Cerithium moniliferum*, & *Peristoreia  
australensis*, in Australia, host-parasite  
relationships 3028  
& Digenea, in *Cerithium moniliferum*,  
interaction 3028
- Lobibyx novaeollandae**, *Lapwingia  
adelaidae* n.sp. 98
- Locusta migratoria**, *Acuaria anthuris*
- Lonchura fuscans**, *Pseudobilharziella  
lonchurae* n.sp. 3055
- Longistriata alainchabaudi**, n.sp., in *Sorex  
cinereus*, in Canada 116
- L. baeri*, n.sp., in *Sorex palustris*, in Canada  
116
- L. dikmansii*, n.sp., in *Sorex arcticus*, in  
Canada 116
- L. euzeti*, n.sp., in *Sorex fumeus*, in Canada  
116
- L. meylani*, n.sp., in *Sorex cinereus*, in  
Canada 116
- L. pseudodidas*, n.sp., in *Sorex araneus*,  
Switzerland 116
- L. rauschi*, n.sp., in *Microsorex hoyi*, in  
Canada 116



- ongistriata* contd.  
*robdollfusi*, n.sp., in *Sorex cinereus*, in Canada 116  
*spalacis*, n.sp., in *Spalax*, in USSR (Ukraine) 3092  
*opastoma*, n.g. 4264  
*ophiomus*, *Dissosaccus* 2483  
*setigerus*, *Dinosoma lophiomi* n.sp. 835  
*ophius piscatorius*, *Bucephaloides gracilescens* 2836  
*ota lota*  
*Diphyllobothrium latum* 3305  
*Triaenophorus nodulosus*, plerocercoids 2526  
*oxodonta africana*  
 helminths 4894  
 thiabendazole 4894  
*cioperca volgensis*, *Ancyrocephalus gussevi* n.sp. 423  
*umbricus*, *Cyathostoma bronchialis* 1820  
*rubellus*, *Capillaria oesophagealis* 2328  
*terrestris*  
 & *Ascaris suum*, histochemistry, compared 4589  
*Capillaria oesophagealis* 2328  
*Syngamus trachea* 3301  
 ngworms (see also named genera)  
 in cattle, in Sweden, general account 3813  
 in *Ovis canadensis*, pathology 1919  
 in pig, pathology, (thesis) 3334  
 in ruminants, in Poland, epizootiology 5189  
 in sheep  
 & other animals, meat inspection 939  
 in Rumania, tetramisole hydrochloride 4672  
 in USSR (European), tetramisole hydrochloride 1786  
*tra canadensis*, *Dracunculus lutrae* 4957  
*lutra*, helminths 2968  
*lutra whiteleyi*, *Heterosentis plotosi* 857  
*tztrema bhattacharyai*, in *Copsychus saularis*, & *Pycnonotus goiavier gourdini*, in Sabah, new records (h.) 3056  
*ymnaea* (see also *Galba*)  
 in Czechoslovakia, control by salicylic acid derivatives 5312  
*Echinostoma ivaniosi* n.sp. 3062  
*Fasciola* 5178  
*F. hepatica* 4948  
 miracidia 3913  
*Orientobilharzia turkestanicum* 1513  
*Plagiorchis fastuosus* 1827, 4974  
*africana*  
 control by Procida 2,207 2777  
 control by *N*-tritylmorpholine 2777  
*auricularia*  
*Fasciola gigantica* 4431, 5105  
 in Iraq, ecology 4431  
 trematodes 1710  
*Lymnaea* contd.  
*L. auricularia rubiginosa*, control by *Diplonychus* 5281  
*L. gedrosiana*  
*Fasciola gigantica* 4931  
*F. hepatica* 4931  
 in Iran, control by *N*-tritylmorpholine 3681  
*Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum* 4931  
*L. limosa*, *Cephalogonimus europaeus* 5326  
*L. luteola f. australis*  
*Fiscoederius elongatus* 670  
*Paramphistomum explanatum* 670  
*L. natalensis*  
*Fasciola gigantica* 2709, 2889  
 in Rhodesia, control by environmental magnesium/calcium ratio 1967  
 in Uganda, control by channel clearance 3689  
*L. natalensis hovarum*, *Fasciola gigantica* 5105  
*L. ollula*  
 control by copper sulphate 1021  
 control by Na-PCP 1021  
 control by niclosamide 1021  
 control by *N*-tritylmorpholine 1021  
 control by Yurimin 1021  
*L. ovata*  
*Fasciola gigantica* 1242, 2329, 3030  
*Haplometra cylindracea* 1818  
*Plagiorchis laricola* 4222  
*P. obtusus* 1821  
*L. palustris*  
 control by *N*-tritylmorpholine 2778  
*Fasciola gigantica* 2329  
*F. hepatica* 5090  
 in Sardinia, control by *N*-tritylmorpholine 3260  
*L. peregra*  
*Apatemon* 3020  
 digenean larvae 3020  
*Diplostomum* 3020  
*Hypoderaeum* 3020  
*Notocotylus* 3020  
 trematode larvae 4216  
*L. rubiginosa*  
*Echinostoma audyi* 169, 3464, 5330  
 & *Echinostoma hystricosum* 3197  
*Hypoderaeum dingeri*, &  
*Trichobilharzia brevis* 1968  
 & *Nosema eurytremae* 813  
 & *Trichobilharzia brevis* 1782  
*E. hystricosum* 5330  
 & *Echinostoma audyi* 3197  
 & *Trichobilharzia brevis* 1964, 3463, 4934, 4944  
*Fasciola gigantica* 5053  
*Hypoderaeum dingeri* 5330  
 microsporidians 813  
 trematodes  
 & *Chaetogaster limnaei* 4963  
 & microsporidians 4943

***Lymnaea rubiginosa* contd.**

- Trichobilharzia brevis* 169, 3464  
 & *Echinostoma hystricosum* 3463,  
 4934, 4944

***L. stagnalis***

- control by ultrasonic waves 1025  
*Cotylurus flabelliformis* 1467  
*Diplostomum gobiorum* 4982  
*D. indistinctum* 4982  
*D. mergi* 4982  
*D. spathaceum* 4982  
 physiology 3915  
*Trichobilharzia szidati* 3664

***L. (Stagnicola) palustris***

- biological control 3270  
*Fasciola hepatica* 3270

***L. truncatula***

- Cercaria vulgaris* 3902  
 control by *N*-tritylmorpholine 222, 2778,  
 3682  
 in Czechoslovakia  
   control by CF-4 1766  
   control by *N*-tritylmorpholine 1453,  
   1766  
*Fasciola gigantica* 1242, 4431  
*F. hepatica* 1242, 2683, 3027, 3902,  
 4035, 5090  
 (thesis) 3343  
*F. indica* 1242  
*Fascioloides magna* 1852  
 in France  
   control by *N*-tritylmorpholine 1763  
   general account 4945  
 in Iraq, ecology 4431  
 in Ireland  
   control by calcium ammonium nitrate  
   223  
   control by calcium ammonium nitrate  
   plus *N*-tritylmorpholine 223  
   control by calcium cyanamide 223  
 in Sardinia, control by *N*-tritylmorpholine  
 3260  
 technique for collecting 3021  
 technique for culturing 2311

**Lymnaeidae**

- Diplostomum* 4091  
*Fasciola gigantica* 3910, 5345  
*F. hepatica* 3910, 5345

***Lynx, Taenia taeniaeformis* 1252*****Lyperosomum***

- in *Columba livia*, in Italy, first record  
 (h.), & morphology 4410  
 in Columbidae, in Italy, first record (h.)  
 4410

***L. anatis*, to *Dicrocoelium anatis*, n.comb. 1626*****L. charadrii*, to *Dicrocoelium (Mediorchis) charadrii*, n.subg., n.comb. 1626*****L. (Lyperosomoides)*, n. subg. 4264*****L. malaysiae*, n.sp., in *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*, in Sabah 3056*****Lyperosomum* contd.*****L. metatestis*, to *Dicrocoelium metatestis* n.comb. 1626*****L. patwardhani*, n.sp., [not described] 2*****Lyrodiscus***

- diagnosis emended 1990  
 in freshwater fish, in Canada, morphology 1990

***L. lanceolatus*, n.sp., in *Lepomis auritus*, USA 1993*****L. rupestris*, n.sp., in *Ambloplites rupestris* in Canada 1990*****Lyrurus tetrax*, helminths 4571*****Lyruterina nigromaculata*, n.comb., for *Rhabdometra nigromaculata* 3761*****L. nigropunctata*, n.g., n.comb., for *Rhabdometra nigropunctata* 3761*****L. pteroclesi*, n.comb., for *Rhabdometra pteroclesi* 3761*****Lytocestus longicollis*, n.sp., in *Clarias batrachus*, in India 3072*****L. pyllaerti*, n.sp., in *Clarias liberiensis*, Sierra Leone 3517*****Macaca*, helminths 4292*****M. assamensis*, *Enterobius macaci* n.sp. 4500*****M. irus*, nematodes 4808*****M. mulatta******Anatrichosoma nacepobi* n.sp. 2028*****A. rhina* n.sp. 2028*****Brugia malayi* 2834*****Dirofilaria corynodes* 185*****Enterobius macaci* n.sp. 4500****helminths 2919, 3786****nematodes 4808*****Schistosoma incognitum* 1521*****S. japonicum* 3126, 4025*****S. mansoni* 3540*****Streptopharagus guptai* n.sp. 1262*****Trichuris trichiura* 2403****tubercidin 5242*****M. nemestrina*, tubercidin 5242*****M. rhesus******Nochtiia macacae* n.sp. 3986*****Ogmocotyle macacae* n.sp. 3986****Macedonia, *Pseudonymus hydrophili* 7*****Macoma balthica*, trematodes 798*****M. inconspicua*, *Gymnophallus somatensis* 1225*****Macracanthorhynchus*, in pig, in Bulgaria biological control 1055*****M. hirudinaceus*****in beetles, in USSR (Georgia), new records (h.) 3318****cerebral ganglion 4492****cholinesterase activity 3186****in pig****resistance, & superinfections 3132****serum enzymes 5106*****Macrobdella decora*, *Alloglossidium******hirudicola* 1970**

- Macropodus cupanus**, *Pallisentis nagpurensis* 3728
- Macropus ruficollis bennetti**  
*Fasciola hepatica* 3446  
 nitroxylin eglumine 3446
- Macyella**, synonym of *Leyogonimus* 1105
- M. idahoensis**, to *Leyogonimus idahoensis*, [n.comb.] 1105
- M. postgonoporus**, to *Leyogonimus postgonoporus*, [n.comb.] 1105
- M. turkensis**, to *Leyogonimus turkensis*, [n.comb.] 1105
- Madagascar**  
*Artigasia ambigua* n.sp. 4498  
*A. ambri* n.sp. 4498  
*A. andringitrae* n.sp. 4498  
*A. ankaratrae* n.sp. 4498  
*A. annulata* n.sp. 4498  
*A. convexa* n.sp. 4498  
*A. dispar* n.sp. 4498  
*A. elongata* n.sp. 4498  
*A. hexagona* n.sp. 4498  
*A. lata* n.sp. 4498  
*A. multispinosa* n.sp. 4498  
*A. polymorpha* n.sp. 4498  
*A. semialata* n.sp. 4498  
*A. triangularis* n.sp. 4498  
*Bulinus obtusispira* 638  
 filariids 3205  
 helminths  
   in animals, & man 3745–3746  
   in man 4241  
*Hystrotrichus insularis* n.sp. 4498  
*Molineus albignaci* n.sp. 2030  
*M. nadirasae* n.sp. 2030  
*M. petteri* n.sp. 2030  
*M. peyeri* n.sp. 2030  
*M. plateauxae* n.sp. 2030  
*M. pseudopilosus* n.sp. 2030  
*M. rogierae* n.sp. 2030  
*Passalidophila exceptionalis* n.g., n.sp. 4498  
*Schistosoma* 605, 5272  
*S. haematobium* 638, 1272, 2240, 2350  
*S. mansoni* 1272, 2350  
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 1960, 3205, 5187  
*Tagnitellum simplex*, in *Astyanax fasciatus*, in Mexico, first record (g. & h.), & morphology 92  
*Taggie*, *Viguiera indica* n.sp. 2031  
*Talacomys edwardsi*, *Paragonimus uterobilateralis* 839  
**Talagasy Republic** (see Madagascar)
- Talawi**, helminths, in man 3375
- Talaysia**  
*Ancylostoma* 2982  
*Angiostrongylus* 1257  
*Brelinia booliati* n.sp. 115  
*Brugia* 4791  
*B. malayi* 4678, 4799  
*Echinostoma audyi*, & *Trichobilharzia brevis* 1782
- Malaysia contd.**  
*Fasciola gigantica* 5053  
 filariids 1510, 3380  
   & elephantiasis 2292  
*Gonofilaria rudnicki* n.g., n.sp. 2037  
*Haplorchis pumilio* 4870  
*H. yokogawai* 4870  
 helminths  
   in domestic animals 4275  
   in man 1510  
 liver-fluke 2918  
 microfilariiae 4897, 5000  
   in squirrel 2456  
 microsporidians 813  
*Pygidiosis* 4870  
*Schistosoma japonicum* 3796–3797  
*Stictodora manilensis* 4870  
*Strongyloides* 1510  
*Tetrapetalonema dunni* n.sp. 448  
 trematode larvae, & microsporidians, in freshwater snails 811  
*Trichuris trichiura* 1779
- Mali**, *Simondsia paradoxa* 363
- Malika ? tuvensis**, n.sp., in *Tringa hypoleucos*, & *Tringa totanus*, in USSR (Siberia) 3761
- Malmiana nuda**, in *Myoxocephalus scorpius*, host-parasite relationship 1097
- Mammals**  
*Echinococcus granulosus* 3932  
*E. multilocularis* 3932, 3934  
 helminths 691, 707, 1520, 2507  
 hydatid 3938  
 nematodes 1391, 4500  
*Opisthorchis* 3929  
*Orientobilharzia turkestanicum* 1513  
 Strigeata 1227
- Mammals, marine**, *Trichinella* 1395
- Mammals, wild**, helminths 3035, 3370
- Man**  
 alveolar hydatid 1318, 1874, 2353, 2906, 3379, 3538, 4302, 4310, 4671  
*Ancylostoma* 151, 5103  
   & *Entamoeba histolytica* 1980  
*A. caninum* 3391  
*A. ceylanicum* 583  
*A. duodenale* 221, 719, 1889, 2214, 4040  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 20, 3803  
*A. costaricensis* 2391, 2406  
 anisakid larvae 1538  
*Anisakis* 4320  
 anthelmintics 1003, 1043, 1102, 1136, 1401, 1409, 1416, 1494, 1764, 1774, 2221, 2281–2282, 2297, 2774, 2790, 2908, 2914, 3234, 3688, 3694, 3696, 4127, 4256, 5196, 5219, 5290  
   ocular complications 2746  
 antimony potassium tartrate 661, 1307  
 antimony sodium tartrate 1778  
 areca nut 1547  
 ascarids 16, 337

## Man contd.

- Ascaris* 37, 156, 237, 314, 318, 528, 647,  
1698, 1709, 1742, 1757, 1975, 2374,  
2650, 2705, 2714, 2718, 3239, 3275,  
3372, 3566, 3684, 3780, 4291, 4312,  
4785, 4820  
& *Balantidium* 420  
*A. lumbricoides* 522, 721, 1117, 1119,  
1286, 1693, 1729, 3389, 4790  
& pneumonia 1323  
bephenium hydroxynaphthoate 221, 994,  
1028, 2290, 3158, 3691, 4155, 4673,  
5225, 5288  
bephenium hydroxynaphthoate plus  
dithiazanine 1762  
bithionol 203, 5209  
bitoscanate 251, 650, 1005-1006, 1038,  
1760, 4155, 4673, 5235  
bromonaphthol 4688  
*Brugia* 4791  
*B. malayi* 546, 1751, 1778, 1877, 2194,  
2489, 2546, 2917, 4608, 4787, 4799  
*Capillaria aerophila* 3378  
*C. hepatica* 336, 1144  
*C. philippinensis* 1871  
cestode larvae 4082  
cestodes 27, 2197, 2262, 2385, 3036,  
4788  
chloroquine 4681  
chlorpromazine 4790  
*Clonorchis* 4603  
*C. sinensis* 12, 344, 722, 1143, 2608  
*Coenurus* 343, 1424, 1863  
Coizum (kainic acid plus santonin) 242  
corticosteroids 238, 2139  
creeping eruption 720  
cucurbita extract 3672  
*Cysticercus* 2589, 4301, 4319, 4545  
& epilepsy 149  
*C. cellulosae* 19, 324, 334, 2413, 4277  
diagnosis, hydatid 3722  
dichlorophen plus niclosamide 1775  
diethylcarbamazine 153, 712, 718, 1410,  
1437, 1778, 1780, 2282, 2307, 2724,  
3531, 3587, 3694, 3798, 4314, 4633,  
4705, 4793, 5114, 5251  
diethylcarbamazine citrate 732, 1144,  
1796, 1873, 1888, 2413, 4814, 5319  
*Dipetalonema perstans* 205, 732, 1542,  
2921, 4287, 4289  
*D. streptocerca* 4287, 4289  
diphtharsone 1439, 5249  
*Diphylobothrium* 2138, 3214, 3390,  
4328, 4332, 5190  
*D. latum* 1468, 2646, 3623, 4097, 4331,  
4733  
*Dipylidium caninum* 2379, 2922  
*Dirofilaria* 2900  
*D. immitis* 901, 3387, 4322  
*D. repens* 713, 1891, 2381, 4309  
dithiazanine 4299  
dithiazanine iodide 2399, 2912, 3692

## Man contd.

- Dracunculus medinensis* 29, 205, 724,  
4281  
*Echinococcus multilocularis* 286  
*Echinostoma lindoensis* 3617  
emetine hydrochloride 2892  
*Enterobius* 1311, 2378, 3776, 3807  
*E. vermicularis* 326, 708, 1138, 1548,  
2137, 2206, 2373, 2409, 2907, 3806,  
4794  
& asthma 2083  
& *Dientamoeba fragilis* 1211  
enteroseptol 2258  
*Fasciola* 339, 2923  
*F. gigantica* 325, 2904  
*F. hepatica* 2, 1023, 2892, 2902, 3787  
*Fasciolopsis buski* 147, 2608  
filarids 21, 498, 509, 565, 925, 1510,  
1602, 1659, 1698, 1853, 2057, 2074,  
2101, 2284, 2606, 2639, 2700, 3042,  
3364, 3380, 3543, 3550, 3610, 3794,  
4086, 4307, 4618, 4780, 4783,  
4817-4818, 5040, 5111, 5170, 5207,  
5251  
& elephantiasis 2292  
& tropical eosinophilia 2119  
Gamaverm (piperazine hexahydrate plus  
thiabendazole) 263  
gentian violet 3692  
*Gigantobilharzia sturniae* 1146, 1519  
*Gnathostoma* 1149  
*G. spinigerum* 1525, 4800  
*Haemonchus contortus* 3384  
helminth larvae 3777  
helminth larvae & ova 5368  
helminths 5, 13, 17-18, 25, 32, 200-2  
291-293, 297, 315-317, 328, 413, 4  
486, 567, 579, 581, 615, 699, 722,  
735-736, 738, 903, 985-986, 993, 1  
1130, 1134-1137, 1139, 1148, 1298  
1309, 1380, 1392, 1501, 1510, 1524  
1529-1530, 1533-1537, 1544, 1546,  
1869-1870, 1883, 2069, 2071, 2073  
2082, 2090, 2207, 2209-2210,  
2344-2346, 2351, 2358, 2360,  
2376-2377, 2380, 2382, 2393-2394,  
2398, 2402, 2408, 2410, 2414, 2561  
2648, 2697, 2699, 2774, 2893-2894  
2898-2899, 2903, 2910, 2914-2915,  
2924, 3288, 3375-3376, 3382, 3385,  
3394-3395, 3398, 3402, 3406, 3562, 3  
3580, 3625, 3634, 3745-3746, 3749, 3  
3772, 3779, 3784, 3788, 3799, 3801,  
3928, 3935, 4083, 4092, 4241-4242, 4  
4282, 4286, 4288, 4294, 4303-4305, 4  
4459-4460, 4516, 4613, 4683, 4741, 4  
4795, 4801, 4806-4807, 4810, 5039, 5  
5171, 5378  
& anaemia 526  
& asthma 148, 1686  
& cancer 2624  
& keratomalacia 1312



## Man contd.

- hexachloroparaxylene 2814, 4151, 4680  
 hexachloroparaxylene plus chloroquine phosphate 4135  
 hexachloroparaxylene plus toluene-2,4-diisothiocyanate 4163  
 hexylresorcinol 1779  
   enemata 4115  
 hookworm 23, 142, 533, 715, 2167, 2338, 2363, 2619, 2650, 2895-2899, 3158, 3388, 3585, 3778-3779, 3792, 3805, 4251, 4575, 4763, 4792, 4814-4815  
 hycanthone 212, 614, 629, 661, 995, 998, 1018, 1396, 2731, 2759, 2793, 3640, 3659, 3663, 3683, 3695, 3699, 3703  
 hycanthone mesylate 2129  
 hycanthone methanesulphonate 211, 1019  
 hycanthone sulphamate 210  
 hydatis 3, 15, 30, 33, 35-36, 320, 322, 327, 496, 508, 568, 572, 578, 599, 646, 709, 711, 717, 729, 905, 908, 1111, 1120, 1122, 1132, 1290, 1338, 1424, 1432, 1490, 1509, 1526, 1540, 1747, 1752, 1776, 1835, 1865, 1872, 1874, 1876, 1879, 1886, 1890, 2059-2060, 2076-2077, 2092, 2130, 2262, 2303, 2353, 2369-2370, 2375, 2396, 2400, 2580, 2613, 2644, 2732, 2741, 2744, 2765, 2775, 2891, 2909, 2913, 2925-2926, 2928, 3127, 3208, 3393, 3397, 3400, 3404-3405, 3472, 3529, 3538, 3572, 3687, 3720, 3756, 3773, 3775, 3781-3782, 3785, 3790, 3802, 3938, 4008, 4016, 4276, 4283, 4293, 4313, 4315, 4321, 4325-4326, 4464, 4525, 4614, 4651, 4781, 4786, 4789, 4812, 4816, 4960, 5051, 5060, 5175, 5283  
 Hydroxilen 3691  
 hydroxychloroquine sulphate 4681  
 Hymenolepididae 1370  
*Hymenolepis* 734, 4167, 5247  
*H. diminuta* 28, 2392, 3386  
*H. nana* 991, 2389, 3518  
*Inermicapsifer cubensis* 2397  
 intestinal helminths 1539, 1760, 1887, 4798  
 intestinal nematodes 1867  
 iodothymol piperazine complex 5211, 5243  
 kamala 4715  
 larva migrans 2415  
 levamisole 215, 1805, 1864, 2304, 3282, 3655, 3673, 4678  
 levamisole hydrochloride 3655  
 liver-fluke 2729, 2918  
*Loa loa* 153, 332, 2596, 2901, 2920, 3789, 4039, 4287, 4289, 4318, 4787  
 lucanthone hydrochloride 606  
 magnesium sulphate, & mepacrine hydrochloride 2236

## Man contd.

- male fern extract 2646, 4151  
*Mansonella ozzardi* 4287  
*Marshallagia marshalli* 3384  
 mebendazole 216, 1397, 1443, 1802, 2721, 2735-2736, 3639, 3709, 4184, 4623, 4635, 5308-5309  
 melarsonyl potassium 5251  
*Meningonema peruzzii* 1542  
 mepacrine hydrochloride 2379, 2413, 2646, 4151  
*Metagonimus* 584, 4607  
*M. yokogawai* 4088  
 metronidazole 1049, 1430, 3694  
 microfilariæmia, & tropical eosinophilia 1531  
 microfilariæ 122  
*Nanophyetus* 3795  
*N. salmincola schikhobalowi* 432  
*N. schikhobalowi* 579  
*Necator* 1875, 3082  
*N. americanus* 569, 719, 901, 1889, 2214, 3778  
 nematodes 338, 2223, 2293, 2390, 2630, 3392, 3403, 4308  
 niclofolan 2742, 4684  
 niclosamide 636, 1454, 1775, 2227, 2747, 2755, 3282, 3672, 4652  
 niclosamide plus trichlorophen 271, 1775  
 niridazole 217, 614, 661, 890, 941, 1018, 1788, 1801, 2728, 2791, 3638, 3683, 3694, 4131, 4172, 4814, 5219  
*Onchocerca* 258, 270, 530, 570, 1131, 1549, 1866, 1888, 2204, 2277, 2312, 2570, 3628, 3771, 4746  
*O. volvulus* 134, 205, 310, 312, 323, 482, 730, 1124, 1145, 1147, 1303, 1305, 1528, 1594, 1678, 1691, 1746, 1803, 2039, 2072, 2125-2126, 2372, 2411, 2816, 3371, 3381, 3383, 4289-4290, 4793, 4802, 4814, 4821, 5114  
*Opisthorchis* 706, 2123, 2405, 2407, 2654, 3390, 3929  
*O. felineus* 885, 1515, 2401  
   & bacteria 421  
*O. viverrini* 319, 3409  
*Ostertagia ostertagi* 3384  
 oxamniquine 1420, 4625  
 oxygen 4151  
 oxyphenbutazone 5293  
*Paragonimus* 344, 1541, 1882, 2117, 4809  
*P. ohirai* 583  
*P. peruvianus* 203, 1880  
*P. uterobilateralis* 1150  
*P. westermani* 2608  
 parasites 577, 4263, 4761  
 paromomycin sulphate 1057  
*Phaneropsolus bonnei* 1089  
*Phocanema*, larvae 1532  
 piperazine 237, 586, 3264  
 piperazine adipate 624, 4705

## Man contd.

- piperazine antimonyl tartrate 3658  
 piperazine citrate 1413, 1415, 4674  
 piperazine hexahydrate 3708  
 piperazine phosphate 621  
 piperazine plus tiloxapol 2730  
 prednisone 998  
 Preparation SM 1045  
 procaine penicillin 1430  
 proguanil hydrochloride 4681  
*Prosthodendrium molenkampi* 1089  
*Psilorchis* 2001  
*P. hominis* n.sp. 2001  
 pumpkin seed 1547  
 pyrantel embonate 1413  
 pyrantel pamoate 621, 999, 1028, 1042,  
     1151, 1415, 2256, 2290, 2761, 3702,  
     4653, 4682, 4688, 4814  
 pyrantel tartrate 1151  
 pyrvinium pamoate 3692  
 pyrvinium pamoate plus thiabendazole  
     3279  
*Raillietina siriraji* 2236  
 Santamon 639  
*Schistosoma* 22, 143, 151-152, 159, 171,  
     173, 204, 274, 294, 482, 491, 505, 605,  
     723, 725, 737, 890, 902, 1125-1127,  
     1307, 1444, 1523, 1695, 1761, 2112,  
     2121, 2129, 2368, 2376, 2386, 2395,  
     2574, 2615, 2643, 3127, 3155, 3226,  
     3364, 3373, 3401, 3410, 3552, 3558,  
     3576, 3580, 3774, 3807, 4015, 4043,  
     4185, 4278, 4285, 4298, 4534, 4540,  
     4811, 5078-5080, 5086-5087, 5096,  
     5172, 5174, 5194, 5197, 5205, 5208,  
     5268-5269, 5272, 5282, 5287, 5311,  
     5377  
     & cancer 157  
*S. haematobium* 122, 163, 199, 527, 536,  
     570, 573, 575, 580, 667, 731, 814, 992,  
     1272, 1302, 1320, 1522, 1758, 2070,  
     2122, 2134, 2198, 2240, 2279, 2350,  
     2371, 2383-2384, 2626, 2628-2629,  
     2641, 2645, 2653, 2691, 2707, 2777,  
     2921, 3153, 3161, 3399, 3408, 3526,  
     3534, 3548-3549, 3573, 3620, 4280,  
     4297, 4329, 4509, 4533, 4565, 4576,  
     4617, 4782, 4784, 4814, 5026, 5074,  
     5245  
     & cancer 2624  
     ova 183  
     & *Schistosoma mansoni* 2642  
*S. intercalatum* 930, 2777, 3808  
*S. japonicum* 901, 987, 1545, 1684, 1712,  
     1748, 1751, 1778, 1804, 1831, 1892,  
     2200, 2811, 3119, 3796-3797, 5313

## Man contd.

- Schistosoma* contd.  
*S. mansoni* 1, 14, 26, 146, 175, 208, 333,  
     529, 558, 575, 609, 613-614, 799,  
     886, 913, 933, 988, 992, 995,  
     1018, 1040, 1123, 1272, 1302, 1426,  
     1457, 1704, 1749, 1755, 2070, 2134,  
     2279, 2350, 2371, 2412, 2591, 2598,  
     2611, 2618, 2627, 2633, 2641, 2725,  
     2777, 2779, 2801, 2908, 2921, 2927,  
     3153, 3408, 3530, 3545, 3570, 3622,  
     3635, 3989, 4009, 4036, 4316, 4509,  
     4512, 4526, 4533, 4610, 4612, 4617,  
     4782, 5026, 5028, 5074, 5117, 5212,  
     5228, 5270, 5300, 5373  
     & bone disease 941  
     ova 183  
     & *Salmonella paratyphi* A 1988, 343944  
     & *Schistosoma haematobium* 2642  
 schistosome dermatitis 1519  
 sodium antimonyl gluconate 1144  
 sparganum 311  
*Sparganum* 900  
*S. mansoni* 1133  
*S. proliferum*, & virus 3943  
 stibophen 1788  
 stilbazium iodide 1779  
*Strongyloides* 11, 532, 1510, 2095, 264323, 4819  
*S. fuelleborni* 726, 3800  
*S. stercoralis* 525, 714, 716, 728, 13231702, 1878, 1885, 2399, 2912, 30951512, 3618, 4299, 4316-4317, 4327  
     & larva currens 710  
 suramin 1410, 1888, 3587, 3694, 525  
 suramin sodium 718  
*Taenia* 24, 341, 2414, 2825  
*T. crassiceps*, cysticercus 1128  
*T. saginata* 198, 308, 1129, 1977, 3935185  
*T. solium* 2413  
 technique for conducting surveys, of  
     helminths 2310  
 technique for detecting, *Wuchereria*  
     *bancrofti*, microfilariae 5319  
 technique for diagnosing  
     helminths, compared 279  
     *Schistosoma haematobium* 731  
     *S. japonicum*, histochemically 278  
     *Trichinella*, by muscle biopsy 4199  
     *Wuchereria bancrofti* 2911  
     compared 1460, 3298  
 technique for recovering, helminth ova  
     from faeces 665  
*Termitidens deminutus* 110, 3340, 4295  
*Terranova* 1314  
 tetrachloroethylene 251, 1038, 2001,  
     3158, 3708, 4673, 5225  
 tetramisole 215, 610, 3264, 3282  
 tetramisole hydrochloride 994  
 tetramisole pamoate 994

## Man contd.

- thiabendazole 251, 653, 1779, 1795,  
1884, 2733-2734, 2912, 3158, 3231,  
3374, 3692, 3694, 4102, 4114, 4299,  
4323, 4637
- Thominox aerophilus* 3407
- toxicity  
of anthelmintics 2746  
of diethylcarbamazine 4633  
of filaricides 3694  
of hycanthone 629, 1396, 2759, 3659,  
3663  
of niclofolan 2742  
of niridazole 217, 1801, 2728  
of piperazine 3281  
of piperazine citrate 4674  
of thiabendazole 2733  
of UK4271 2740
- Toxocara* 1743, 2205, 2905  
& visceral larva migrans 1141
- T. canis* 331, 905, 2416, 3430
- trematode ova, in faeces 1142
- trematodes 313, 4328
- Trichinella* 4, 6, 9, 166, 202, 238,  
253-255, 303, 340, 1384, 1516-1517,  
1756, 2107, 2139, 2212, 3203, 3637,  
3793, 3921, 4324, 4333, 4460, 4804,  
4813
- T. spiralis* 31, 207, 989, 1381, 1527,  
1884, 2352, 2367, 2576, 2711, 2929,  
3524, 3791, 4097, 4546, 4763,  
4796-4797, 4803, 4961, 5033, 5083,  
5085  
varieties 103
- trichlorophen 649, 661, 1402, 3716, 5233
- Trichobilharzia szidati* 3664
- Trichostrongylus* 34, 1974, 3502
- T. colubriformis* 335, 342
- T. orientalis* 1151, 4251
- Trichuris* 1975, 2378, 3807, 4285  
& *Balantidium* 420  
& *Shigella* 1510
- T. trichiura* 155, 231, 721, 1117, 1119,  
1475, 1779, 3158
- tropical eosinophilia 3798, 4017
- UK 4271 2740
- visceral larva migrans 2388, 3374, 4763
- Wuchereria bancrofti* 205, 546, 733,  
1074, 1121, 1388, 1543, 1751, 1778,  
1785, 1868, 1873, 2194, 2199, 2307,  
2404, 2489, 2614, 2706, 2818, 2921,  
3107, 3205, 3241-3242, 3371, 3377,  
3531, 3624, 4289, 4330, 4537-4538,  
4568, 4608, 4787, 4814, 5069, 5179,  
5187  
microfilariae, & tropical eosinophilia  
1531  
(sub-periodic) 2911
- W. bancrofti* var. *pacifica* 589
- Manitaurus rahmi*, n.g., n.comb., for  
*Railletina (Railletina) rahmi* 3761

- Manodistomum salamandrae*, in *Ambystoma maculatum*, in USA (South Atlantic), first record (h.) 3880
- Mansonella ozzardi*, in man, pathology, & treatment 4287
- Mansonina*  
in West Pacific, reviewed 2489  
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 1388
- M. bonnea*, in Thailand, biting cycles 1595
- M. dives*, in Thailand, biting cycles 1595
- M. indiana*, in Thailand, biting cycles 1595
- M. uniformis*  
biological control 4941  
*Brugia malayi* (subperiodic) 2128  
*Reesimermis nielsenii* 4941  
in Thailand, biting cycles 1595  
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 1960
- Mareca americana*, *Apatemon gracilis* 3469
- Margotrema bravoae*, n.g., n.sp., in  
*Lermichthys multiradiatus*, in Mexico 2003
- Marisa cornuarietis*  
*Cercaria santacruziana* n.sp. 2522  
controlling *Bulinus truncatus* 4123
- Maritrema (Atriospinosum)*, n.subg. 3053
- M. borneoense*, n.sp., in *Charadrius leschenaultii*, in Sabah 3055
- M. bravoae*, n.sp., in *Anthus chii peruvianus*, in Peru 430
- M. caridinae*  
to *Quasimaritrema caridinae*, n.g., n.comb. 3053  
synonymy 3053
- M. dathei*, to *Maritremopsis dathei*, n.comb. 3053
- M. mapaensis*, synonym of *Maritrema caridinae* 3053
- M. nettae*, synonymy 3053
- M. obstipum*, synonym of *Maritrema nettae* 3053
- Maritreminoides*  
discussed 3053  
synonym of *Maritrema* 3053
- M. ablephari*, to *Maritremopsis ablephari*, n.comb. 3053
- Maritremopsis ablephari*, n.comb., for  
*Maritreminoides ablephari* 3053
- M. ammospizae*, n.g., n.comb., for  
*Pseudospelotrema ammospizae* 3053
- M. belopolskaiiae*, n.comb., for  
*Pseudomaritrema belopolskaiiae* 3053
- M. dathei*, n.comb., for *Maritrema dathei* 3053
- M. longibursatus*, n.comb., for *Ornithotrema longibursata* 3053
- M. prolixum*, n.comb., for *Pseudomaritrema prolixum* 3053
- Marmosa mitis*  
bunamidine hydrochloride 3713  
phthalofyne 3713  
thiabendazole 3713

*Marmota marmota*, *Ctenotaenia marmotae*  
1254

Marquesas  
filiariids 21

*Wuchereria bancrofti* 3624  
(sub-periodic) 2911

*Marshallagia*, in sheep, serum proteins  
2622

*M. marshalli*  
in man, in Iran, first record (h.) 3384  
in ruminants, in USSR (Siberia), ecology  
5169

*M. mongolica*, in ruminants, in USSR  
(Siberia), ecology 5169

*Marsupiobdella africana*, in *Xenopus laevis*,  
life-history 1487

*Martes martes*  
*Cloeoascaris skrjabini* n.sp. 1649  
helminths 3857  
*Trichinella* 3863

*M. pennanti*, *Dracunculus insignis* 4957

*Mastacembelus armatus*  
*Procamallanus bilaspurensis* n.sp. 5004  
*Stomachicola mastacembeli* n.sp. 838

*Mastigonema stenellae*, n.g., n.sp., in  
*Stenella graffimani*, & *Stenella*  
*longirostris*, in USA (Pacific) 3516

*Mastomys natalensis*  
*Dipetalonema wite* 3441  
hycanthone 2640  
*Litomosoides carinii* 1697, 3142  
*Schistosoma mansoni* 2640, 4664  
SQ 18,506 4664  
suramin 4663  
toxicity  
of hycanthone 2640  
of SQ 18,506 4664

*M. (Praomys) natalensis*, *Schistosoma*  
*mansoni* 2753

*Mastophorus*, taxonomy, reviewed 867

*M. numidica*, morphology 867

Mathematical model  
*Caryophyllaeus laticeps* 1844  
*Fasciola hepatica* 2683

filiariids 4618  
parasites, in animals 1744  
*Schistosoma* 4185

*S. haematobium* 2198, 2707

*Mathevotaenia sanchovensis*, n.sp., in  
*Herpestes*, in India 3493

*M. skrjabini*, in *Hemiechinus auritus*, in  
Afghanistan, first record (g.) 309

*Mauritania*, *Tergestia mauritanica* n.sp.  
1616

*Mawsonotrema eudyptulae*, n.g., n.sp., in  
*Eudyptula minor*, in Australia 4474

*Mazocraeoides olentangiensis*, morphology  
of attachment organs 3482

#### Meat inspection

*Cysticercus bovis* 4339, 4853  
helminths, in pig 4862  
lungworms 939

#### Meat inspection contd.

*Trichinella* 54, 3228

*T. spiralis* 1398, 4956

#### Mecistocirrus

in cattle

in USSR (Far East), phenothiazine, as  
prophylactic 640

in USSR (Siberia)

phenothiazine 1773

thiabendazole 1773

trichlorphon 1773

#### M. digitatus

carbohydrate metabolism 4061

in cattle, in USSR (Far East),

chemotherapy 4136

lipids 4065

protein composition 4053

*Mediorhynchus bullocki*, n.sp., in *Centropomus*

in India 3972

*M. grandis*, embryology 680

#### Mediterranean

helminths

in crustaceans 807

in fish 3010

*Pyragraphorus hollisiae* n.sp. 425

Mediterranean area, helminths, in  
amphibians 404

*Megaceryle alcyon alcyon*, *Monopetalonema*  
*alcedinis* 62

*M. alcyon caurina*, *Monopetalonema*  
*alcedinis* 62

*Megaderma lyra*, *Plagiorchis micracanthos*  
1574

#### Megalodiscus temperatus

& bacteria, in *Rana pipiens*, association  
3049

scanning microscopy 1655

ultrastructure of lymph system 1244

*Mehdiella microstoma*, in *Testudo hermanni*  
in Albania, morphology 457

*M. uncinata albanica*, n.subsp., in *Testudo*  
*hermanni*, in Albania 1645

*Mehraorchis ranarum*, characterization of  
oocytes 4736

*Melanitta fusca*, *Tristriata elegans* n.sp.  
1617

*M. nigra*, *Sobolevicanthus kenaiensis* 846

*Melanoides tuberculatus*, *Transversotrema*

*patialensis* 1482

*Melanoplus atlantis*, *Protospirura numidica*

*criceticola* 3306

*M. femur-rubrum*, *Protospirura numidica*  
*criceticola* 3306

#### Melanopsis praemorsa

*Cercaria ginetzinskaja* n.sp. 1228

*C. ksaniensis* n.sp. 3054

*C. rhionica* I n.sp. 3957

*C. rhionica* II n.sp. 3957

*C. rhionica* III n.sp. 3957

*C. rhionica* IV n.sp. 3957

*C. rhionica* V n.sp. 3957

*C. rhionica* VI n.sp. 3957



- Melanopsis praemorsa** *contd.*  
*Cercaria* *contd.*  
*C. rhionica* VII n.sp. 3957  
*C. rhionica* VIII n.sp. 3957  
*C. rhionica* IX n.sp. 3957  
*C. rosetae* n.sp. 1228  
*C. thezamiensis* n.sp. 3054  
cercariae 3957
- Meles meles**, *Spirocerca melesi* n.sp. 475
- M. meles anakuma**, *Tetragomphius melis* n.sp. 5013
- Meloidogyne incognita**, immunology 131
- Melolontha**, nematodes 3246
- Menephilus cylindricus**, *Hymenolepis nana* 1083
- Menidia menidia**  
*Rhipidocotyle lintoni* 4426  
*R. transversale* 4426  
*Tubulovesicula pinguis* 4985
- Meningonema peruzzii**  
n.g., n.sp., in *Cercopithecus (Miopithecus) talapoin*, in Equatorial Guinea 2042  
in man, in Rhodesia, cerebral filariasis 1542
- Mephitis mephitis**, *Crenosoma mephitidis* 5341
- M. suffocans**  
*Axylostoma conepari* 1557  
*Physaloptera mephitis* 1557
- Meriones persicus**, *Trichinella spiralis* 3040
- M. unguiculatus**  
*Brugia* 3438  
*B. malayi* 1564, 1934  
*B. pahangi* 1459, 1934, 2609, 3866  
diethylcarbamazine analogues 5292  
*Dipetalonema wite* 4044  
*Nippostrongylus muris* 1566
- Merlucciotrema**, n.g. 4264
- Merlucciotrematini**, n.tribe 4264
- Mermis nigrescens**, in *Schistocerca gregaria*, effect on host protein turnover & vitellogenesis 932
- Mermithids**  
in boll weevil, biological control agents 4429  
(book) 1856  
in chironomids, *Ephemera*, & *Hydra*, in USSR (European) 418  
in Czechoslovakia 2549  
in insects  
biological control agent 2269  
in Canada, association 806  
population dynamics, reviewed 2685  
in *Scotinophara lurida*, in Japan, life-history 77  
in Simuliidae, biological control agent 72  
in simuliids, in USSR (Ukraine), biological control agent 3903  
in *Simulium damnosum*  
biological control agent 1422  
in West Africa, biological control programme 3332
- Mesocestoides**, larvae, in fowl, in Kenya 4403
- M. corti**  
in mouse  
growth, & host splenectomy 4012  
oestradiol affecting liver invasion 385
- M. kirbyi**, in *Canis lupus*, in Canada, first record (h.) 2443
- M. lineatus**  
larvae, in *Erinaceus europaeus*, life-history, & pathology 4392  
in man, in USA, niclosamide 2755
- M. litteratus**, in dog, in Japan, life-history 4731
- M. paucitesticulus**  
n.sp., in *Nyctereutes procyonoides*, in Japan 1632  
in *Nyctereutes procyonoides*, in Japan 3849
- Mesocricetus auratus**  
*Dicrocoelium dendriticum* 376  
*Diphyllbothrium dendriticum* 3299  
*D. ditremum* 3299  
*D. latum* 3299
- Mesocyclops leuckarti**  
*Bothriocephalus gowkongensis* 4448  
*Dracunculus medinensis* 29  
*Gnathostoma vietnamicum* 56
- Mesodesma donacium**, *Proboscidosaccus mesodesmatis* n.sp. 445
- Mesogobius batrachocephalus**, *Bacciger grandispinus* n.sp. 4483
- Mesomermis simuliae**, n.subspp., in Simuliidae, in France 114
- M. simuliae caudata**, n.subsp., in Czechoslovakia 2549
- Mesorchis pseudoechinatus**, in *Larus ridibundus*, & *Sterna hirundo*, in USSR (Latvia), life-history 1826
- Metabronema truttae**, in *Salmo trutta*, in Britain, ecology 4598
- Metacamopia indica**, n.comb., for *Vallisia indica* 4971
- Metacercariae** (see also Trematode larvae)  
in freshwater fish, in Ghana, morphology 433  
in *Indoplanorbis exustus*, in India 1597  
in *Tilapia zilli*, distribution on gills, & host respiration 4419
- Metagonimoides oregonensis**, in hamster, & *Procyon lotor*, in USA, geographical strains, compared 3953
- Metagonimus**  
in fish, man, & molluscs, in USSR (Far East), incidence 4607  
in man, in Japan, epidemiology 584  
metacercariae, in freshwater fish, in Japan 1201
- M. takahashii**  
in *Carassius carassius*, & *Plecoglossus altivelis*, host-specificity 1200

***Metagonimus takahashii* contd.**

- & *Metagonimus yokogawai*,  
morphological differentiation 444

***M. yokogawai***

- in *Carassius carassius*, & *Plecoglossus altivelis*, host-specificity 1200  
in freshwater fish, in USSR (Far East),  
life-history 5337  
in man  
in Japan  
epidemiology 4088  
kamala 4715  
& *Metagonimus takahashii*, morphological  
differentiation 444

***Metahaematoloechus*, n.g. 4264*****Metamaritrema*, n.g. 4264*****Metaplehnella lethrini*, n.g., n.sp., in  
*Lethrinus miniatus*, in India 4481*****Metaquimperia***

- key to spp. 878  
synonymy 1656

***M. madhuai*, n.sp., in *Channa striatus*, in  
India 878****Metastrongyles, in pig, chemotherapy, &  
control of intermediary 4153-4154*****Metastrongylus***

- in pig  
immediate hypersensitivity 4240  
in Pagini, local survey 3428  
tetramisole hydrochloride 1452  
in USSR  
survival of ova in sties 1754  
tetramisole hydrochloride 659  
in USSR (European), tetramisole  
hydrochloride 4709  
technique for culturing 3350

***M. apri***

- antigen analysis 4020  
in guinea-pig, development & migration  
4888  
in pig, immunology, (thesis) 2864  
protective immunity 504

***M. asymmetricus*, n.sp., in *Sus scrofa  
leucomystax*, in Japan 5012*****M. elongatus***

- in earthworms, susceptibility 804, 4942  
in *Eisenia foetida*, survival 3462

***M. salmi*, histology of gut 870*****Metechinorhynchus truttae*, in *Gammarus  
balcanicus*, in USSR (Ukraine), ecology  
4219*****Meteterakis andamanensis***

- n.sp., in India 2048  
in *Bufo*, in India, morphology 2049

***M. striatulus*, n.sp., in *Clemmys mutica*, in  
Viet Nam 3986*****Metorchis albidus***

- in carnivores, in USSR (Byelorussia)  
3850  
in guinea-pig, in USSR (Kazakhstan), life-  
cycle 5339

***Metorchis* contd.*****M. xanthostomus*, in *Larus fuscus*, in  
Britain, first record (h.) 1187*****Metroliasthes***

- n.sp., in *Coturnix coturnix*, in Japan 85  
in *Coturnix coturnix japonica*, in Japan,  
first record (h.) 451

***M. coturnix*, n.sp., *Coturnix coturnix  
japonica*, in Japan 451****Mexico*****Ahpua piscicola* n.g., n.sp. 2510*****Bidigiticauda vivipara* 105*****Brachylaemus bravoae* n.sp. 429*****Creptotrematina aguirrequeuenoi* n.sp.  
92*****Enterobius vermicularis* 1548*****Haemonchus contortus* 3818****helminths****in birds 3449****in man 735, 1148*****Labriifer secundus* 441*****Magnivitellinum simplex* 92*****Margotrema bravoae* n.g., n.sp. 2003*****Molinostrongylus delicatus* 2986*****Neolabriifer bravoae* n.g., n.sp. 441*****Paramicrocotyle atriobursata* n.g., n.sp.  
3477*****P. tampicensis* n.sp. 3477*****Prosthenhystra caballeroi* n.sp. 92*****Unitubulotestis maris* n.sp. 4476****Micipsellinae, n. subf. 2552****Micro-organisms**

- & *Fasciola*, in sheep, effect on meat  
quality 3476

- & *Stephanurus dentatus*, in pig 3473

**Microbiology, (book) 2351*****Microcephalophis gracilis*, *Hydrophitrema  
gigantica* 828*****Microcotyle alcedinis*, in *Spondylisoma  
cantharus*, in Spain, first record (g.), &  
morphology 3479*****M. archosargi*, to *Paramicrocotyle  
archosargi*, n.comb. 3477*****M. bassensis*, to *Paramicrocotyle bassensis*,  
n.comb. 3477*****M. branchiostegi*, to *Paramicrocotyle  
branchiostegi*, n.comb. 3477*****M. cepolae*, to *Paramicrocotyle cepolae*, n.  
comb. 3477*****M. emmelichthyops*, to *Paramicrocotyle  
emmelichthyops*, n.comb. 3477*****M. erythrini*, in *Boops boops*, in Spain, first  
record (g.), & morphology 3479*****M. gimpo*, to *Paramicrocotyle gimpo*,  
n.comb. 3477*****M. hemiatriospinalis*, n.sp., in *Seriola*, in  
Gulf of Tonkin 4471*****M. mormyri*, in *Lithognathus mormyrus*, in  
Spain, first record (g.), & morphology  
3479*****M. mugilis*, in *Mugil auratus*, in Spain, first  
record (g.), & morphology 3479**

**Microcotyle** *contd.*

- M. nemadactylus**, to *Paramicrocotyle nemadactylus*, n.comb. 3477
- M. neozealanicus**, to *Paramicrocotyle neozealanicus*, n.comb. 3477
- M. pentapodi**, to *Paramicrocotyle pentapodi*, n.comb. 3477
- M. pomatomi**  
to *Paramicrocotyle pomatomi*, n.comb. 3477  
in *Pomatomus saltatrix*, in Brazil 89
- M. salpae**, in *Boops salpa*, in Spain, first record (g.), & morphology 3479
- M. sciaenicola**, to *Paramicrocotyle sciaenicola*, n.comb. 3477
- M. sebastici**, to *Paramicrocotyle sebastici*, n.comb. 3477
- M. tanago**, to *Paramicrocotyle tanago*, n.comb. 3477
- M. temnodontis**, to *Paramicrocotyle temnodontis*, n.comb. 3477
- M. toba**, to *Paramicrocotyle toba*, n.comb. 3477
- M. victoriae**, to *Paramicrocotyle victoriae*, n.comb. 3477
- Microcotyloidea**, revised 1221
- Microderma**, to *Glossimetra (Microderma)* 822
- Microeca leucophaea**, *Acuaria microecae* n.sp. 872
- Microfilaraemia**, & tropical eosinophilia, in man, in India 1531
- Microfilariae** (*see also* generic names of adults)  
in *Arborophila charltoni*, first record (h.) 1194  
autofluorescence, & periodicity 2665  
in dog  
technique for counting 1563  
technique for diagnosing 4718  
in *Gallus gallus spadiceus*, in Malaysia 4897  
in man, erythrocyte agglutination 122  
in *Passer domesticus*, in USSR (Georgia) 2461  
in *Rattus muelleri*, in Malaysia 5000  
in squirrel, in Malaysia 2456  
technique for counting, in skin snips 2816  
in *Zenaidura macroura*, in USA, local survey 1579
- Microhadjelia multipapillata**, n.g., n.sp., in *Lanius cristatus*, & *Oenanthe oenanthe*, in USSR 5006
- Micromys minutus pratensis**, *Lecithodendrium linstowi* 383
- Micronema deletrix**, in horse, in Egypt, encephalomyelitis 4556
- Microorganisms**, & *Thelastoma pterygoton*, in *Oryctes monoceros*, in Ivory Coast 112
- Microphalloidinae**, n. tribe 4264

- Microphallus crocidurae**, n.sp., in *Crocidura flavescens*, in Ivory Coast 1223
- M. medius**, to *Quasimaritremopsis medius*, n.g., n.comb. 3053
- M. pisodonophidis**, n.sp., in *Pisodonophis semicinctus*, in Senegal 1241
- M. pygmaeus**, in mouse, ACTH, & host susceptibility 1289
- M. quehuasensis**, n.sp., in *Charadrius vociferus peruvianus*, in Peru 430
- M. tauricus**  
n.sp., in duck, experimental 2524  
metacercariae, in *Gammarus balcanicus*, in USSR (Ukraine) 2524
- Micropterus salmoides**, *Gyrodactylus macrochiri* 562
- Microrchis**, Ukoli, 1965, to *Sandonia sudanensis* 3964
- Microsomacanthus diorchis**, in *Somateria mollissima*, in USSR, pathology 1701
- M. heterospinus**, in *Somateria mollissima*, in USSR, pathology 1701
- M. parvula**, in Hirudinea, in USSR (European), incidence, & seasonal variation 3461
- M. rangdonensis**, n.sp., in duck, in Viet Nam 854
- M. spirobursatus**, n.sp., in duck, in Viet Nam 3986
- Microsorex hoyi**, *Longistriata rauschi* n.sp. 116
- Microsporidians**  
in *Diplostomum*, metacercariae, in USSR (European), hyperparasitism 4469  
in *Lymnaea rubiginosa*, in Malaysia 813  
& trematode larvae, in freshwater snails, in Malaysia 811  
& trematodes, in *Lymnaea rubiginosa* 4943
- Microtus agrestis**, *Taenia laticollis*, larvae 763
- M. arvalis**, helminths 2458
- M. gregalis**, *Tetratirotaenia polyacantha* 2532
- M. nivalis**, helminths 387
- M. oeconomus**, hydatid 3208
- Middle East**  
*Ancylostoma duodenale* 4040  
helminths, in man 2360
- Milvago chimango**, *Synhimantus milvagoi* n.sp. 2556
- Milyeringa veritas**, *Acuaria* 3013
- Miniopterus fuliginosus**, *Neoheterophyes brevicorpus* n.sp. 3954
- M. schreibersii fuliginosus**, *Molinostromylus rhinolophi* 1183
- Miracidia**, technique for staining, glands 5315
- Mirafra javanica**, *Acuaria mirafrae* n.sp. 872
- Misgurnus fossilis**  
*Allocreadium transversale* 827

**Misgurnus fossilis** *contd.**Gyrodactylus fossilis* 424**Mites, oribatid** (see Oribatid mites)**Mitotrematinae**, n.subf. 4264**Mobula diabolus**, *Anaporrhutum narayani* n.sp. 2009**Molineus albignaci**, n.sp., in *Leptogale gracilis*, in Madagascar 2030**M. nadirasae**, n.sp., in *Nesogale dobsoni*, in Madagascar 2030**M. petteri**, n.sp., in *Nesoryctes tetradactylus*, in Madagascar 2030**M. peyrierasi**, n.sp., in *Leptogale gracilis*, in Madagascar 2030**M. plateauxae**, n.sp., in *Nesogale dobsoni*, in Madagascar 2030**M. pseudopilosus**, n.sp., in *Nesoryctes tetradactylus*, in Madagascar 2030**M. rogierae**, n.sp., in *Nesogale dobsoni*, in Madagascar 2030**M. torulosus**, in *Cebus capucinus*, pathology 4562**Molinostrongylus daubentoni**, synonym of *Molinostrongylus spasskii* 477**M. delicatus**, in *Molossus ater*, in Mexico, first record (h.) 2986**M. rhinolophi**, in *Miniopterus schreibersii fuliginosus*, in Japan, first record (h.) 1183**M. spasskii**, synonymy 477**Mollienesis latipinna**, *Procerovum calderoni* 1834**Molluscicides** (see also Control)

Bayer 73 (see niclosamide)

Bayluscide (see niclosamide)

calcium ammonium nitrate 223

calcium ammonium nitrate plus *N*-tritylmorpholine 223

calcium cyanamide 223

CF-4 (2-chloro-4-fluoro-4'-nitrosalicylanilide) 1766

*N*-3-chloro-4-methylphenyl) butyric acid amide 1412*N*-(3-chlor-4-methylphenyl)butyramide 2250compound No. 19 (*N*-(3-chloro-4-methylphenyl) butyramide) 3240

copper sulphate 587, 1021, 1419, 3263, 3680

Diaphene (3,5-dibromo-3'-trifluoromethyl salicylanilide) 1044

dibromo-hydroxy-nitroazobenzene 1021, 1778

dinitro-o-cyclohexylphenol 1804

Fluorophene (3,5,4'-tribromosalicylanilide) 1044

Frescon (see *N*-tritylmorpholine)

Helicide 2250

lucanthone hydrochloride 5255

Mesurol 2250

**Molluscicides** *contd.*

metaldehyde 2250, 3240

NaPCP 1021, 1788, 3263

niclosamide 614, 1018, 1021, 1040, 1419, 1788, 2726, 2801, 3263, 3680

niclosamide salts 1001

PCP 3263

petroleum derivatives 3704

phenasal salts (see niclosamide salts)

*Phytolacca dodecandra* 592Preparation G-417 (*N*-(2'-chlorophenyl)-amide-5-chlorosalicylic acid) 1001Preparation No. 19 (see *N*-(3-chlor-4-methylphenyl)butyramide)

Procida 2,207 2777

salicylic acid derivatives 5312

sodium pentachlorophenate 1419, 1778, 1804, 3680

sodium salt of niclosamide 2225

sodium salt of phenasal (see sodium salt of niclosamide)

tetralin derivatives 1427

trifenmorph (see *N*-tritylmorpholine)

triphenyl lead acetate 2798

*N*-tritylmorpholine 222, 614, 1018, 1021, 1453, 1763, 1766, 1788, 2240, 2279, 2777-2778, 3260, 3286, 3642, 3681-3682, 5215, 5364

degradation on pasture 220

*N*-tritylmorpholine plus calcium

ammonium nitrate 223

*N*-tritylmorpholine plus urea 638

various 1412, 1519, 3707, 5195

(book) 4766

economics 5268

mode of action 1419

reviewed 4137, 5282

WL 8008 (see *N*-tritylmorpholine)

Yurimin (see dibromo-hydroxy-nitroazobenzene)

**Molluscs***Angiostrongylus vasorum* 3083

biological control 2250, 5236

cercariae 438

control by *N*-(3-chlor-4-methylphenyl)butyramide 2250

control by Helicide 2250

control by Mesurol 2250

control by metaldehyde 2250

control by petroleum derivatives 3704

control by phenasal salts 1001

*Dicrocoelium dendriticum* 1207, 2315, 3321

digenean larvae 3344

*Diplostomum spathaceum* 3302

echinostomatid cercariae 3262

*Eurytremia pancreaticum* 3311*Fasciola* 228, 5285*F. gigantica* 4230*F. hepatica* 1207, 3262, 4230

miracidia 1209

helminths 985, 3911



**Molluscs** *contd.*

- Metagonimus* 4607
- Neopaleorchis catostomi* n.g., n.sp. 2006
- Opisthorchis* 1976, 3929
- Orientocreadium batrachoides* 2333
- Plagiorchis elegans* 2321
- Protostrongylus kochi* 2319
- trematode larvae 3920, 4599
- trematodes 1596, 3893, 3898
- in USSR, control 1412
- in USSR (European)
  - compound No. 19 3240
  - control by metaldehyde 3240

**Molluscs, freshwater**

- Azygia lucii* 4485
- Cercaria armata* 4041
- cercariae 4072-4073
- Diplostomum* 4076
- Haplometra cylindracea* 4041
- Schistosomatidae 4449
- trematode larvae 3889, 4438
- trematodes 4070

**Molluscs, terrestrial, helminths** 4430***Molossus ater*, *Molinosstrongylus delicatus*** 2986***M. molossus*, *Litomosoides molossi* n.sp.** 463**Mongolia, hydatid** 2909***Moniezia***

- in farm animals, in USSR (Kazakhstan), control 4142
- in oribatid mites
  - in USSR, ecology 1592
  - in USSR (Siberia), first record (h.) 3201
- in *Saiga tatarica*, in USSR (Kazakhstan) 3823
- in sheep
  - in Argentina, transmission by *Zygoribatula lata* 3837
  - bithionol 4103
  - in Czechoslovakia 345
    - niclosamide 1011
    - resorantel 997
  - economic loss 4555
  - host copper metabolism 3159
  - in India, amodiaquin hydrochloride 1438
  - niclosamide 1032, 4119
  - protein metabolism 5097
  - in USSR (European), copper sulphate plus phenothiazine 4174
  - in USSR (Kazakhstan)
    - bithionol 5303
    - copper sulphate 4157
    - copper sulphate plus phenothiazine 4157
    - copper sulphate plus phenothiazine salts 4100
    - niclosamide 5303
  - in USSR (Lithuania)
    - copper carbonate 3690

***Moniezia* *contd.***

- in sheep *contd.*
  - in USSR (Lithuania) *contd.*
    - niclosamide 3690
  - in USSR (Siberia), incidence, & intermediaries 3201
  - in *Zygoribatula lata*, in Argentina 3837
- M. autumnalia***, in cattle, in USSR (Siberia), incidence 1550
- M. benedeni***
  - antigenic structure 506
  - aspartate transcarbamylase 1727
  - & *Nosema helminthorum*, in cattle, in USSR (European), hyperparasitism 1987
  - in rabbit, antigen analysis 1295
  - in sheep
    - dibutyl tin dilaurate 2812
    - in USSR
      - niclosamide 2265
      - tin arsenate 2265
- M. (Blanchariezia) kuznetsoyi***, n. sp., in goat & sheep, in USSR (Kirgizia) 3066
- M. expansa***
  - antigenic structure 506
  - cell division & growth 1087
  - in goat, in USSR (European), trichlorophen 5246
  - in mammals, protein metabolism 4583
  - & *Moniezia benedeni*, in cattle, & sheep, in USSR (Siberia), cross infections 3201
  - in oribatid mites, in Britain, transmission, (thesis) 4752
  - in rabbit, antigen analysis 1295
  - in sheep
    - diagnosis by CFT 2097
    - immunology 5063
    - longevity 3303
    - in USA (Mountain), seasonal variation 3219
    - in USSR
      - niclosamide 2265
      - tin arsenate 2265
    - in USSR (European), bithionol sulphoxide 1405
  - in *Tragelaphus strepsiceros*, in Rhodesia, first record (h.) 3815
  - ultrastructure of spermatozoa 5353
- M. kuznetsovi***, n. sp., in goat & sheep, in USSR (Kirgizia) 3066
- Moniliformis dubius***
  - absorptive surface 5126
  - amino-acid uptake 1365
  - amylase activity 1733
  - larvae, origin of envelope 5347
  - in rat
    - effect of host carbohydrate intake 953
    - insemination 3724
  - in *Rattus rattus*, host intestinal lipids 1713
  - surface aminopeptidase 2676

- Moniliformis dubius* contd.**  
ultrastructure of epidermis 4490
- M. moniliformis*, in *Periplaneta americana*,**  
in Puerto Rico 3459
- Monkey**  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 2566  
*Ascaris*, antigen 495  
diethylcarbamazine 3531  
*Dirofilaria* 3561  
*Dracunculus insignis* 1638  
helminths 2387  
hookworm 2637  
nematodes 3396  
5-nitrothiazole 3244  
5-nitro-4-thiazolines 3244  
oxamniquine 2752, 2786, 3661  
*Schistosoma japonicum* 3995  
*S. mansoni* 507, 1675, 3995  
SQ 18,506 3647  
UK 3883 2786  
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 3531
- Monodhelminthidae**  
revised 821  
species listed 821
- Monodhelimis torpedinis*, in *Arius heudeloti*,**  
in Ghana, redescribed 821
- Monodon monoceros*, *Halocercus monoceris***  
n.sp. 2051
- Monogeneans**  
in freshwater fish  
in Africa, new species listed [not  
described] 1608  
in USA 2515  
in USSR (Arctic), listed 1588  
ultrastructure of epidermis & sense  
organs, reviewed 3098
- Monogeneoidea**  
speciation, & taxonomic criteria 2516  
in USSR (Latvia), keys to families, genera  
& spp., (book) 2878
- Monomorium destructor*, *Cotugnia***  
*srivastavai* n.sp. 2529
- M. (Holcomyrme) scabriceps*, *Cotugnia***  
*digonopora* 2316
- M. scabriceps*, *Cotugnia digonopora*** 389
- Monopetalonema alcedinis***  
in *Megaceryle alcyon alcyon*, in USA,  
new focus 62  
in *Megaceryle alcyon caurina*, in USA,  
first record (h.) 62
- Monopsyllus ciliatus protinus*,**  
*Psyllotylenchus viviparus* n.g., n.sp.  
2547
- M. wagneri*, *Psyllotylenchus viviparus* n.g.,**  
n.sp. 2547
- Monopylidium chandleri*, to *Choanotaenia***  
*chandleri*, n.comb. 2019
- M. exigua*, in *Sturnus vulgaris*, in USSR**  
(Moldavia), morphology 3970
- Monorchicestrahelms*, n.g.** 4264
- Moorobdella fervidia*, *Apatemon gracilis***  
3469
- Mormyrops*, *Pseudoproleptus africanus* n.sp.**  
3517
- Morocco**  
digeneans 4973  
*Fasciola gigantica* 4824  
*Schistosoma haematobium* 2486  
*Steringophorus blackeri* n.sp. 4973
- Morone chrysops*, *Camallanus oxycephalus***  
2050
- Morphology**  
*Acanthocephala* 3076  
acanthocephalans 2878  
*Acanthocolaritrema umbilicatum* 89  
*Acanthorhynchus acanthorhabdias* 2026  
*Acuaria* 872  
*Allocreadium baueri* 827  
*A. transversale* 827  
*Alloglossidium herudicola* 1970  
*Ancylostoma caninum* 4095  
*A. coneperi* 1557  
*A. duodenale* 4095  
*Angiostrongylus* 1257  
*A. costaricensis* 2837  
*A. dujardini* 1260  
*A. vasorum* 3083  
*Anisakis*, larvae 468, 858-859, 4369  
*Aploparaksis*, larvae 843  
*A. scolopacis* 1247  
*Ascaris* 1484  
*A. lumbricoides* 2539  
*A. suum* 2539  
*Ashworthius sidemi* 1552  
*Aspicularis tetraptera* 1075, 3086  
*Asymphyllodora tincae* 4979  
*Atractis dactyluris* 2542  
*A. dactyluris dubini* 2542  
*Atrophecaecum indicum* 3961  
*Bidigiticauda vivipara* 105  
*Bolbosoma tuberculata* 3971  
*B. turbinella* 3971  
*Bothriocephalus scorpii* 848  
*Bourgelatia hylochoeri* 5020  
*Brachylaema suis* 3839  
brachylaimid cercaria 86  
*Brugia malayi* 2546  
*B. pahangi* 4232, 5016  
*Bucephaloides gracilescens* 2836  
*Bucephalus haimeanus* 1828  
*Camallanus oxycephalus* 2050  
*Capillaria* 882  
*C. obsignata* 4901  
*C. phasianina* 4901  
capillariids 5002  
*Cardiocephalus longicollis*, metacercariae  
5342  
*Cardiofilaria pavlovskyi* 868  
cathameasiid metacercariae, in *Rana*  
*cyanophlyctis* 4413  
*Centrocestus formosanus* 440  
*Centrorhynchus andamanensis* 2025  
*Cephalogonimus retusus* 830  
*Cephalotrema elasticum* 382

## Morphology contd.

- Cercaria cumanensis*, cercariae & sporocysts 2522  
*C. gorgonocephala* 1997  
*C. illecebrosa* 1997  
*C. macrocauda* 1997  
*C. nassa* 1245  
 cestode larvae 3969  
 cestodes 1629, 2878  
   in amphibians 450  
   in birds 4488  
   in *Columba livia* 1631  
   in fish 450  
   in *Rattus rattus* 1631  
   in reptiles 450  
*Chaunocephalus ferox* 4480  
*Chordodes* 2052  
*Choricotyle chrysophryi* 4972  
*Cithariniella citharini* 2544  
*Clavunculus okeechobiensis* 1993  
*Cleidodiscus monticelli* 1609  
*C. pricei* 1609  
*Clinostomum tilapiae*, metacercariae 3173  
*Concinnum ten* 94  
*Contortylenchus reversus* 4735  
*Contracecum micropapillatum* 3319  
*Corynosoma hamanni* 1635  
*Cosmocerca longicauda* 5003  
*C. pulcherrina* 1197  
*Cotylogaster occidentalis* 428  
*Crassicauda boopis* 768  
*C. crassicauda* 768  
*Crepidostomum farionis* 3484  
*C. metoecus* 3484  
*Cruzia americana* 3454  
*Ctenotaenia asiatica* 1254  
*C. marmotae* 1254  
*Cyrtosomum longicaudatum* 104, 3981  
*C. scelopori* 3981  
*Dactylogyrus vastator* 2514  
*Davainea andrei* 3069  
*D. minuta* 3069  
*D. tetraoensis* 3069  
*Diclidophora merlangi* 1219  
*Diclybothrium armatum* 3482  
   digeneans 1622  
 Diotrophymata larvae 3979  
*Diorchis diorchis* 844  
*Dipetalonema finlayi* 459  
*D. gracile* 4496  
*Diphyllbothrium latum* 849  
*Diplostomum gobiorum* 4982  
*D. indistinctum* 4982  
*D. mergi* 4982  
*D. parviventosum* 4908  
*D. repandum* 4908  
*D. spathaceum* 4982  
*Diplotrinaena obtusa* 3099  
*Diplozoon homoion gracile* 83, 1607  
*Dirofilaria immitis* 4560  
*Dispharynx nasuta* 1258

## Morphology contd.

- Dolichosaccus rastellus* 1240  
*Echinochasmus spinosus* 1824  
*Echinococcus granulosus* 2531  
*Echinostoma donosoii*, cercariae & rediae 2522  
*E. hystricosum*, sporocysts 1237  
*E. miyagawai* 1236  
*E. revolutum* 1236  
   miracidia 3600  
 echinostomatid cercariae 3952  
 echinostomes 283  
*Echinuria uncinata* 3084  
*Elaphostrongylus cervi* 2537  
*Elongoparorchis pneumatis* 823  
*Enterobius vermicularis* 1643  
*Enterogyrus globodiscus* 2512  
*Entomelas entomelas* 2036  
*Eumaseia moradabadensis* 2005  
*Fasciola gigantica*, larvae & ova 3316  
*F. hepatica* 1613  
   miracidia 819  
*F. indica* 1242  
*Fessisentis fessus* 2021  
*Filaria nicollei* 2540  
 Filariata 2552  
 filariids 2043  
*Fischoederius elongatus* 3966  
*Galactosomum* 1238  
   metacercariae 1238  
*G. cochleare* 1238  
*G. cochleariformum* 1238  
*G. darbyi* 1238  
*G. fregatae* 1238  
*G. humbargari* 1238  
*G. johnsoni* 1238  
*G. lacteum* 1238  
*G. phalacrocoracis* 1238  
*G. puffini* 1238  
*G. spinetum* 1238  
*G. timondavidi* 2840  
*G. ussuriensis* 1238  
 gastro-intestinal nematodes 1165  
   in cattle 873  
*Gastrodiscoides hominis* 3491  
*Gigantobilharzia sturniae* 1146  
*Gnathostoma vietnamicum* 56  
*Golvanacanthus blennii* 2482  
*Gorgodera cygnoides* 830  
*Gymnophallus somateriae* 1225  
*Gyrocoelia australiensis* 98  
*Gyrocotyle urna* 1726  
*Gyrodactylus cobitis* 424  
*G. fairporti* 1609  
*G. fossilis* 424  
*G. gobii* 2511  
*G. gobionum* 2511  
*G. salaris* 1610  
*Haematoloechus variegatus* 830  
*Haemonchus contortus* 2029, 2173, 3093  
*Hamatospiculum cylindrica* 1639  
*Haplorchis pumilio* 440

**Morphology contd.***Haplorchis* contd.*H. taichui* 3009*Haplorchoides attenuatus* 1656*H. piscicola* 1656

Heligmosomidae 116

*Heligmosomoides travassosi* 866

helminth larvae &amp; ova, in man 5368

helminth ova 1461

helminths

in *Arvicola terrestris*, & *Ondatra**zibethica* 3437

in Chiroptera 1573

in Gobiidae 4483

in mammals 1520

in *Passer domesticus* 2362

Hemiuridae 4985

*Herpestosytrungylus herpestis* 462*Heterakis gallinae*, larvae 5332*Hirudinaria granulosa* 2342

Hirudinea 2878, 3324, 4738

hydatid 856

*Hydrophitrema gigantica* 828

hymenolepidid larvae 1630

Hymenolepididae 1837

*Hymenolepis diminuta* 5343*H. diorchis* 844*H. farciminosa* 2019*H. magna* 2019*H. (Microsomacanthus) formosoides*  
2990*H. (Microsomacanthus) microskrjabini*  
2990*H. (Microsomacanthus) somateriae* 2990*H. microstoma*, cysticercoids 954*H. nana* 840, 2020*H. rashomonensis* 4991*H. subrostellata* 4990*Hypertrema ambovatum* 3958*Icterotaenia galbulae* 3970*I. pyriformis* 1634*Impalaia nudicollis* 107*I. tuberculata* 107*Insectivorolepis okamotoi* 4990*Isthmiophora melis* 1819*Johnstonmawsonia* 882*Kallicephalus viperae* 2553*Kobusinema banagiense* 1256*Labrifer secundus* 441*Lateriporus clerci*, strobilocysts 2844*L. geographicus* 1582*L. skrjabini*, strobilocysts 2844*L. teres*, strobilocysts 2844*Ligula* 788*Liorchis scotiae*, larvae & ova 2520*Litomosoides brasiliensis* 463*L. carinii* 463*L. guiterasi* 463*Lobatostoma manteri* 3028*Lyperosomum* 4410*Lyrodiscus* 1990*Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* 4492**Morphology contd.***Magnivitellinum simplex* 92*Mastophorus numidica* 867*Mazocraeoides olentangiensis* 3482*Mediorhynchus grandis* 680*Mehdiella microstoma* 457

metacercariae, in freshwater fish 433

*Metagonimoides oregonensis* 3953*Metagonimus takahashii* 444*M. yokogawai* 444*Meteterakis andamanensis* 2049*Microcotyle alcedinis* 3479*M. erythrini* 3479*M. mormyri* 3479*M. mugilis* 3479*M. salpae* 3479*Molinostrongylus rhinolophi* 1183*Moniliformis dubius* 5347*Monodharmis torpedinis* 821

monogeneans 1588

Monogenoidea 2878

*Monopylidium exigua* 3970*Muellerius tenuispiculatus* 1263*Musculovesicula* 1232*Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi*  
432*Necator* 3082

nematode larvae 3094

in cattle 879

nematodes 1640, 2878, 3976

in beetles 1958

in *Bubalus bubalis* 2541

in cattle 3829

*Nematodirus spathiger* 4848*Neodiscocotyle carpioditis* 3482*Neoechinorhynchus buttnerae* 2534*Neoglyphe megastomus* 382*Neomesomermis fluminalis* 5001*Neophasis lageniformis* 4479*Notocotyle imbricatus* 2469, 4905*Oesophagostomum columbianum* 674,  
3505*O. (Hysteracrum)* 4500*Onchocerca volvulus* 2039

microfilariae 2039

Opecoelidae 826

*Ophidascaris filaria* 402*Ophiotania filaroides* 3880*Opisthorchis caninus* 1938*O. felinus*, larvae & ova 2013*O. longissimus* 2008*O. sinensis* 1618*Orientocreadium batrachoides* 2333*Oswaldocruzia goezei* 2553*Oxyurata* 469*Pachypsolus irroratus* 4914*Panagrodontus* 2027*P. breviureus* 2027*Paracmallanus cyathopharynx* 2544*Paracavisoma impudica* 3498*Paracooperia nodulosa* 461



## Morphology contd.

- Parafasciolopsis fasciolaemorpha*, larvae 3485  
*Paragonimus peruvianus* 203, 1880  
*P. uterobilateralis* 839  
*P. yunnanensis* 2831  
*Paraheligionella cubaensis* 107  
*Parahemiurus merus* 89  
*Parallelotestis egretti* 3951  
*paramphistome ova* 1621  
*Paramphistomum daubneyi*  
   miracidia 2330  
   ova 2330  
*P. ichikawai* 3304  
*P. microbothrioides* 4486  
*Paranoplocephala ryjikovi* 1254  
*P. transversaria* 1254  
*Parapharyngodon bassii* 456  
*P. cubensis* 1585  
*Parascaris equorum* 3974  
 parasites 2557  
*Paricterotaenia dodecacantha* 1582  
*P. stercorarium* 1582  
*Paronia zayattarii* 5  
*Parorchis acanthus*, metacercariae 3173  
*P. asiaticus* 3876  
*Passalurus ambiguus* 3509  
*P. nonanulatus* 3509  
*Pegosomum egretti* 3951  
*Pharyngostomum cordatum* 1235  
*Phyllodistomum* 442  
*P. conostomum* 4927  
*Physaloptera mephitis* 1557  
*P. praeputialis* 4879  
*Physocephalus sexalatus dromedarii* 4950  
*plagiorchiid larvae* 3466  
*Plagiorchis asperus* 4983  
*P. elegans* 2321  
*P. fastuosus* 4974  
   larvae 1827  
*P. koreanus* 1574  
*P. micracanthos* 1574  
*P. oviformis* 4908  
*P. vespertilionis* 1574, 4983  
*Pleurogenoides medians* 830  
*Podocotyle reflexa* 3488  
*Polyabris diplodi* 3479  
*Polymorphus pupa* 1581  
*Polystoma pricei* 4473  
*Polystomoides chabaudi* 3051  
*Potrocaecum*, larvae 2554  
*Posthodiplostomoides leonensis*,  
   metacercariae 3173  
*Posthodiplostomum*, metacercariae 3173  
*P. nanum*, metacercariae 3173  
*Priapocephalus grandis* 4487  
*P. minor* 4487  
*Procamallanus (Procamallanus)*  
   *globoconchus* 5004  
*Procerovum calderoni* 1834  
*Proleptus* 882  
*Prosthenorchis elegans* 5347

## Morphology contd.

- Prosthogonimus ovatus* 436  
*P. vitellatus* 4474  
*Prosthodhynchus formosus* 5347  
*P. nicobarensis* 2025  
*Proteocephalus* 3065  
*Protogyrodactylus constrictus* 815  
*Pseudocolpenteron pavlovskii* 3007  
*Pseudamphistomum truncatum*, larvae &  
   ova 2013  
*Pseudanisakis baylisi* 109  
*P. tricupola* 109  
*Pseudoheligosomum howelli* 107  
*Pseudoneodiplostomum thomasi*,  
   metacercariae 433  
*Pseudonimus islamabadi* 3510  
*P. spirotheca* 3510  
 psilostomatid metacercariae 439  
*Raillietina cesticillus* 4060  
*R. echinobothrida* 4060  
   ova 5331  
*R. (Raillietina) maplestonei* 451  
*R. tetragona*, ova 5331  
*Retinometra guberiana*, cysticercoids  
   2530  
*Rhabdias fuelleborni* 5007  
*R. hermaphrodita* 5007  
 Rhabditidae 2027  
*Rhabdochona (Rhabdochona) congolensis*  
   2544  
*Rhipidocotyle lintoni* 4426  
*R. transversale* 4426  
 rhodometopous cercariae 88  
*Rictularia macdonaldi* 1573  
*R. nicobarensis* 2049  
*Rondonema spinifera* 2548  
*Schistosoma* 723  
*S. bovis* 3735-3736  
*S. capense* 3487  
*S. haematobium* 3487  
*S. mansoni* 3735  
   cercariae 86, 3489  
*S. margrebowiei* 723  
*Skrjabinema ovis* 3420  
*Skrjabinia cesticillus*, ova 5331  
*Sobolevicanthus gracilis* 1251  
   cysticercoids 2530  
*Sparganum proliferum* 3943  
*Sphaeridiotrema globulus* 4478  
*Sphaeriostromis lanceoides* 1581  
*Sphaerostomum* 406, 1105  
*Spinitectus allaeri* 2544  
*Spinostrongylus spinosus* 1573  
*Spirurata* 2538  
*Stegophorus adeliae* 394  
*Stephanochasmus* 1996  
*S. bicornatus* 1996  
*Stephanofilaria assamensis* 2839  
*Stilesia vittata* 447  
 Strigeata 1227  
*Strongylacantha pretoriensis* 1575  
 strongyle larvae 2038

**Morphology contd.**

- Strongyloides* 1586  
*S. fuelleborni* 871  
*S. mirzai* 1586  
*S. stercoralis* 871, 1878, 3095, 3512  
 Syngamidae 102  
*Syngamus laryngeus* 1554  
*S. merulae* 863  
*S. trachea* 863  
*Syphacia* 2045  
*Taenia krepkogorski* 446  
*T. laticollis*, larvae 763  
*T. taeniaeformis* 1252  
*Taxorchis schistocotyle* 2984  
*Ternidens deminutus* 4295  
*Tetrameres (Tetrameres) grusi* 3080  
*Tetratirotaenia polyacantha* 2532, 4892  
*Thysanosoma actinioides* 1491  
*Trachelobdella lubrica* 1841  
*Transversotrema patialensis* 1482  
 trematodes 2878  
   in birds 1625  
   in Charadriiformes 1612  
   in freshwater fish 3008, 4927  
   in insectivores, & rodents 382  
*Triaenophorus nodulosus*, procercoids 1255  
*Trichinella* 2365  
*T. spiralis* 1641  
   strains 4494  
   varieties 103  
*Trichostrongylus* 3502  
*Trichuris globulosa* 3420  
*T. suis* 1637  
*T. trichiura*, ova 5308  
*Tubulovesicula pinguis* 4985  
*Uncinaria criniformis* 1560  
*U. stenocephala* 1560  
*Upenicola upeneoides* 3947  
*Vampirolepis isensis* 4991  
*Vianella hydrochoeri* 2984  
*Viktorocara guschanscoi* 1647  
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 3205  
*Xystretrum caballeri* 437  
*X. solidum* 437  
*Zoogonoides viviparus*, metacercariae 4977

***Moschus moschiferus*, *Ogmocotyle sikae***  
 3422

**Mosquito**

- control by *Gambusia affinis*, & *Poecilia reticulata* 2284  
*Dipetalonema dessetae* 671  
*Dirofilaria corynodes* 3783  
 filariids 1853, 1965, 3205, 4086  
 nematodes 4436  
 technique for recovering, filariid larvae 4724

**Mosquito larvae, *Gastromermis hibernaculum*** 4228

**Moufflon**

- bithionol sulphoxide 1766

**Moufflon contd.**

- nematodes 1766  
 thiabendazole 1007

**Mouse**

- 6-nitro-2-(2'-diethylaminoethyl) benzothiazole hydrochloride 247  
*Alaria mustelae* 3730  
 alcohol 4640  
 alveolar hydatid 899, 3439-3440  
*Ancylostoma caninum* 2826  
 anthelmintics 1814, 2295  
 antimony potassium tartrate 1400, 4511  
 5234  
 antimony sodium dimercaptosuccinate 4171  
 antimony benzothiazole derivatives 247  
 antipenetration compounds 3224  
 arylvinylsulphones 3667  
*Ascaridia galli* 2088  
*Ascaris lumbricoides* 2334  
*A. suum* 2334, 3136, 3555, 3998-3999, 4028  
*Aspiculuris tetraptera* 58, 557, 968, 3086, 3315  
 axenomycin complex 2230  
 axenomycin D 2230  
 8-bismuthoxyquinoline derivatives 1004  
 bithionol plus niclosamide 2766  
 bithionol plus piperazine salt of niclosamide 4676  
 bithionol plus sodium salt of niclosamide 4676  
*Capillaria hepatica* 915  
 carbon tetrachloride 2772  
 chloroquine 2771, 4171  
 cyclophosphamide 4171  
*Cysticercus tenuicollis* 2094  
 diamphenethide 1417  
 1-( $\beta$ -diethylaminoethylamino)-3,4-cyclohexenothiaxanthone 1784  
 diisopropylfluorophosphate 1435  
 diphenyl sulphides 2278  
 enteroseptol 2258  
*Fasciola hepatica* 2153, 2620, 3292, 4000  
*Gongylonema pulchrum* 2841  
*Heligmosomoides polygyrus* 135  
   & *Hymenolepis microstoma* 1367  
 helminths 2501  
 hycanthone 2737, 2758-2759, 2789, 3245, 4714  
 hycanthone analogues 2737, 2759, 3646  
 hydatid 206, 379, 1299, 1662, 3443, 3867, 4511, 4529  
*Hymenolepis* 4021, 4770  
*H. diminuta* 894, 2578  
*H. microstoma*, cysticercoids 1366  
*H. nana* 117-118, 767, 1565, 2020, 2162  
 2631, 3100, 3445, 4658, 5168  
 IA-4 2737  
*Litomosoides carinii* 2985  
 lucanthone 3245, 4171  
 lucanthone hydrochloride 2266, 5234

**louse contd.**

- mepacrine hydrochloride 594  
*Mesocestoides corti* 385, 4012  
 metronidazole 5286  
*Microphallus pygmaeus* 1289  
 naphthalophos 2268  
 nematodes 514  
*Nematospiroides dubius* 1276, 2567,  
 2659, 3140  
 nicarbazin 1400  
 Nicarbazin 5204  
 niclosamide 594, 4658  
*Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* 3341  
 niridazole 264, 1400, 1801, 3245, 4519,  
 4650, 5234  
 5-nitrothiazole 3244  
 nitroxylin 1417  
 5-nitro-4-thiazolines 3244  
*Ophidascaris niuginiensis* n.sp. 1651  
*O. papuanus* n.sp. 1651  
 oxamniquine 1271, 2248, 2786, 3245,  
 3661  
 oxibendazole 2296  
 oxyclozanide 1417  
*Paragonimus westermani* 3468  
 Paraoxon 1435  
 pararosanine 1400  
 parbendazole 1296  
 phenol-piperazine adducts 257  
 phenothiazine 1002  
 phenothiazine derivatives 2288  
 phenothiazine-piperazine derivatives  
 1002  
 piperazine hexahydrate 1002  
 piperazine salt of niclosamide plus  
 trichlorophen 4676  
 piperazine silicofluoride 2797  
*Plagiorchis fastuosus* 1827  
*P. obtusus* 1821  
 pyrantel pamoate 4653  
 rafoxanide 1417  
*Schistosoma* 3542  
 hybrids 3584  
*S. bovis* 160, 3584, 3735  
*S. haematobium* 3584  
*S. intercalatum* 3584  
*S. japonicum* 1329, 2647, 4734  
*S. mansoni* 123, 154, 162, 507, 523, 887,  
 1278, 1340, 1696, 1755, 2113, 2165,  
 2569, 3522, 3541, 3584, 3636, 3735,  
 3991, 4024, 4395, 4519, 5162, 5191  
 cercariae 4078  
 & *Entamoeba histolytica* 1985  
 ova 183  
 & *Trypanosoma cruzi* 1984  
*S. mansoni* cercariae 2177  
*S. matthei* 160, 3584  
*S. rodhaini* 3584  
 sodium salt of niclosamide plus  
 trichlorophen 4676  
 SQ 18,506 1400, 2758  
 SQ 18,506 analogues 2255

**Mouse contd.**

- stibophen 5234  
 2-styryl-5-nitroimidazole derivatives 1792  
 substituted diphenylamines 4646  
 substituted heterocyclic amines 240  
*Syphacia muris* 378  
*S. obvelata* 58  
*Taenia taeniaeformis* 1935  
 tetramisole 1296  
 thiabendazole 4702  
 toxicity  
 of bithionol plus niclosamide 2766  
 of carbon tetrachloride 2772  
 of diphenyl sulphides 2278  
 of hycanthone 2758-2759, 2789, 4714  
 of hycanthone analogue 2759, 3646  
 of IA-4 2759  
 of kamala 4676  
 of niclosamide plus bithionol 2766  
 of niridazole 1801, 4650  
 of organophosphorus compounds 1435  
 of phenothiazine-piperazine derivatives  
 1002  
 of piperazine silicofluoride 2797  
 of SQ 18,506 2758  
 of trichlorophos 2795  
*Toxocara canis* 521, 2334, 5120-5121  
 trematode metacercariae 3300  
*Trichinella* 139, 194, 938, 978, 1347,  
 1469, 3582, 4007  
*T. spiralis* 130, 133, 138, 174, 488, 1296,  
 1669, 1739, 2087, 3141, 3556, 4507,  
 4515, 4593, 4596, 5075, 5133, 5146  
 & Japanese B encephalitis virus 1981  
 trichlorophos 2795  
*Trichostrongylus orientalis* 388  
*Trichuris muris* 540, 676, 914, 1175,  
 2120, 3133, 5076, 5099  
 & *Plasmodium berghei* 1213  
 & *Salmonella paratyphi* B 422  
 & *Trypanosoma brucei* 1213  
 UK 3883 2786  
 UK 4271 2737  
 vinclofos 3243  
*Moxostoma duquesnei*, *Isoglaridacris jonesi*  
 n.sp. 850  
*M. erythrurum*  
*Biacetabulum hoffmani* n.sp. 850  
*Isoglaridacris jonesi* n.sp. 850  
**Mozambique**  
*Fasciola gigantica* 5216  
 helminths  
 in animals, & man 5  
 in cattle 4840  
 in domestic animals 4778  
*Paroniza zayattarii* 5  
 strongylids 5217  
**Muellerius**  
 in goat, in Cyprus, "fog fever" 350  
 larvae, in *Deroceras reticulatus*, in USSR  
 (European), seasonal variation 2500  
 in sheep, in USSR, epizootiology 1393

**Muellerius** contd.

- in *Succinea putris*, in USSR, ecology 1393

**M. capillaris**

- in *Bradybaena fruticum*, & *Succinea putris*, in USSR (European), age susceptibility 4953
- in goat
- in Africa, bronchopneumonia 1915
- & sheep
- in Peru 3426
- in USSR (European), distribution 361

## in sheep

- in Peru
- histopathology 4042
- verminous pneumonia 2954

**M. tenuispiculatus**, in *Cepaea vindobonensis*, & *Succinea putris*, development, & morphology 1263**Mugil auratus**

- Galactosomum timondavidi* 2840
- Microcotyle mugilis* 3479

**M. cephalus**

- Gyrodactylus mugelus* n.sp. 1994
- Isorchis manteri* n.sp. 3059
- Paralecithobotrys brisbanensis* n.sp. 3061

**Multicaecidae**, synonym of Anisakidae 2545**Multicaecinea**, n.tribe 2545**Multiceps**, in dog, hexachlorophene 1442**M. multiceps**

- antigenic structure 515
- in *Vulpes corsak*, experimental 2717

**Multigonotylinae**, n.subf. 4264**Multilecithum rattum**, n.g., n.sp., in *Rattus norvegicus*, in Viet Nam 3986**Multitestis** (*Multitestoides*), n. subg. 4264**Muntiacus muntjak**

- helminths 4495
- Oesophagostomum labiatum* n.sp. 4495
- Setaria andersoni* n.sp. 2035
- Trichocephalus muntjaci* n.sp. 4495

**M. muntjak vaginalis**, *Oesophagostomum* (*Hysteracrum*) 4500**Muridae**, helminths 4390-4391**Mus booduga**, *Gobionema boodugi* n.g., n.sp. 5019**M. musculus**

- hydatid 4211
- Hymenolepis nana* 5054
- Trichuris muris* 1270

**M. musculus bactrianus**, *Gobionema boodugi* n.g., n.sp. 5019**Musca autumnalis**

- biological control 75
- control by repellents 603
- Heterotylenchus* 75
- H. autumnalis* 3026, 4444, 4951
- Thelazia lacrymalis* 4433

**M. domestica**, *Heterotylenchus autumnalis* 416**Musca** contd.**M. conducens**, *Stephanofilaria assamensis* 2839**Musculovesicula**, in *Gymnothorax kidako*, in Japan, morphology 1232**M. magna**, n.sp., in *Gymnothorax kidako*, Japan 1231**Mushroom fly**

- biological control 4441

*Tetradonema plicans* 4441**Mussels**, echinostomatid larvae 2337**Mustela erminea**, *Dracunculus* 4957**M. eversmanni**, *Echinococcus multilocularis* 1558**M. nivalis**, *Trichinella spiralis* 306**M. vison**

- Dracunculus insignis* 4957
- helminths 3858

**Mestelidae**

- Echinococcus multilocularis* 1558, 3858
- helminths 1169, 3858

**Mustelus mento**

- Phyllobothrium lactuca* 3967
- Prochristianella musteli* n.sp. 3967

**Myonax sangonius**

- Acanthocephala* 454
- Echinopardalis mari emily* n.sp. 454

**Myotis adversus**, *Neoheterophyes brevicorpus* n.sp. 3954**M. chinensis**, *Acanthatrium sungi* n.sp. 3954**M. laniger**, *Neoheterophyes huynhi* n.sp. 3954**M. lucifugus**, *Acanthatrium* 4895**M. siligorensis**, *Neoheterophyes huynhi* n.sp. 3954**M. thysanodes**, *Vampirolepis gertschi* 2046**Myoxocephalus scorpius**, *Malmiana nudus* 1097**Mystus aor**, *Haplorchoides sindicus* n.sp. 443**M. cavasius**

- Rhabdochona cavasius* n.sp. 3090
- Spirocamallanus timmi* n.sp. 862

**M. seenghala**

- Neometaquimperia seenghali* n.sp. 2046
- Procammallanus* (*Procammallanus*) *globoconchus* 5004

**M. vittatus**

- Asymphyllodora tincae* 4979
- Diplostomulum lucknowensis* n.sp. 4046
- Eumiasenia moradabadensis* 2005
- Opisthorchis gorakhpurensis* n.sp. 1604
- Spirocamallanus timmi* n.sp. 862

**Mytilus edulis**, *Proctoeces maculatus* 3026**M. galloprovincialis**, *Proctoeces maculatus* 4026**Nandus nandus**, *Cosmoxyneoides nandus* n.sp. 2046



**anophyetus**

in man

in USSR (Far East)

hexachloroparaxylene 4151

male fern extract 4151

mepacrine hydrochloride 4151

oxygen 4151

symptomatology 3795

metacercariae, in fish, food processing &amp; survival 5259

**salmincola**

&amp; salmon poisoning disease complex

in dog

diagnosis of aetiological agents

1212, 1214

& *Ursus americanus*, aetiology, & pathology 812**salmincola schikhobalovi**

in carnivores, &amp; man, in USSR (Far East), morphology 432

in freshwater fish, in USSR (Far East), local survey, &amp; new records (h.) 4922

**schikhobalovi**, in man, in USSR (Far East), epidemiology 579**asua narica**, *Diphyllbothrium latum* 4370**atrix**, helminths 4912**erythrogaster erythrogaster**, *Capillaria colubra* 2997**natrix**, *Strongyloides mirzai* 1586**piscator***Atrophecaecum indicum* 3961*Xenopharynx piscator* 3190**sipedon fasciata**, *Capillaria colubra* 2997**sipedon sipedon**, *Capillaria colubra* 2997**tessellata**, *Amplicaeum schikhobalovi* 1706**cator** (see also Hookworm)

in man

in Fiji, anaemia 1875

in Iran 3082

**americanus**

cytochemistry of glands 3601

development 2320

in hamster

adaptation to host 766

immunosuppression by steroid 2104

histochemistry, &amp; ultrastructure 1259

histochemistry of anterior glands 4057

larvae

ammonium chloride 245

ammonium nitrate 245

ammonium sulphate 245

insecticides, &amp; nematocides 244

sodium nitrite 245

in man

bitoscanate 1006

in Brazil, mebendazole 2735, 4623

in China

bephenium hydroxynaphthoate 994

**Necator americanus** *contd.*in man *contd.*in China *contd.*

tetramisole hydrochloride 994

tetramisole pamoate 994

in Costa Rica, mebendazole 2736

diagnosis by IT 901

in India

bephenium hydroxynaphthoate 4155

bitoscanate 4155

in Italy

epidemiology 569

local survey 3778

in Japan

bromonaphthol 4688

pyrantel pamoate 4688

in Liberia

population dynamics 1889

survey 719

in Philippines, bitoscanate 1005

seasonal variation 2214

in Uganda

bephenium hydroxynaphthoate 2290

bitoscanate 1038

pyrantel pamoate 2290

tetrachloroethylene 1038

ova, hatching mechanism 5164

ultrastructure of anterior glands 3085

**Nectomys squamipes squamipes**,*Schistosoma mansoni* 984**Nematode DD-136** (see also *Neoapectana carpocapsae*)

&amp; bacteria, in insects, biological control agent 4938

**Nematode larvae**control by fungi *in vitro* 5222

in faeces, technique for recovering, by electrotaxis 1072

in oligochaetes, in USSR (Kirgizia), ecology 3890

on pasture

in Brazil, seasonal incidence 980

epizootiology 4609

in Italy, survey 3619

technique for recovering 3721

in snails, differential diagnosis 3094

technique for recovering

by catheterization of oesophagus 4722

from pasture 3297

**Nematode ova**, in soil, in USSR (Lithuania) 3392**Nematodes**

acetylcholinesterase &amp; antigenicity 4524

in amphibians, in Czechoslovakia, local survey 1197

in Anatidae, check list, &amp; keys to families, genera &amp; spp. 4497

in animals

immunology, reviewed 2064

in India, local survey 2049

&amp; man, chemotherapy 1416

**Nematodes contd.**

- in beetles, in Egypt, local survey, & morphology 1958
- biochemistry 2660
- in birds
  - in China
    - local survey, & new records (g. & h.) 1261
    - new records (g. & h.) 4499
  - in USSR (Siberia), (book) 299
- in *Bubalus bubalis*, in India, development, & morphology 2541
- in cattle
  - in Australia
    - reviewed 1911
    - tetramisole 4648
  - in Brazil, seasonal incidence 980
  - in Brazil (Central West), new focus 4831
  - in Britain
    - diethylcarbamazine plus morantel tartrate 225
    - morantel tartrate 2239
  - bronchopneumonia 931
  - in Canada
    - ecology, & epizootiology 3215
    - local survey, & morphology 3829
    - overwintering on pasture 4096
    - thiabendazole 2254
  - control, & epizootiology 4611
  - in Czechoslovakia, morphology of infective larvae 879
  - in France, chemotherapy, & epizootiology 5182
  - in Ireland
    - control by grazing management 1769
    - ecology, & epizootiology 2216
    - epizootiology 2202
  - levamisole 3277
  - lung nodules 2632
  - morantel tartrate 602, 2238
  - pig, & sheep, oxbendazole 2296
  - & sheep
    - epizootiology, & immunity 3206
    - levamisole 265
    - technique for obtaining host gut samples 272
    - thiophanate 3237
  - thiabendazole 4670
  - in USA
    - chemotherapy, & economic loss 2244
    - morantel tartrate 1008
  - in USA (East South Central), transmission on pasture 3209
  - in USSR (European), transmission by Diptera 4087
  - in cattle & sheep, technique for estimating burden 1009
  - in Chiroptera
    - in Afghanistan, new records (h.) 770

**Nematodes contd.**

- in Chiroptera contd.
  - in Hungary, new records (g.), & survey 61
- collected papers 295
- in *Columba livia domestica*, in USSR (Moldavia), epizootiology, & survey 3451
- in *Dama dama*, in Italy 2944
- in deer
  - & mouflon
    - in Czechoslovakia, incidence 1765
- in *Distichodus rostratus*, in Senegal 85
- in dog
  - in Argentina, faecal egg counts & worm burden 4380
  - dichlorvos 3666
  - horse, & pig, dichlorvos 3229
  - tetramisole 644
- in elasmobranchs 3014
- energy metabolism 553
- in equines
  - control, diagnosis, & pathogenicity 1896
  - in Iran, local survey, & new records 4825
- evolution of intermediate hosts 1479
- in fish, in USSR (European) 410
- in fowl
  - antibiotic "Destonate 20" 1399
  - in Czechoslovakia, tetramisole 598
  - tetramisole hydrochloride 2769
  - in USSR, hygromycin B 3657
- in freshwater fish, in Egypt, new records (g. & h.) 2544
- function of excretory glands 967
- & fungi, in sheep, in Spain 3045
- in goat
  - in Nigeria, chemotherapy, & seasonal incidence 3193
- & sheep
  - in Australia, susceptibility 4349
  - in Bulgaria
    - pyrantel tartrate 1012
    - tetramisole hydrochloride 1012
    - thiabendazole 1012
  - in Uganda, thiabendazole 3223
- in goose
  - parbendazole 62
  - pyrantel tartrate 1062
  - tetramisole hydrochloride 1062
- in hare
  - in West Germany
    - phenothiazine 690
    - thiabendazole 690
- in horse
  - in Britain
    - incidence 2418
    - morantel tartrate 226
  - in Canada, local survey 3411
  - diagnosis 1894

Nematodes *contd.*in horse *contd.*

- in Egypt, anthelmintics 2222
- mebendazole 2226, 2274
- in New Zealand, haloxon 224
- in USA
  - butonate 2302
  - cambendazole 219
- Hylurgops palliatus*, in USSR (Georgia) 3023
- in vitro*, acetylcholinesterase 1359
- insects
  - biological control, reviewed 4440
  - biological control agent 75-76, 3887
  - biological control agents, reviewed 4445
- biology, & ultrastructure, (thesis) 4259
- classification, & identification 801
- host-parasite relationships 796
- in USSR, reviewed 4933
- comotion 5363
- Macaca irus*, in Britain, exotic infection 4808
- Macaca mulatta*, in Britain, exotic infection 4808
- mammals
  - in China, new records (g. & h.) 4500
- transmammary infection, reviewed 1391
- man
  - diagnosis, & symptoms 3403
  - in India 338
  - in Iran, control 2223
  - in Korea, control 2293
- larvicidal & ovicidal effect of
  - thiabendazole 2734
- Preparation SM 1045
- pyrantel pamoate 999
- Santamon 639
- thiabendazole 4102
- tropical pyomyositis 2630
- in Turkey, local survey 4308
- in USSR (Lithuania), epidemiology 3392
- in USSR (Ukraine) 2390
- in Zaire
  - levamisole 3673
  - mebendazole 1802
- Melolontha*, biological control agent 3246
- monkey, laboratory model 3396
- mosquito, biological control agent 4436
- mouse, & rat, host response 514
- Natrix piscator*, in India 3961
- New Zealand, type collection 883
- Ovis musimon*, in Sardinia 2938
- yeen uptake, (thesis) 3335
- Papio anubis*, in Britain, exotic infection 4808
- pasture, in New Zealand, seasonal incidence 3218

Nematodes *contd.*

## in pig

- in Canada, tetramisole 1051
- chemotherapy 5370
- in Chile, survey 3840
- control 2965
- dichlorvos 607
- economic loss, & incidence 750
- in Ghana, survey 1862
- hygromycin B 635
- in Italy, verminous bronchitis 4550
- levamisole 4677
- in Nigeria, dichlorvos 2763
- parbendazole 607
- piperazine dihydrochloride 635
- in Poland, chemotherapy, & local survey 4368
- Rodanine 1037
- tetramisole 635, 5226
- thiabendazole 5226
- in USSR (Estonia)
  - chemotherapy, & incidence 3265
  - Pigephenor 4708
  - piperazine plus thiabendazole 4708
  - Polyhelminicide 4708
- in USSR (Ukraine), age & seasonal dynamics 365
- in Yugoslavia, tetramisole 5307
- in poultry, control, & prophylaxis 2749
- in rodents, in USSR (European), local survey, & new records (h.) 471
- in ruminants
  - defence mechanisms 3539
  - epidemiology, & immunity 4513
  - nitrogen metabolism 4573
- in *Rupicapra rupicapra caucasica*, in USSR (European) 4355
- in *Sciurus carolinensis carolinensis*, in USA, local survey 2457
- in Scolytidae, biology, & life-history, (thesis) 4238
- in sheep
  - in Australia
    - chemotherapy & control 4668
    - control, & economic loss 4665
  - in Britain
    - chemotherapy & control 1436
    - control, & epizootiology 3712
    - & housing 2770
    - control 261
  - in Canada, seasonal variation 1154
  - chemotherapy, reviewed 620
  - control 2880
  - & epizootiology 4606
- in Czechoslovakia
  - levamisole hydrochloride 4117
  - tetramisole hydrochloride 4117
  - thiabendazole 658
- diethylcarbamazine plus morantel tartrate 2788

**Nematodes contd.**

## in sheep contd.

- epizootiology 2201, 4609
- in India, breed susceptibility, & haematology 2151
- interspecific competition 3612
- in Pakistan, tetramisole 2762
- parabendazole 2812
- serum enzymes, & tetramisole hydrochloride 3589
- in South Africa, seasonal incidence 2886
- tetramisole 657
- tetramisole hydrochloride 1012, 1064, 2812, 4710
- thiabendazole 3643
- in USA (South Atlantic), chemotherapy, & control 4713
- & wild ruminants, in Austria, mebendazole 3676
- in soil, technique for extracting 668
- structure & function of somatic musculature 1640
- structure & function of tegument 3976
- in *Sus scrofa*
  - parabendazole 1063
  - thiabendazole 1063
- technique for fixing 3291
- technique for mounting 273
- compared 2821
- technique for preparing, for scanning electron microscopy 4203
- technique for staining 2314
- in Tenebrionidae, in USSR (Turkmenia) 3906
- in USSR (Latvia), keys to families, genera & spp., (book) 2878
- in wasps, general account 1106

**Nematodes, free-living, ageing research reviewed 5160****Nematodes, gastro-intestinal**

- in buffalo
  - & cattle, in India, local survey 2421
  - in Italy, local survey 3421
- in cattle
  - in Argentina, *I*-tetramisole 4621
  - in Austria, new records (h.) 1158
  - in Belgium, morphology of larvae 1165
  - chemotherapy, & control 2231
  - coumaphos 5221
  - differentiation of infective larvae 873
  - effect of spaced administration 1908
  - in Germany, general account 4350
  - immunology 3114
  - in Japan, seasonal variation 4843
  - & sheep
    - in Australia, control by alternate grazing 5201
    - in New Zealand, ecology, immunity, & pathogenicity 4774
  - thiabendazole 1768

**Nematodes, gastro-intestinal contd.**

## in cattle contd.

- in Venezuela, tetramisole 5203
- development, *in vitro* 551
- in dog, & sheep, in Japan, parabendazole 4647

## in goat

## in India

- methyridine 2285
- tetramisole hydrochloride 2285
- thiabendazole 2285

## &amp; sheep

- in Cyprus, local survey 1161-1164

## in USA

- haloxon 1759

- thiabendazole 1759

- in horse, in Britain 4822

- in man, in Taiwan, pyrantel pamoate 2761

## in pig

- in Canada, local survey 4364
- in Poland, incidence 2436

- in ruminants, coumaphos 3253

## in sheep

## in Argentina

- copper sulphate plus methyridine sulphate 259

- methyridine sulphate 259

- parabendazole 250

## in Australia

- phenothiazine lick 1777

- summer drenching 5199

- thiabendazole lick 1777

- in Brazil (South East), levamisole 4111

## in Britain 4838

- thiabendazole & weight gain 513

## cambendazole 4626

- control, & ecology, (thesis) 3752

- drenching & pasture management 5200

## in Egypt

- pyrantel tartrate 3238

- thiabendazole 3238

- epizootiology, (thesis) 3356

- morantel tartrate 2754

- in Switzerland, epizootiology 376

- tetramisole 1052

- in USSR (Uzbekistan), tetramisole 5265

- in Yugoslavia, cambendazole 3238

## technique for culturing

- in faeces 4200

*in vitro* 551

- technique for recovering, from faeces 4200

- in *Testudo graeca*, & *Testudo hermanni*, chemotherapy 4152

- in zebu, in Chad, morantel tartrate

**Nematodes, intestinal**

- in animals, & man, chemotherapy 1

- in man, in Cuba, local survey 1867



- matodes, pulmonary**, in sheep, tetramisole 1052
- matodirus**
- in goat
  - in USSR (Kirgizia)
    - Banminth D 5240
    - bephenium hydroxynaphthoate 5240
    - tetramisole 5240
  - larvae & ova, on pasture, in USSR (Kazakhstan) 3627
  - ova, in faeces, & soil, in USSR (Kazakhstan), environmental factors affecting development 2710
  - in sheep
  - in USSR (Kazakhstan)
    - control by husbandry 4165
    - trichlorphon 4180
  - in USSR (Siberia), foci 2211
- mbattus**
- in rabbit
    - acquired & age resistance 3111
    - pathogenicity 3151
  - in sheep
    - in Britain, origin discussed 44
    - epizootiology 4769
    - pathogenicity 164
    - pathology, (thesis) 3759
- melvetianus**
- in cattle
    - host-parasite relationship 4769
    - immunity 141
    - in Turkey 1164
- mspathiger**
- in *Ovis aries*, in Italy, new focus 4848
  - in sheep, in USSR, control by management 3705
- natospiroides dubius**
- antigens 2364
  - larvae, growth, & respiration 1719
  - in mouse
    - anthelmintics, screened 2295
    - ecdysterone, & Williams & Law mixture 2659
    - immunity 2567, 3140
    - pyrantel pamoate 4653
    - self-cure 1276
    - rat, life-history, experimental 1465
  - Rattus norvegicus*, host hexose absorption 1705
- vacanthorhynchus satoi**, n.g., n.sp., in *Lateolabrax japonicus*, in China 3973
- neaplectana**, in insects, biological control agent 1598
- carpocapsae**
- Achromobacter nematophilus*
  - in *Galleria mellonella*, pathogenicity 803
  - in *Pristiphora erichsonii*, biological control agent 808
  - arthropods, biological control agent 4434
- Neoaplectana carpocapsae** contd.
- & *Bacillus thuringiensis*, in *Tipula paludosa*, pathogenicity 415
  - in *Ephestia kuhniella*, *Scolytus scolytus*, & *Tenebrio molitor*, susceptibility of host 1593
  - in *Hylemya*, in Canada, biological control agent 4437
  - in insects, biological control agent 1373
  - in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, host reaction 3912
  - resistance to desiccation 4077
  - in USA, ecology 1373
- N. chresima**, in insects, historical review 805
- N. dutkyi**, in *Curcubio caryae*, biological control agent 2499
- N. georgica**, biology 2492
- N. glaseri**
- amino-acid requirements 1352, 2662
  - growth abnormality *in vitro* 465
  - in insects, historical review 805
  - storage & survival 186
- Neoaporina borealis**, n.g., n.comb., for *Aporina borealis* 3494
- Neoscaris vitulorum**
- in cattle, intrauterine transmission, & life-history 3731
  - in sheep, pathology 4561
  - in zebu, in Chad, morantel tartrate 1448
- Neobucephalopsis**, synonym of *Bucephalopsis* 1656
- N. aspinosiensis**, n.sp., in *Clupisoma garua*, in Bangladesh 4475
- Neohyithes**, *Dissosaccus* 2483
- N. fasciatus**, *Paramonorcheides brotulidorum* n.sp. 835
- Neocleidodiscus botiai**, n.g., n.sp., in *Botia birdi*, in Kashmir 1991
- Neodichadena**, n.g. 4264
- Neodiplostomum**, in Japan, key to spp. 1234
- N. brachypteris nipponense**, n.subsp., in fowl, in Japan 1234
- N. kashmirianum**, to *Pseudoneodiplostomum kashmirianum*, [n.comb.] 1105
- N. lanceolatum**, n.sp., in *Ninox novaeseelandiae*, in Australia 1227
- N. (Neodiplostomum) brachypteris nipponense**, n.subsp., in fowl, in Japan 1234
- N. (Neodiplostomum) lanceolatum**, n.sp., in *Ninox novaeseelandiae*, in Australia 1227
- N. (Triloborchidiplostomum) diaboli**, n.subg., n.sp., in *Sarcophilus harrisii*, in Australia 1227
- Neodiscocotyle carpioditis**, morphology of attachment organs 3482
- Neoechinorhynchus buttnerae**, in *Colossoma nigripinnis*, in Colombia, redescribed 2534
- N. cristatus**, in *Catostomus macrocheilus*, life-history 679

*Neoechinorhynchus contd.**N. rutili*

in carp

in Czechoslovakia

egg production 4928

Tetrafinol 2802

in freshwater fish, control by management 1058

*N. tsintaeoensis*, n.sp., in fish, in China 3973*Neoglyphe megastomus*, in *Neomys anomalus*, in Hungary, first record (g.), & morphology 382*N. soricis*, in *Sorex*, in USA, development 1174*Neogobius melanostomus*, *Bacciger melanostomum* n.sp. 4483*Neogoezia*, synonym of *Goezia* 1656*Neoheterakis chapini*, n.g., n.sp., in *Afropavo congensis*, in Zaire 5009*Neoheterophyes brevicorpus*, n.sp., in *Miniopterus fuliginosus*, & *Myotis adversus*, in North Viet Nam 3954*N. huynhi*, n.sp., in *Myotis laniger*, & *Myotis siligorensis*, in North Viet Nam 3954*Neoheterophyinae*, n.subf. 4264*Neolabriifer bravoae*, n.g., n.sp., in *Pimelometopon pulchrum*, in Mexico, & USA 441*Neolepidapedon* (*Neolepidapedoides*), n. subg. 4264*Neoliga orientalis*, n.sp., in *Apus apus*, & *Apus pacificus*, in USSR (Siberia) 3761*Neomegasoleninae*, n.subf. 4264*Neomesomermis flumenalis*development, *in vitro* 281in *Prosimulium fuscum/mixtum*, & *Simulium venustum*, in Canada, redescribed 5001in *Prosimulium mixtum*, & *Simulium*, in Canada, local survey 2490*Neometadidymozoon*, n.g. 4264*Neometaquimperia*, synonym of *Metaquimperia* 1656*N. seenghali*, n.sp., in *Mystus seenghala*, in India 2033*Neomicrocotylinae*, synonym of *Protomicrocotylinae* 4971*Neomicroderma*, morphology, & systematic position 1619*Neomys anomalus*, *Neoglyphe megastomus* 382*N. fodiens**Parabascus combesi* n.sp. 2000*Pseudocephalotrema pyrenaica* 2832*Neopaleorchis catostomi*, n.g., n.sp., in *Catostomus macrocheilus*, in USA, life-history 2006*Neoparasitylenchus brachydorus*, n.sp., in*Crypturgus hispidulus*, in USSR (European) 3982*N. caveocaudatus*, n.sp., in *Dryocoetes autographus*, in USSR (European)*N. raphidophorus*, n.sp., in *Crypturgus cinereus*, in USSR (European) 3982*Neophasis lageniformis*in *Anarhichas lupus*, morphology 44

cercariae

in *Buccinum undatum*, ultrastructure

4479

ultrastructure of caeca 2002

*Neopodocotyle*, synonym of *Podocotyle* 1656*Neosteganoderma polymixiae*, n.comb., from*Proctophantastes polymixiae* 4973*Neotragus batesi*, *Setaria pujoli* n.sp. 8*Neounitubulotestis*, n.g. 4264*Neoxysomatium contortum*, in *Bufo bufo*, Sicily, first record (g.) 66*Nepal*, helminths, in man 3788*Nephrops norvegicus*, *Stichocotyle nephropsis* 1210*Nephrotrema truncatum*, in *Sorex araneus*, in Hungary, first record (g.) 1568*Nesogale dobsoni**Molineus nadirassae* n.sp. 2030*M. plateauxae* n.sp. 2030*M. rogiarai* n.sp. 2030*Nesoryctes tetradactylus**Molineus petteri* n.sp. 2030*M. pseudopilosus* n.sp. 2030

## Netherlands

*Alfortia edentata* 1898*Aspidogaster conchicola* 1078

helminths, in horse 38

*Onchocerca* 1888trematodes, in *Macoma balthica* 798*Trichinella spiralis* 55*Netta*, *Epomidiostomum subquadratum* 1261New Guinea, *Spirocerca lupi* 2450

## New Zealand

*Capillaria erinacei* 1926*Cysticercus ovis* 5213*Dolichosaccus novaezealandiae* n.sp. 1240*Echinococcus granulosus* 1111

gastro-intestinal nematodes, in cattle, &amp; sheep 4774

*Gyrocotyle maxima* 1946*G. rugosa* 1946*Haemonchus contortus* 45, 1274

helminths

in animals 3751

&amp; man 581

in cat 1926

in cattle 1905

in dog 1926

in wild ruminants 346

hydatid 1110-1111

w Zealand *contd.*  
*tematodes* 883  
   in horse 224  
   in sheep 3218  
*Ostertagia* 45  
   *parasites, in sheep* 4841  
*strongyles* 2237  
*Taenia ovis* 5213  
 Newfoundland  
*Anophryocephalus anophrys* 707  
   *elminths, in mammals* 707  
*Plagiorchis massino* 707  
 Paragua  
*Alloodapa travassosi* 2044  
*Ascaridia hermaphrodita* 2044  
*Cardiofilaria stepheni* n.sp. 2044  
*Cyrtocaria semilunaris* 2044  
*Diplotrichaena agelaius* 2044  
*Forrocaecum ardeae* 2044  
*Hubulura carlosi* 2044  
*Thelazia digitata* 2044  
*olla elongata*, to *Bathycreadium*  
   *elongatum*, n.comb. 4973  
 eria  
*Brevicaecum niloticum* 3964  
   *cestodes, in freshwater fish* 1945  
*Dracunculus medinensis* 1430  
*Euchlinostomum heterostomum* 4213  
*asciola gigantea* 2951  
*ilarids* 2932  
   *elminths*  
     in fowl 2463, 4775  
     in man 1883, 2393, 4806-4807  
     in *Numida meleagris galeata* 2464  
     in ruminants 4851  
*tydatid* 43  
   *tematodes in goat* 3193  
*Onchocerca* 258  
*Paragonimus* 1541  
   *uterobilateralis* 1150  
*Pandonia sudanensis* 3964  
*schistosoma haematobium* 2645, 4565  
*Venyonia kainjii* n.sp. 3074  
*V. mcconnelli* n.sp. 3074  
*V. synodontis* n.sp. 3074  
*V. youdeowei* n.sp. 3074  
*ox novaeseelandiae*, *Neodiplostomum*  
   *lanceolatum* n.sp. 1227  
*ippostrongylus*, in mouse, & rat,  
   phenothiazine derivatives 2288  
*brasiliensis*  
   acid phosphatase & development 4580  
   late metabolism 2670  
   immunology, reviewed 5072  
   larvae, survival after freezing 4587  
   molecular weight of acetylcholinesterases  
     & allergens 2079  
   mouse  
   effect of host sex 3341  
   phenothiazine 1002  
   phenothiazine-piperazine derivatives  
     1002

*Nippostrongylus brasiliensis contd.*  
   in mouse *contd.*  
     piperazine hexahydrate 1002  
     nutritional requirements of free-living  
       stages 3592  
   in rat  
     acquired immunity 2581  
     adjuvants & reagin response 5037  
     adrenalectomy, host diet, & resistance  
       3553  
     allergens & PCA desensitization 1283  
     amines, mast cells, & self-cure, (thesis)  
       3337  
     anthelmintics, screened 2295, 5218  
     behaviour, & localization 4745  
     bone marrow & worm expulsion 2571  
     cellular response to larvae 1281  
     chemotherapy, & steroid treatment  
       233  
     expulsion mechanism 2583  
     expulsion & prostaglandins 3557  
     host age & immunity 904  
     immunity 5034  
       & migration of larvae 4010  
       & migration to oesophagus 4722  
       suppressed by prolactin 1672  
     immunity & lactation 2063  
     immunological insufficiency in neonate  
       2067  
     immunology 1288, 3993  
     inorganic phosphate & methionine  
       uptake 5036  
     localization 3118  
     mast cells 907  
     potentiating reagin antibodies 2084  
     potentiation of egg albumin reagin  
       3128  
     prostaglandins & expulsion 5029  
     reagin antibody potentiation 4001  
     rejection mechanism 889  
   reproduction 197  
   & *Trypanosoma brucei*, in rat, immuno-  
     suppression 2118  
*N. muris*, in *Meriones unguiculatus*,  
   immunology, & pathogenicity 1566  
*Noctia macacae*, n.sp., in *Macaca rhesus*,  
   in Viet Nam 3986  
 Nomenclature  
   cestodes 3968  
   *Tetrameres* 2536  
   *Tropisurus* 2536  
 North Africa, *Trichinella spiralis* 4871  
 North America, *Parelaphostrongylus tenuis*  
   740  
 North Sea  
   *Anisakis* 1478  
   *Callobdella* 4921  
   *Capillaria* 882  
   helminths, in *Solea solea* 4921  
   *Johnstonmawsonia* 882

## Norway

## helminths

in cat, &amp; dog 2454

in fish 2190

*Proteocephalus* 3006, 3065

strongyles 619

*Syngamus trachea* 2989*Tetratirotaenia polyacantha* 4892*Trichinella* 654*Nosema diplostomi*in *Diplostomum*, hyperparasitism 4968in *Diplostomum spathaceum*, biological control 1215& *Diplostomum spathaceum*, in fish, transmission 1986*N. echinostomi*, & echinostome rediae, in *Helisoma campanulatum*, in USA 1983*N. eurytremae*& *Echinostoma audyi*, in *Lymnaea rubiginosa* 813

in trematodes, hyperparasitism 4967

*N. helminthorum*, & *Moniezia benedeni*, in cattle, in USSR (European), hyperparasitism 1987*N. strigeoideae*, & strigeoid sporocysts, in *Stagnicola emarginata angulata*, in USA 1983*Notharcus macrorhynchus*, *Allodapa travassosi* 2044*Notocotylids*, in Anseriformes, in USSR (Siberia) 4898*Notocotylus*, in *Lymnaea peregra*, in India, first record (g.) 3020*N. imbricatus*in *Cygnus olor* in Spain 4905

new records (g. &amp; h.) 2469

*Notopterus notopterus*, *Spinitectus agarwali* n.sp. 2033*Notophthalmus viridescens*, *Fessisentis nectorum* 2324*Notropis spilopterus*, *Camallanus oxycephalus* 2050*Nuasa solitaria*, *Diocetophyme renale* 2441*Numida meleagris galeata*, helminths 2464*N. meleagris**Ascaridia numidae* 3313, 4404*Capillaria obsignata* 4901*C. phasianina* 4901*Heterakis* 4564*Opisthorchis* 4407

parabendazole 4660

*Numidella ? facile*, n.comb., for *Raillietina (Paroniella) ? facile* 3761*N. magninumida*, n.comb., for *Raillietina (Paroniella) magninumida* 3761*N. numida*, n.g., n.comb., for *Raillietina (Paroniella) numida* 3761*N. symonsii*, n.comb., for *Raillietina (Paroniella) symonsii* 3761*Numidella* contd.*N. tragopani*, n.comb., for *Raillietina (Paroniella) tragopani* 3761*Nyctereutes procyonoides**Concinnum* ten 94*Mesocestoides paucitestisculus* 1632,*Trichinella* 4386*N. procyonoides viverrinus*, *Concinnum* 4372*Nyctidromus albicollis*, *Subulura carlos* 2044*Nyctyornis amictus*, *Brachylaima (Brachylaima) sabahense* n.sp. 305

## Obituary

Bykhovskii, B. E. 4740

Chitwood, B.G. 1845

Pacheco, G.H. 5359

Read, C.P. 4742

Sadun, E.H. 5362

Skryabin, K.I. 1489, 1846, 2348, 2850

Szidat, L. 2858

*Oceanicucullanidae*, nom.nov., for *Chitwoodidae* 2034*Oceanicucullanus*, synonymy 2034*O. chitwoodae*, nom.nov., for *Chitwoodae chitwoodae* 2034*Ochetosomatinae*, n. tribe 4264*Ochotona*, alveolar hydatid 3938*Octomyomermis troglodytis*, n.sp., in *A. sierrensis*, in USA (Pacific) 3088*Octopetalum*, revised 3068*Octospiniferoides australis*, n.sp., in *Chilodus punctatus*, in Colombia 2534*O. incognita*, n.sp., in *Schizodon fasciatus* in Bolivia 2534*Odhneria sabahensis*, n.sp., in *Alcedo meninting verreauxii*, & *Copsychus saularis*, in Sabah 3055*Odilia*, nom.nov., for *Austrostrongylus*, sensu Durette-Desset, 1971 nec Chandler, 1924 1642*O. emanuelae*, nom.nov., for*Austrostrongylus emanuelae* 1642*O. mackerrasae*, nom.nov., for *Austrostrongylus mackerrasae* 1642*O. mawsonae*, nom.nov., for*Austrostrongylus mawsonae* 1642*O. melomyos*, nom.nov., for*Austrostrongylus melomyos* 1642*O. polyrhabdote*, nom.nov., for *Austrostrongylus polyrhabdote* 1642*O. uromyos*, nom.nov., for *Austrostrongylus uromyos* 1642*Odocoileus hemionus*

cambendazole 499

*Elaeophora schneideri* 2949*O. hemionus columbianus*

cambendazole 642

filarids 3835

levamisole hydrochloride 642



- Ocoileus** *contd.*  
*virginianus*  
*Parelaphostrongylus tenuis* 742, 744, 4359  
*Pneumostrongylus tenuis* 4835  
*Strongyloides papillosus* 2943  
*thiabendazole* 2943  
*tonata* (see Dragon-flies)  
*Phaneropsolus bonnei* 1089  
*Plagiorchis* 3907  
*Prosthodendrium molenkampii* 1089  
*Prosthogonimus* 3907  
*Patria decacantha*, cysticeroids 1208  
*ontogadus merlangus* (see *Gadus merlangus*)  
*ontophorus capueira*, *Heterakis farii* 4567  
*panthus longicaudus*, *Eurytrema pancreaticum* 1829  
*panthe oenanthe*, *Microhadjelia multipapillata* n.g., n.sp. 5006  
**ophagostominae**  
*Hylochoerus meinertzhageni*, *Phacochoerus aethiopicus*, & *Pomatochoerus porcus*, in Central African Republic 5020  
 key to genera & subgenera 4999  
**ophagostomum**  
 in cattle, acetylcholinesterase, & immunity 2880  
 larvae, scanning electron micrograph 3499  
 swine, resistance to environmental conditions 4252  
 in pig  
 in Belgium, seasonal variation 4861  
 chemotherapy, & pathology 631  
*dichlorvos* 1056  
 host alkaline phosphatase 3569  
*hygromycin B* 2275  
*tetramisole* 5296  
*thiabendazole* 2743, 4121  
 in USSR  
   *coumaphos* 1449  
   *phenothiazine* 1449  
   *piperazine sulphate* 1449  
   *tetramisole hydrochloride* 1449  
 in USSR (Siberia), *piperazine adipate* 4717  
**columbianum**  
 in sheep  
 in Australia, life-history 3725  
 in India, morphological variation 3505  
 in USSR, life-history, & morphology 674  
**tentatum**  
 diagnosis by CHR 5042  
 in pig  
 allergic response 2065  
 localization, & pathology 3156  
 physiology 3608  
*tetramisole* 3651  
**Oesophagostomum** *contd.*  
*O. hyemoschi*, n.sp., in *Hyemoschus aquaticus*, in Gabon 4999  
*O. (Hysteracrum)*, in *Muntiacus muntjak vaginalis*, in China, described 4500  
*O. (Hysteracrum) hyemoschi*, n.sp., in *Hyemoschus aquaticus*, in Gabon 4999  
*O. labiatum*, n.sp., in *Muntiacus muntjak*, in North Viet Nam 4495  
*O. (Lerouxella)*, n.subg. 4999  
*O. longicaudum*, in pig, in Chile, first record (g.) 3840  
*O. quadrispinulatum*, in pig, in Canada, first record (g.) 1051  
*O. radiatum*  
   acetylcholinesterase secretion 1337  
   in cattle  
     immunization by worm extracts 2582  
     immunology 1337  
     & *in vitro*, leucine aminopeptidase 2176  
     vaccination 3117  
*O. venulosum*, acetylcholinesterase secretion 1337  
*Ogmocotyle macacae*, n.sp., in *Macaca rhesus*, in Viet Nam 3986  
*O. sikae*, in *Moschus moschiferus*, in China 3422  
**Okhotsk Sea**  
*Anarhichotrema ochotense* n.g., n.sp. 3960  
 helminths  
   in *Pusa hispida ochotensis* 4893  
   in *Theragra chalcogramma* 4425  
**Okinawa**, *Wuchereria bancrofti* 5069  
**Oligochaetes**  
   cestode larvae 3890  
   helminths 2494, 3899, 4071  
   influencing infection of *Lymnaea ovata* by *Fasciola gigantica* 3030  
   nematode larvae 3890  
*Oligolecithus elianae*, synonymy 93  
*O. jonkershoekensis*, synonym of *Oligolecithus elianae* 93  
**Oligonchoinea**, in Carangidae, in Gulf of Tonkin, new records (g.), & survey 4471  
**Onchocerca**  
   biological control 3332  
   in cattle, in USSR (Uzbekistan), distribution 2946  
   control 2269  
   & *Dirofilaria immitis*, epizootiology 5177  
   epidemiology 10  
   in man  
     in Africa 3771  
     control 1549  
     (book) 4746  
     in Central America, control 1549  
     in Chad, chemotherapy, & pathology 3587  
     chemotherapy 2297

***Onchocerca contd.***

- in man *contd.*
  - control 270
  - in Ethiopia 2312
  - in Ghana, epidemiology 570, 2204
  - in Guatemala, mebendazole 3639
  - in Ivory Coast, control of intermediary 2277
  - in Liberia, histopathology of eye 530
  - in Netherlands, chemotherapy, & exotic infection 1888
  - in Nigeria, control of vector 258
  - in South America, control 1549
  - in Sudan, epidemiology 570
  - in Tanzania, new focus 1131
  - in Togo, diagnosis by FAT 2570
  - in USA, case report 1866
  - in West Africa, epidemiology 3628
- microfilariae, method of exit from nodule 559
- in *Rangifer tarandus*, in Sweden 2960
- in *Simulium damnosum*, in East Africa 2696
- taxonomy 3975

***O. armillata***

- in buffalo, in India, haematology 3165
- in cattle, in Iraq, local survey, & pathology 1901
- & *Spirocerca lupi*, in *Capra hircus*, in India, pathology 1692

***O. cervicalis***

- in equines, in USA (East North Central), local survey 4337
- in horse
  - in Britain, pathology 165
  - in USA (West South Central), local survey 2930

***O. dermati*, n.sp., in *Bos*, in Togo 3975*****O. dukei*, n.sp., in *Bos*, in Togo 3975*****O. flexuosa***

- in *Cervus elaphus* 41
- & *Cervus nippon*, in Czechoslovakia, survey 2940
- in Czechoslovakia, epizootiology 3207

***O. gutturosa***

- antigen, diagnosis of *Onchocerca volvulus* 134
- in cattle, in USSR (Ukraine), epizootiology 4090
- in *Simulium ornatum*, development, (thesis) 3336

***O. lienalis***

- in cattle
  - in USA, localization in host 1556
  - in USSR (Ukraine), epizootiology 4090

***O. volvulus***

- antigenicity 2061
- in chimpanzee & man
  - levamisole 3655
  - levamisole hydrochloride 3655

***Onchocerca volvulus contd.***

- in chimpanzee *contd.*
  - mebendazole 3656
  - suramin 4628
- in man
  - in Africa, microfilaruria 1691
  - in Brazil (North), new focus 480
  - in Cameroon
    - diethylcarbamazine, topical 270
    - diethylcarbamazine increasing microfilaraemia & microfilaria 4793
    - microfilariae in female urino-genital system 2411
    - pathogenicity of strains 2125
  - in Canada, exotic infection 4814
  - in Chad, immunoglobulin levels 4814
  - diagnosis by FAT 1280
  - diagnosis by heterologous antigens 1678
  - diethylcarbamazine 718
  - & microfilaruria 1437
  - epidemiology 718
  - in Ethiopia
    - aetiology of elephantiasis 3383
    - diagnosis by FAT & biopsy 2061
  - in France, exotic infection 3381
  - general account 1124
  - in Germany, exotic infection 1144
  - in Ghana
    - glaucoma 1305
    - local survey 730
  - in Guatemala
    - diagnosis by IT 134
    - microfilaruria 2126
  - in Cameroon
    - diethylcarbamazine, & microfilaria 1410
    - suramin, & microfilaruria 1410
  - in Liberia
    - epidemiology 1594, 1746
    - incidence, & pathology 1528
    - localization of microfilariae 312
    - morphology 2039
    - popular account 310
    - quantitative measurement of skin snips 2816
  - in Sierra Leone, symptoms & treatment 5114
  - in Sudan 3371
    - diethylcarbamazine 4633
    - suramin sodium 718
  - in Uganda, new focus 1147
  - in Upper Volta, epidemiology, & symptoms 205
  - in USA, exotic infection 4821
  - in West Africa
    - control of intermediary 1803
    - popular account 323
  - in Yemen, pathology 1303
  - in Zaire
    - microfilaraemia 4290

- Anchocerca volvulus* contd.  
in man contd.  
in Zaire contd.  
survey 4289  
microfilariae  
in man, in Cameroon, diagnosis, &  
localization in eye 2372  
in rabbit, pathology of strains,  
compared 2617  
in *Simulium damnosum*, in West  
Africa, migration 2326  
technique for detecting, in skin snips,  
discussed 2312  
in rabbit, pathology of eye 2132  
(West African forest strain)  
in chimpanzee  
diethylcarbamazine 5223  
trichlorphon 5223  
*Anchocercidae*, biology, & life-history,  
(thesis) 3363  
*Ancomelania nosophora*  
control by burning 1892  
in Japan  
control by dibromo-hydroxy-  
nitroazobenzene 1778  
control by dinitro-o-cyclohexylphenol  
1804  
control by sodium pentachlorophenate  
1778, 1804  
reproduction 1205  
*Schistosoma japonicum* 922, 1748, 1892,  
2846  
*Ancothynchus nerka*  
*Eubothrium salvelini* 793  
parasites 693  
*Philonema ancothynchi* 963  
*Andatra*  
helminths 3865  
*Trichinella* 3869  
*zibethica*  
*Dracunculus* 4957  
helminths 3437, 4393  
*Opisthorchis longissimus* 2008  
*Anthophagus*  
*Ascarops* 1971  
*Physocephalus* 1971  
*Anthoristica anolis*, in *Anolis carolinensis*,  
in USA (West South Central),  
localization in coelom 2996  
*Antipalpus obesus*, *Choanotaenia*  
*infundibulum* 2316  
*Acoelidae*  
in *Peristedion orientalis*, & *Sotyrichthys*  
*amicus*, morphology 826  
revised 1105  
*Phicephalus gachua*, *Pallisentis nagpurensis*  
3728  
*striatus*  
*Pallisentis nagpurensis* 3728  
*Spinitectus pandharinathi* n.sp. 467  
*Ophidascaris filaria*, in *Python sebae*, in  
Sudan, first record (g.) 402  
*Ophidascaris* contd.  
*O. najae*, in *Boulengerina annulata stormi*,  
in Tanzania, first record (h.) 2543  
*O. niuginiensis*, n.sp., in *Chondropython*  
*viridis*, in Pagini 1651  
*O. papuanus*, n.sp., in *Liasis amethystinus*, in  
Pagini 1651  
*Ophiodiplostomatini*, n.tribe 1226  
*Ophiohaplorchiinae*, n.subf. 4264  
*Ophiohaplorchis*, n.g. 4264  
*Ophiotaenia filaroides*, in *Ambystoma*  
*maculatum*, & *Ambystoma opacum*, in  
USA (South Atlantic), new focus, & new  
records (h.) 3880  
*Ophiotreminoidinae*, n. subf. 4264  
*Ophonus rufipes*, predation on molluscs  
5236  
*Ophryocotyle proteus*, in *Tetrao urogallus*,  
& *Tetrastes bonasia*, in USSR  
(European) 2468  
*Ophryocotyloides corvorum*, spermatogenesis  
1485  
*Opisthoglyphinae*, revised 1105  
*Opisthobranchylecithum*, n.g. 4264  
*Opisthocercium margaritae*, n.g., n.sp., in  
*Crociodura poensis*, & *Crociodura*  
*flavescens*, in Ivory Coast 1223  
*Opisthomonorchoidinae*, n. subf. 4264  
*Opisthorchis*  
in animals, & man, in USSR (Ukraine),  
incidence 706  
in *Bithynia*, & freshwater fish, in USSR  
(Siberia) 571  
in carnivores  
fish, & molluscs, in USSR (Siberia)  
1976  
& rodents, in USSR (Kazakhstan),  
epizootiology 5173  
in guinea-pig, antibody & serum protein  
2123  
in hamster, antibody & serum protein  
2123  
in mammals, man, & molluscs, in USSR  
(Ukraine) 3929  
in man  
antibody & serum protein 2123  
hexachloroparaxylene 4680  
pathology of bile ducts 2654  
in USSR (European) 3390  
in USSR (Kazakhstan)  
diagnosis, & epidemiology 2407  
new focus 2405  
in USSR (Siberia), chemotherapy,  
control, & incidence 2814  
in *Numida meleagris*, in India, zoo,  
pathology 4407  
synonymy 1656  
*O. caninus*, in guinea-pig, & rabbit,  
experimental 1938  
*O. felineus*  
& bacteria, in man, interaction 421

***Opisthorchis felinus* contd.**

- in *Bithynia inflata*, in USSR (Siberia), local survey 4432
- in *Bithynia leachi* cercarial shedding 4450
- in USSR (European), ecology 3909
- in USSR (Lithuania), survey 4451
- in cat, & man, in USSR, epidemiology 1515
- cercariae
  - phenasal salts 1001
  - Preparation G-417 (*N*-(2'-chlorophenyl)-amide-5-chlorosalicylic acid) 1001
  - sodium salt of niclosamide 2225
- in fish, in USSR (European) 1953
- in hamster, serum globulin changes 5062
- in *Leuciscus idus*, *Leuciscus leuciscus*, & *Leuciscus waleckii*, in USSR (Ukraine), epizootiology 4415
- in man
  - typhoid antigen 885
  - in USSR (European) 2401
- & *Pseudamphistomum truncatum*, larvae & ova, differentiated 2013
- in wild animals, in USSR (Kazakhstan) 3936

***O. gorakhpurensis***, n.sp., in *Mystus vittatus*, in India 1656

***O. longissimus***, in *Arvicola terrestris*, & *Ondatra zibethica*, in USSR (Kazakhstan), new records (h.), & morphology 2008

***O. mehrai***, synonym of *Opisthorchis pedicellata* 1656

***O. pedicellata***, synonymy 1656

***O. sinensis***, illustration 1618

***O. thapari***, synonym of *Opisthorchis pedicellata* 1656

***O. viverrini***

& *Fasciolopsis buski*, cross antigenicity 147

in man

in Laos, case report 3409

in Thailand, oral contraceptives 319

***Orchidasma vitelloconfluens***, n.sp., in *Chelone mydas*, in India 2523

**Oribatid mites**

anoplocephalids 3220

*Moniezia* 1592

*M. expansa* 4752

***Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum***

in *Lymnaea*, host specificity 1513

in mammals, host specificity 1513

**Orientocreadiidae**, n.fam. 2333

***Orientocreadium batrachoides***, in *Clarias fuscus*, & *Parasilurus asotus*, in China, life-history, & morphology 2333

**Orientodiscinae**, n.subf. 4264

***Oriolus oriolus***, *Icterotaenia galbulae* 3970

***Ornithinysus bacoti***, *Litomosoides carinii* 1939

***Ornithobilharzia***

in cattle, in USSR (Kazakhstan), pathology 4031

in sheep, pathology 4544

***O. emberizae***, synonym of *Trichobilharzia corvi* 1519

***O. turkestanicum***

in cattle, in Iran, *Schistosoma haematobium* conferring immunity 4520

in *Lymnaea gedrosiana*, in Iran 4931

miracidia, histology of epidermis 1623

in ruminants, in Iran, local survey 47

in sheep, variations in egg counts 749

***Ornithostrongylus quadriradiatus***, in pig, tetramisole 5291

***Ornithotrema longibursata***, to *Maritrema longibursatus*, n.comb. 3053

***Orthellia caesarion***, *Heterotylenchus autumnalis* 416

**Orthoptera**, parasites 2865

***Orthotomus sepium borneoensis***,

*Brachylaima (Brachylaima) sabahensis*, n.sp. 3056

***Oryctes monoceros***

*Thelastoma pterygoton*, & microorganisms 112

*T. pterygoton* n.sp. 112

***Oryctolagus cuniculus***

helminths 4889

*Passalurus ambiguus* 3509

***Oryzomys caliginosus***, *Litomosoides carinii* 463

***Oshmarinotrema***, n.g. 4264

***Osmerus mordax***, *Camallanus oxycephalus* 2050

***Ostertagia***

in cattle

in Australia, epizootiology 2215

control, & epizootiology 4844

diagnosis by plasma pepsinogen test 1110

in France, thiabendazole, & weight 2257

in USSR, tetramisole hydrochloride 4694

& *Cooperia oncophora*, in cattle, host nutrition, & pathogenicity 2140

in sheep

in Australia, reviewed 1902

in Britain, Type II ostertagiasis 26

in New Zealand, inhibition of larvae 45

***O. circumcincta***

development, *in vitro* 551

in sheep

abomasal function 936

in Australia, chemotherapy, &

epizootiology 1377

in Britain, epizootiology 1385

levamisole 4703

localization 1921



- stertagia circumcincta* *contd.*  
 in sheep *contd.*  
   pathology 5084  
 ultrastructure of body-wall 3506  
*lyrata*, in llama, in Peru, first record (g.) 53  
*ostertagi*  
 in cattle  
   acquired immunity 132  
   acquired resistance 490  
   in Australia, control, & epizootiology 213, 983  
   in Britain, inhibition of development 1913  
   corticosteroid & inhibited larvae 4527  
   diagnosis 2937  
   inhibited development 1301  
   intravenous inoculation, & pathology 3836  
   in USSR (Ukraine), age & seasonal dynamics 1918  
 development, & temperature 188  
 larvae, on pasture, in USA, ecology 2687  
 in llama, in Peru, first record (g.) 53  
 in man, in Iran 3384  
 ova, control by disinfectants 4183  
 in sheep, infection dynamics 3621  
*thalae*, n.sp., in *Alcelaphus buselaphus*, & *Hippotragus equinus*, in Central African Republic 1264  
*tracods*, hymenolepidid larvae 3891  
*waldocruzia*, annotated bibliography 1849  
*goezei*, structure of integument 2553  
*triditaenia*, emended diagnosis, & key to spp. 3071  
*tapika*, n.comb., for *Chapmania tapika* 3071  
*locampsa jacosa*, *Cotugnia jacosa* n.sp. 3986  
*varionematobothrium*, n.g. 4264  
*vicidae* & *larvicides* (see also Control)  
 ammonium chloride 245  
 ammonium nitrate 245  
 ammonium sulphate 245  
 (Banminth (see pyrantel)  
 carbathion (see metam-sodium)  
 chloropicrin 231  
 formalin 1800  
 insecticides 244  
 metam-sodium 1440-1441  
 nematocides 244  
 Nilverm (see tetramisole)  
 phenol derivatives 2289  
 plant extracts 2756  
 pyrantel tartrate 632  
 silver 4645  
 sodium chloride 1800  
 sodium nitrite 245  
 sodium salt of niclosamide 2225  
 sodium salt of phenasal (see sodium salt of niclosamide)
- Ovicides & larvicides contd.*  
 tetramisole hydrochloride 632  
 thiabendazole 632  
 Thiabendazole (see thiabendazole)  
 various 241, 4183, 4247  
   tested 5261  
*Ovis canadensis*, lungworms 1919  
*O. canadensis canadensis*, *Protostrongylus* 748  
*O. musimon*, nematodes 2938  
*Oxygaster bacaila*, *Diplostomulum ellipticus* n.sp. 431  
*Oxylabrax undecimalis*, *Acanthocolaritrema umbilicatum* 89  
*Oxyspirura caballeri*, n.sp., [not described] 2558  
*O. mansoni*, in fowl, in Cuba, tetramisole 246  
*O. petrowi*, in *Sturnus vulgaris*, in USA, first record (h.) 2462  
*Oxyspirurinae*, in birds, in USSR (Siberia), local survey, & new records (g. & h.) 5010  
*Oxyura leucocephala*, *Diorchis oxyura* n.sp. 4987  
*Oxyurata*, structure of intestine 469  
*Oxyuridae*, in rodents, in Czechoslovakia, & Poland, new records (g.) 2555  
*Oxyurinae*, in rodents, host evolution 875  
*Oxyuris*, in *Hydrochoerus hydrochaeris*, in Argentina, first record (h.) 2984  
 Pacheco, G.H., obituary 5359  
*Pachypsolus irroratus*, in *Caretta caretta*, in France, geographical distribution, & morphology 4914  
 Pacific  
   *Axine parini* n.sp. 4969  
   *Bolbosoma tuberculata* 3971  
   *B. turbinella* 3971  
   *Brugia malayi* 1751  
   *Litobothrium daileyi* n.sp. 2527  
   *Renyxa amplifica* n.g., n.sp. 2527  
   *Schistosoma japonicum* 1751  
   *Wuchereria bancrofti* 1751  
 Pacific Islands, helminths, in man 3799  
 Pagini  
   *Ascarops* 1971  
   *Breinlia* 3097  
   helminths, in cattle, & pig 3369  
   *Metastrongylus apri* 3428  
   *M. pudendotectus* 3428  
   *M. salmi* 3428  
   *Ophidascaris niuginiensis* n.sp. 1651  
   *O. papuanus* n.sp. 1651  
   *Physocephalus* 1971  
*Pagophilus groenlandicus*,  
   *Anophryocephalus anophrys* 707  
*Pagrosomus major*, *Gonapodasmius okushimai* 4925  
 Pakistan  
   *Acanthosentis arii* n.sp. 4489  
   *Bicaudum interruptum* n.sp. 1615

**Pakistan contd.**

- Choricotyle pelloneae* n.sp. 1992  
*Haplorchoides indicus* n.sp. 443  
*Hexaglandula ariusis* n.sp. 4489  
*H. karachiensis* n.sp. 4489  
*Karachitrema trilobata* n.g., n.sp. 1615  
*Kathlania stromateii* n.sp. 4493  
nematodes, in sheep 2762  
*Paramazocraes tripathii* n.sp. 1992  
*Pellonicola lanceolatum* n.sp. 1992  
*Physaloptera badiata* n.sp. 1636  
*Rhabdochona cavasius* n.sp. 3090  
*Serrasentis longiformis* n.sp. 4489  
*Subulura lamellata* 860  
*Trichuris trichiura* 2403  
*Trifoliovarium triacanthi* n.sp. 1615

**Pakistan, East (see Bangladesh)**

- Palaeopsylla soricis*, *Hymenolepis* 1472  
*Palliolisentis polyonca*, n.sp., in  
*Acestrorhynchus falcatus*, in Colombia  
2534

- Pallisentis nagpurensis*, in *Ophiocephalus striatus*, life-history 3728

**Pan,** helminths 2916**P. troglodytes**

- Enterobius vermicularis* 4300  
helminths 4292

**Panagrellus**, behaviour & physical stimuli 563**P. redivivus**

- cold acclimatization 4047  
larvae, hormones 550

**P. silusiae**

- cuticular protein incorporation 193  
development 195

**Panagrodontus**, revised, emended diagnosis, & key to spp. 2027**P. breviureus**, in *Blastophagus piniperda*, in USSR (European), described 2027**Panama**, *Angiostrongylus costaricensis* 765**Pancreatremia**, taxonomy 1229**Pandalus goniurus**, *Podocotyle reflexa* 3488**Panorpa communis**, *Hymenolepis* 1472**Panthera leo**, helminths 2442**P. onca**, helminths 2442**P. tigris tigris**, *Paragonimus* 4878**Papio anubis**

- Bertiella* 4808  
nematodes 4808  
*Schistosoma haematobium* 1300, 1685

**P. cynocephalus**

- Brugia malayi* 3804  
helminths 330, 4306  
*Schistosoma japonicum* 4025  
*S. mansoni* 897, 3992

**P. ursinus**

- helminths 4295  
*Ternidens deminutus* 110

**Papua & New Guinea (see Pagini)**

- Parabascus combesi*, n.sp., in *Neomys fodiens*, in Spain 2000

**Parabascus contd.**

- P. oppositus*, synonym of *Allassogonopoda amphoraeformis* 477

**Parabisaccanthes**, revised 3495

- Parabronema skrjabini*, in goat, & sheep  
Cyprus, first record (g.) 1161

**Paracmallanus cyathopharynx**, morphology & synonymy 2544

- P. senegalensis*, synonym of *Paracmallanus cyathopharynx* 2544

**Paracardicoloides yamagutii**, n.g., n.sp., in *Anguilla reinhardtii* in Australia 302

- Paracavisoma impudica*, in *Pseudodoras niger*, in Peru, redescription of female 3498

**Paracephalagoniminae**, n.subf. 4264

- Paracooperia matoffi*, synonym of *Paracooperia nodulosa* 461

**P. nodulosa**

- in *Antilope cervicapra*, in India, first record (h.) 3414

**in buffalo****in India**

- development, local survey, & seasonal incidence 3414

**morphology, & synonymy 461****pathology of intestine 1306****Paracryptogonimoides**, incertae sedis 4264**Paracuarria tridentata**

- in *Larus fuscus*, in Britain, first record (h.) 1187

- in *Somateria mollissima*, in Canada, first record (h.) 2990

**Paracucullanellus bagarii**, n.sp., in *Bagarius yarrelli*, in India 2033**P. gomtiarii**, n.sp., in *Wallagonia attu*, in India 2046**Paradilepis caballeroi**, n.sp., in

- Phalacrocorax auritus floridanus*, in Cuba 97

**Paradistomum**, n.sp., in *Trimeresurus* 4264**P. orientalis**, in *Calotes versicolor*, digestion 3190**Paradoxurus hermaphroditus**, *Arthrostroma longespiculum* 1562**Parafasciolopsis fasciolaemorpha**, larvae, development of excretory system 3488**Parafilaria bovicola****in cattle****in India, chemotherapy 3706****in South Africa 2886****Paragonimus**

- in dog, in India, local survey, & pathology 1561

- in *Felis wiedii*, emetine hydrochloride 4632

**in man****in Africa 1882****diagnosis by immunological tests 2100****in Korea, epidemiology 344****in Laos, chemotherapy 2790****in Nigeria, radiological findings 1561**

**aragonimus** *contd.*

in man *contd.*

in Philippines, chemotherapy, & local survey 5209

in Thailand, sputum examination 4809

in *Panthera tigris tigris* 4878

succinate oxidation 957

zoogeography 2195

**amazonicus**, n.sp., in *Chironectes*

*minimus*, & *Philander opossum*, in Peru 1623

**caliensis**, in animals, in Colombia, life-history 2322

**iloktsuenensis**, in rat, development, & egg production 2843

**ohirai**

in *Angustassimineia nitida*, in Japan, first record (h.) 4443

in man, in Japan, epidemiology 583

in rat, technique for culturing 1069

**peruvianus**

in man

in Peru 203

discussed 1880

in *Pseudothelphusa chilensis*, in Peru, morphology 203

**siamensis**, in cat, in Philippines, first record (g.) 3468

**uterobilateralis**

in animals, in Liberia, life-history, & morphology 839

in *Crocidura flavescens*, *Crossarchus obscurus*, & *Malacomys edwardsi*, in Liberia, new records (h.) 839

in man, in Nigeria, first record (h.) 1150

**vunnanensis**, in *Potamon*, in China, described 2831

**westermani**

bithionol, & glycolytic & oxidative metabolism 1414

in cat, dog, & rat, in Philippines, local\* survey 3468

in dog

bithionol 1414

in India 1932

urinary antigens 3544

in man, in Taiwan, diagnosis by IT 2608

metacercariae

in *Parathelphusa grapsoides*, in

Philippines, incidence 70

in *Potamon denticulatus*, in China

4439

in mouse, experimental 3468

**aragoninae**, n.subf. 4264

**uruguay**

*Capillaria hepatica* 2987

*Cruzia americana* 3454

*Diectophyme renale* 2441, 4875

*Filaria nicolleti* 2540

helminths

in fish, & reptiles 3037, 4959

in man 2377, 2894, 3376

**Paraguay** *contd.*

hookworm 2895-2896

medical parasitology 2851

**Paraheligmoneilla cubaensis**, morphology of synlophe 107

**Parahemiurus**, in *Congriscus*, in Japan, first record (g.) 2483

**P. merus**, in *Pomatotus saltatrix*, in Brazil, first record (h.), & morphology 89

**Paraheterotyphlum**, discussed 470

**P. ophiophagos**, n.sp., in *Laticauda colubrina*, in USA 470

**Paralecithobotrys brisbanensis**, n.sp. in *Mugil cephalus*, in Australia 3061

**Paralecithodendrium kasakhstanica**,

synonym of *Castroia nyctali* 477

**Paralepidauchen**, incertae sedis 4264

**Paralepoderma acariaeum**, [n.comb.], for *Enodiotrema acariaeum* 1105

**Parallelotestis**, key to spp. 3951

**P. egretti**, in *Bubulcus ibis coromandus*, in India, morphology 3951

**P. garzetta**, n.sp., in *Egretta garzetta*, in India 3951

**Parallopharynx**, morphology, & systematic position 1619

**Paramazocraes tripathii**, n.sp., in *Pellona elongata*, in Pakistan 1992

**Paramermis zygopterorum**, n.sp., in *Zygoptera*, in USSR (Ukraine) 113

**Paramicrocotyle archosargi**, n.comb., for *Microcotyle archosargi* 3477

**P. atriobursata**, n.g., n.sp., in *Diapterus olisthostomus*, in Mexico 3477

**P. bassensis**, n.comb., for *Microcotyle bassensis* 3477

**P. branchiostegi**, n.comb., for *Microcotyle branchiostegi* 3477

**P. cepolae**, n.comb., for *Microcotyle cepolae* 3477

**P. emmelichthyops**, n.comb., for *Microcotyle emmelichthyops* 3477

**P. gimpo**, n.comb., for *Microcotyle gimpo* 3477

**P. nemadactylus**, n.comb., for *Microcotyle nemadactylus* 3477

**P. neozealanicus**, n.comb., for *Microcotyle neozealanicus* 3477

**P. pentapodi**, n.comb., for *Microcotyle pentapodi* 3477

**P. pomatomi**, n.comb., for *Microcotyle pomatomi* 3477

**P. sciaenicola**, n.comb., for *Microcotyle sciaenicola* 3477

**P. sebastici**, n.comb., for *Microcotyle sebastici* 3477

**P. tampicensis**, n.sp., in *Diapterus olisthostomus*, in Mexico 3477

**P. tanago**, n.comb., for *Microcotyle tanago* 3477

**P. temnodontis**, n.comb., for *Microcotyle temnodontis* 3477

**Paramicrocotyle contd.****P. toba**, n.comb., for *Microcotyle toba*

3477

**P. victoriae**, n.comb., for *Microcotyle victoriae*

3477

**Paramonorchoides brotulidorum**, n.sp., in*Neobothrites fasciatus*, in Japan 835**Paramonostomum alveolongatum**, n.sp., in*Aythya fuligula*, in USSR (Far East)

1617

**P. elongatum**, in Anseriformes, in USSR,

first record (g.) 63

**P. longicarpus**, n.sp., in *Philomachus**pugnax*, in USSR 1612**P. (Paramonostomoides)**, n.subg. 4264**Paramphistome**, n.sp., [not named or described], in sheep, in Spain 746**Paramphistomes**in *Bos indicus*, & *Bos taurus*, in Cuba 4347

in cattle

bithionol sulphoxide 1425

niclofolan 1425

&amp; sheep

in Australia, control, &amp; pathogenicity 1904

in Cuba, survey 3418

in USSR

bithionol 1450

differentiation of eggs 1621

in USSR (Ukraine), epizootiology 576

in Planorbidae, in USSR (Ukraine) 4220

& *Schistosoma haematobium*, in *Bulinus truncatus*, in Iraq, antagonism 3263**Paramphistomum**

in cattle

in Czechoslovakia, local survey 349

in Japan

bithionol 252

bithionol sulphoxide 252

piperazine malate 252

thiabendazole 252

in *Cervus elaphus*, in USSR (Byelorussia) 3827

miracidia, development, &amp; hatching 2323

**P. cervi**

aspartate transcarbamylase 1727

lipids 4068

**P. daubneyi**, miracidia & ova, hatching, & morphology 2330**P. explanatum**, in *Lymnaea luteola* f.*australis*, in India 670**P. ichikawai**

in cattle

heterologous immunity 3123

in USSR (Ukraine), life-history 3304

**P. microbothrioides**, validated 4486**P. microbothrium**, in *Bulinus truncatus*, in Iran 4931**Paranoplocephala ryjickovi**, morphology

1254

**P. transversaria**, morphology 1254**Parapharyngodon**, key to spp., & taxonomy 456**P. bassii**, morphology, discussed 456**P. cubensis**in *Anolis allisoni*, in Cuba, first record (h.) 1585in *Gonatodes albogularis fuscus*, in Cuba, first record (h.) 1585in *Leiocephalus macropus*, in Cuba, first record (h.) 1585in *Sphaerodactylus cinereus*, in Cuba, first record (h.) 1585**P. scleratus**, in *Tropidurus albemarlensis*, Galapagos Islands, first record (h.), & morphology 456**Parascaris**, in horse, tetramisole hydrochloride 3280**P. equorum**

in horse

in France, morphology 3974

in Germany, dichlorvos 4649

structure of intestine 3504

in zebra, in Africa, morphology 3974

**Paraschistometra**, emended diagnosis 30**Parasilurus asotus**, *Orientocreadium batrachoides* 2333**Parasites**

in animals

(book) 1854

in Czechoslovakia, zoo, mortality statistics 1113

ecology, &amp; epizootiology 5188

mathematical model 1744

in aquatic invertebrates

conference proceedings 4269

&amp; fish, in USSR, (book) 3329

biology 2838

in birds, (book) 2356, 3361

in *Clethrionomys glareolus*, in

Czechoslovakia, (thesis) 1107

in deep sea fish, reviewed 1954

ecology 2681

in fish

(book) 688

chemotherapy, &amp; control 4182

in Japan, bibliography 3881

in fish farms, in USSR (European), control 3685

in freshwater fish

in Africa, management 5264

control, (book) 3757

&amp; other animals, in USSR (European), report 2855

in reservoirs, reviewed 4918

(thesis) 3342

in *Gadus merlangus*, in Britain, local survey 3012

immunology 119

in insects, transmission to animals, &amp; man, (book) 4761

in laboratory animals, (book) 689



**Parasites contd.**

- in man
  - in Brazil (South East), chemotherapy 3688
  - diseases of female reproductive organs, (book) 4263
  - & sewage, discussed 577
  - morphology, & taxonomy 2557
  - in *Oncorhynchus nerka*, in USSR, biological tags 693
  - in Orthoptera, (thesis) 2865
  - physiology 2656
  - (book) 3765
  - in rat, host intestinal mast cells, (thesis) 2874
  - in ruminants, in Australia, chemotherapy, control, & economic loss 4346
  - in sheep
    - in New Zealand, mortality 4841
    - in Peru 53
  - in *Simulium ornatum*, in Britain, (thesis) 3338
- parasitology**
  - (book) 1850, 1855, 4245
  - conference proceedings 3366-3367, 3767
  - dictionary, reviewed 3327
  - in Italy, history 3325
  - terminology discussed 3747
  - in USSR, (report) 2681, 5360
  - in USSR (Uzbekistan) 1098
- parasitology, medical**
  - (book) 296, 4747
  - in France, history 683
  - in Paraguay, university teaching 2851
- parasitology, tropical**, conference proceedings 3768
- parasitology, veterinary**
  - (book) 1854
  - proceedings of course 3365
- Parasitorhabditis subelongati*, n.sp., in *Ips subelongatus*, in USSR (Siberia) 1650
- Parathelandros capacyupanquii*, to *Skrjabinodon capacyupanquii*, n.comb. 3079
- dossae*, to *Skrjabinodon dossae*, n.comb. 3079
- maytapaci*, to *Spaulingodon maytapaci*, n.comb. 3079
- ovocaudatus*, to *Skrjabinodon ovocaudatus*, n.comb. 3079
- pigmentatus*, to *Skrjabinodon pigmentatus*, n.comb. 3079
- viracochai*, to *Spaulingodon viracochai*, n.comb. 3079
- Parathelphusa grapsoides*, *Paragonimus westermani*, metacercariae 70
- Paratimonia gobii forme pontica*, in *Pomatoschistus microps leopardinus*, in USSR (Azov Sea), new geographical variety 4483
- Parelaphostrongylus*, in deer, in Canada, local survey 2964
- Parelaphostrongylus contd.*
- P. tenuis**
  - in *Alces alces*
    - in Canada, pathology 3419
  - & *Odocoileus virginianus*, in Canada, epizootiology, & local survey 4359
  - in cervids, in North America, epizootiology 740
  - in *Odocoileus virginianus*
    - in USA
      - epizootiology, & pathology 744
      - local survey, & new focus 742
    - in *Rangifer tarandus terraenovae*, in USA (East North Central), pathology 3834
- Parhadjelia thapari*, n.sp., in *Tyto alba*, in India 2031
- Paricterotaenia dodecacantha*, morphology 1582
- P. dominicanus*, to *Rissotaenia dominicanus*, n.comb. 4993
- P. stercorarium*, morphology 1582
- Paronia zavattarii*, in *Urocolius indicus transvaalensis*, in Mozambique, morphology 5
- Paroniella baeri*, n.comb., for *Davainea baeri* 3069
- Parophrys vetulus*, helminths 1955
- Parorchis acanthus*
  - metacercariae
    - origin & ultrastructure of cysts 3483
    - structure of cyst wall 3173
  - miracidia, ultrastructure 825
- P. asiaticus*, structure of sex organs 3876
- Parrot, helminths 2356
- Partridge**
  - iodine plus thiabendazole 652
  - sodium salicylate plus thiabendazole 652
  - Syngamus trachea* 4906
  - thiabendazole plus iodine 652
  - thiabendazole plus sodium salicylate 652
- Paruterina chlorurae*, to *Biuterina chlorurae*, n.comb. 3761
- P. cholodkowskii*, to *Dictyterina cholodkowskii*, n.g., n.comb. 3761
- P. daouensis*, to *Triaenorhina daouensis*, n.comb. 3761
- Paruterinidae**, revised 3761
- Parvitaenia caribaensis*, n.sp., in *Ardea herodias herodias*, in Cuba 97
- P. eudocimi*, n.sp., in *Eudocimus albus*, & other birds, in Cuba 97
- P. heardi*, n.sp., in *Ardea herodias*, in USA 1633
- P. ibisae*, n.sp., in *Eudocimus albus*, in USA 99
- P. pseudocyclorchida*, nom. nud. 1633
- Paspalia macracanthos*, n.g., n.comb., for *Railletina macracanthos* 3761
- Passalidophila exceptionalis*, n.g., n.sp., in *Semicyclus grayi*, in Madagascar 4498

*Passalurus ambiguus*, in *Oryctolagus cuniculus*, in Spain, life-history, & morphology 3509

*P. nonanulatus*, in *Lepus granatensis*, in Spain, life-history, morphology, & new records (g. & h.) 3509

#### *Passer domesticus*

*Brachylecithum mosquense* 2362

*Cortrema corti* 2362

helminths 2362

microfilariae 2461

*Plagiorchis arcuatus* 2362

*Prosthogonimus brauni* 2362

*Urotocus tholonetensis* 2362

#### Passeriformes, helminths 398

*Passerilepis megacantha*, n.sp., in *Tringa*, in Viet Nam 854

*P. occidentalis*, n.sp. in *Acridotheres cristatellus*, & *Acridotheres grandis*, in Viet Nam 854

#### Pasture

*Haemonchus*, larvae 3611

helminth larvae & ova 4085

nematode larvae 980, 3218, 4609

*Nematodirus*, larvae & ova 3627

*Strongyloides papillosus*, larvae 582

technique for recovering, nematode larvae 3297, 3721

*Trichostrongylus axei*, larvae 4601

#### Pathogenicity

*Aelurostrongylus abstrusus* 1559

*Ancylostoma* 3733, 5103

*A. braziliense* 2164

*A. duodenale* 4040

*Ascaridia* 1942, 3157, 3170

*A. dissimilis* 2651

*A. galli* 1674, 2300, 2573, 2651

*Ascaris* 518, 1975, 2650, 3152, 3851

*A. lumbricoides* 522

*A. suum* 2602, 4363

antigen 2593

*Brugia* 3438

*B. malayi* 3046

*B. pahangi* 942

*Bulbodacnitis ampullastoma* 524

*Bunostomum trigonocephalum* 531

*Capillaria obsignata* 401

*Coenurus* 4032

*C. gaigeri* 1317

*Cooperia oncophora* 2140

*Cysticercus bovis* 4504

*C. cellulosae* 4277

*Dictyocaulus* 350, 1906

*D. filaria* 3150

*D. viviparus* 356, 747, 4849

*Diphyllbothrium dendriticum*, plerocercoids 3565

*D. latum* 3152

*Diplostomum* 1707

*Dirofilaria* 3171

*D. immitis* 1969

*Enterobius* 1311

#### Pathogenicity contd.

*Eubothrium crassum* 2479

*Eurytrema pancreaticum* 4548

*Eustrongylides* 4926

*Fasciola* 2136

*F. gigantica* 3413, 5105

*F. hepatica* 1694, 2141, 2184, 3147, 5105

& strongyles 3145

filariids 4783

gastro-intestinal nematodes, in cattle, sheep 4774

*Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus* 1893

*Haemonchus contortus* 3139, 4038

#### helminths

in *Abramis brama* 4030

in *Acerina cernua* 1590

in animals, & man 2648

in buffalo 2148

in fowl 389

in freshwater fish 1198

in horse 38

in *Lyrurus tetrix* 4571

in man 526, 1312, 1883, 2073, 2094, 3580

in sheep 4029

*Heterakis gallinae*, & *Histomonas meleagridis* 81, 4964

hookworm 2619, 2650, 3585, 3805, 4474

hydatid 1540

*Hymenolepis collaris* 4399

*H. nana* 2631

*Khawia sinensis* 943

*Ligula* 4926

*L. digramma interrupta* 2166

*L. intestinalis* 5082

*Liorchis scotiae* 4033

*Moniezia* 4555

*Muellerius* 350

*M. capillaris* 1915, 2954

#### nematodes

in cattle 931

in equines 1896

in ruminants 4573

*Nematodirus battus* 164, 3151

*Neoaplectana carpocapsae*, & *Bacillus thuringiensis* 415

*Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* 907

*N. muris* 1566

*Onchocerca volvulus* 2125, 5114

*Ostertagia* 2140, 2635

*O. circumcincta* 1377

paramphistomes 1904

*Philometra lusiana* 3714

*Polymorphus minutus* 4949

*Proctoeces maculatus* 4026

*Prosthogonimus ovatus* 2131

*Proteocephalus* 2479

*Railletina tetragona* 2592

*Schistocephalus solidus* 4755

*Schistosoma* 1125, 1523, 2129, 2615, 3155, 3558, 3580, 5078-5080, 5086, 5096

pathogenicity contd.

- Schistosoma* contd.  
 hybrids 3167, 3584  
*S. bovis* 2080, 3167, 3584  
*S. haematobium* 2629, 2645, 2653, 2691,  
 3167, 3408, 3584, 4576  
*S. intercalatum* 3167, 3584  
*S. japonicum* 1329, 2133  
*S. mansoni* 14, 175, 929, 2165, 2908,  
 3167, 3408, 3584, 3904  
 & *Salmonella paratyphi A* 3475, 3944  
*S. matthei* 743, 1688, 1703, 2080, 2157,  
 3167, 3584  
*S. rodhaini* 3167, 3584  
*Spirocerca lupi* 3146  
*Spirometra mansonoides*, spargana 944,  
 1316  
 strongyles 2417, 3564, 4037  
*Strongyloides* 2650  
*S. ransomi* 4363  
*S. stercoralis* 1702, 1885  
*Strongylus edentatus* 3574  
*S. vulgaris* 3102  
*Syngamus merulae* 4412  
*Terranova* 1314  
*Tetrathyridium bailleti* 2970  
 trematodes, in *Macoma balthica* 798  
*Trichinella* 1315, 2365  
*T. spiralis* 167-168, 1884, 2106  
*Trichostrongylus* 1377  
*T. colubriformis* 519, 927, 2638, 3143,  
 4569-4570  
*Trichuris* 1975  
*T. suis* 924, 2146  
*T. trichiura* 1779  
 Pathology  
*Abbreviata caucasica* 3908  
*Acanthocephalus* 4541, 5081  
*Aelurostrongylus abstrusus* 1699, 5077  
 alveolar hydatid 2906  
*Amplificacum schikhobalovi* 1706  
*Ancylostoma* 151  
*A. braziliense* 4868  
*A. caninum* 2451, 2826  
*Angiostrongylus costaricensis* 2391  
*Anisakis* 1285, 4542-4543  
*Ascaridia galli* 161, 2088, 4553, 5093  
 ascarids 4549, 4551  
*Ascaris* 156, 528, 1325, 1698, 1709,  
 2374, 3282, 3566, 3679  
 body-fluid 1687  
*A. columnaris* 1940  
*A. lumbricoides* 1286, 1323, 1693, 5091,  
 5109  
*A. suum* 911, 1334, 1708, 2616, 3166,  
 4028, 5091, 5095, 5109  
*Ascarops strongylina* 937, 5101  
*Brachylaema fuscata* 4405  
*Brugia malayi* 3804  
*B. malayi* (subperiodic) 2128  
*B. pahangi* 1310, 1324, 2128, 2609, 3154,  
 3200, 3575

Pathology contd.

- Brugia* contd.  
*B. pateri* 3154  
*Bulbodacnitis ampullastoma* 524  
*Camallanus truncatus* 2477  
*Camelostongylus mentulatus* 2610  
*Capillaria caudinflata* 5108  
*C. hepatica* 336, 348, 915, 1144  
*C. obsignata* 3148  
*Centrocestus formosanus* 1313  
*Cercaria armata* 4041  
*C. helvetica* XII 2634  
*Clinostomum marginatum* 794  
*Clonorchis sinensis* 1326  
*Coenurus* 343  
*C. cerebrealis* 2435, 5113  
*Crenosoma mephitidis* 5341  
*Cyathostoma bronchialis* 3149  
*Cysticercus* 4301, 4319, 4545, 4563, 5097  
*C. bovis* 2149  
*C. cellulosae* 3164, 3520, 3842  
*C. fasciolaris* 3563  
*C. tenuicollis* 2094, 3822  
*Cystidicola farionis* 1956  
*Cystobranthus virginicus* 3743  
*Dactylogyrus vastator* 4920  
*Dicrocoelium* 3817, 4850  
*D. dendriticum* 2158-2160, 2315, 3163,  
 4389  
*Dictyocaulus* 1333, 3169, 4557  
*D. viviparus* 354  
*Diectophyme renale* 4875  
*Dipetalonema perstans* 4287  
*D. streptocerca* 4287  
*D. wite* 4044  
*Diphylllobothrium* 2138  
*D. dendriticum*, plerocercoids 3565  
*D. latum* 2646  
*Dirofilaria immitis* 1297, 1928, 4322,  
 4560, 5092, 5107  
*Dracunculus medinensis* 4281  
*Echinoparyphium recurvatum* 2143  
*Echinostoma audyi* 169  
*E. malayanum* 169  
*E. revolutum* 2143  
 echinostomatids 3571, 3586  
*Enterobius vermicularis* 1138, 2137, 4300  
*Eubothrium* 1956  
*E. salvelini* 1956  
*Eurytrema* 4093  
*E. pancreaticum* 150, 4351  
*Eustrongylides*, larvae 4422  
*Fasciola* 1716, 2869, 3250, 3817, 4022,  
 4101, 5098  
*F. gigantica* 928, 2062, 2904, 5024  
*F. hepatica* 558, 1321, 1807, 2142,  
 2152-2156, 2158-2160, 2569,  
 2620-2621, 2649, 3130, 3578, 3581,  
 3787, 4035, 4365, 4554, 4572, 4578,  
 4834, 5089-5090  
*Fascioloides magna* 3419

## Pathology contd.

- filariids 21, 925, 1602, 1698, 2639, 3042,  
 4017, 4262, 5111  
 gastro-intestinal nematodes, in horse  
 4822  
*Gastrotaenia dogieli* 1082  
*Gigantocotyle bathycotyle* 2135  
*Gnathostoma vietnamicum* 56  
*Gongylonema neoplasticum* 2150  
*G. pulchrum* 158  
*Habronema*, & bacteria 4466  
*Haemonchus* 3577  
*H. contortus* 1715, 5084  
 & *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* 3590  
*Halocercus ponticus* 534  
*Haplometra cylindracea* 4041  
 helminth larvae  
 in *Gammarus* 3917  
 in man 3777  
 helminths 2089  
 in animals, & man 484  
 in birds 2558  
 in cattle 5115  
 in dog 2972  
 in domestic animals 1909, 3273  
 in fish 1851  
 in goat, & sheep 2433  
 in goose 1331  
 in horse 3755  
 in man 1136, 1309, 1686, 2360, 2561,  
 3562, 3568, 3766, 4282  
 in pigeon 4400  
 in rodents 4394  
 in *Somateria mollissima* 1701  
*Heterakis* 4564, 5112  
*H. fariai* 4567  
*Heterotylenchus autumnalis* 416, 3026,  
 4951  
 hookworm 23, 170, 533, 715, 940, 2167,  
 2363, 2637, 3158, 4763, 4866  
 hydatid 30, 599, 1322, 1714, 2130, 2370,  
 2644, 2913, 2925, 3785, 3790, 3817,  
 4034, 4276, 4313, 4315, 4321, 4325,  
 4358, 4786, 4816, 5097, 5124-5125,  
 5138, 5154-5156  
*Hymenolepis* 4021  
*H. nana* 2389, 3532  
*Hyostrongylus rubidus* 3346, 5116  
*Hypoderaeum conoideum* 2143  
*Litomosoides carinii* 1697, 3160, 5058  
 liver-fluke 4023  
*Loa loa* 153, 4039, 4287  
*Lobatosoma manteri* 3028  
 lungworms 939, 1919, 3334  
*Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* 5106  
*Mansonella ozzardi* 4287  
*Marshallagia* 2622  
*Mermis nigrescens* 932  
*Mesocostoides*, larvae 4403  
*M. lineatus* 4392  
 metacercariae, in *Tilapia zilli* 4419  
*Micronema deletrix* 4556

## Pathology contd.

- Microsomacanthus diorchis* 1701  
*M. heterospinus* 1701  
*Molineus torulosus* 4562  
*Moniezia* 3159, 5097  
*Moniliformis dubius* 1713  
*Muellerius capillaris* 4042  
*Necator* 1875  
 nematodes  
 in cattle 2632  
 in man 2630  
 in mouse, & rat 514  
 in pig 4550  
 in ruminants 4573  
 in sheep 2151, 3589  
*Nematodirus battus* 3759  
*Nematospirides dubius* 1705  
*Neoplectana carpocapsae* 3912  
 & *Achromobacter nematophilus* 80  
*Neoscaris vitulorum* 4561  
*Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* 1281  
*Oesophagostomum* 631, 3569, 5296  
*O. dentatum* 2065, 3156  
*Onchocerca* 530, 1888, 3587, 4746  
*O. armillata* 1692, 1901, 3165  
*O. cervicalis* 165  
*O. volvulus* 1145, 1303, 1305, 1528,  
 1691, 2126, 2132, 4290  
 microfilariae 2617  
*Ophidascaris filaria* 402  
*Opisthorchis* 2654, 4407  
*Ornithobilharzia* 4031, 4544  
*Ostertagia* 1110  
*O. circumcincta* 936, 5084  
*O. ostertagi* 2937, 3836  
*Paracooperia nodulosa* 1306  
*Paragonimus* 1541, 1561  
*P. peruvianus* 203  
 parasites 4263  
 in rat 2874  
*Parelaphostrongylus tenuis* 744, 3419,  
 3834  
*Pleurogenes hepaticola* 4027  
*Pneumostrongylus cornigerus* 1157  
*Pomphorhynchus laevis* 3579  
*Pristionchus uniformis* 1204, 3912  
*Raillietina echinobothrida* 677, 4566  
*R. tetragona* 4522  
*Raphidascaris acus* 2477  
*Reesimermis nielsenii* 4932  
 salmon poisoning disease complex 81  
*Schistosoma* 151-152, 159, 171, 173,  
 505, 725, 890, 1307, 1661, 1695, 2  
 2368, 2386, 2624, 2643, 3576, 4043  
 4261, 4285, 4540, 5086-5087  
 ova 2144  
*S. bovis* 46, 160, 5094  
*S. haematobium* 163, 183, 527, 536,  
 814, 1302, 1320, 2070, 2134, 2350,  
 2383, 2626, 2628, 2641, 2652, 3152  
 3161, 3526, 3573, 4297, 4565, 5119  
 & *Schistosoma mansoni* 2642



- Pathology contd.**  
*Schistosoma* contd.  
*S. incognitum* 517  
*S. intercalatum* 930  
*S. japonicum* 934, 1711–1712, 2078, 2647, 3796, 4025, 4734  
*S. mansoni* 154, 162, 183, 523, 529, 558, 727, 887, 893, 933–934, 1123, 1302, 1696, 1704, 2070, 2134, 2350, 2569, 2611, 2618, 2627, 2633, 2640–2641, 2908, 2927, 2963, 3153, 3522, 3570, 3904, 3989, 4024, 4036, 4316, 4664, 5117, 5162  
 cercariae 4078  
 & *Schistosoma haematobium* 2642  
*S. mattheei* 160, 743, 1703, 2157, 4552, 5094, 5102  
*Setaria cervi* 2958, 3165  
*S. digitata* 1304, 1332  
*Spirocerca lupi* 1692, 2447, 2979, 3146  
*Spirometra mansonoides* 1216, 1319  
*Stephanofilaria stilesi* 1700  
*Stephanurus dentatus* 2161  
*Streptocara incognita* 3567  
 strongyles 2417, 2600, 4336, 4361  
*Strongyloides* 532, 4323, 4966  
*S. fuelleborni* 726  
*S. papillosus* 1689–1690, 2943, 4547  
*S. ransomi* 1308, 3347, 3588, 5088, 5118  
*S. stercoralis* 525, 716, 1328, 2912, 4316–4317  
*Strongylus edentatus* 1897, 2575, 2830, 3574  
*S. equinus* 2575, 2830  
*S. vulgaris* 2418, 2575, 2600, 2830, 3102  
*Syngamus laryngeus* 1554  
*S. trachea* 3583  
*Taenia crassiceps*, larvae 926  
*T. polyacantha* 3172  
*Thelazia* 3162  
*T. rhodesii* 3415  
*Thysanosoma actinioides* 1491  
*Toxocara* 2905  
 & visceral larva migrans 1141  
*T. canis* 521, 945, 1708, 1925, 3436, 5109–5110, 5120–5121  
*T. cati* 1699  
 rematodes, in *Lymnaea auricularia* 1710  
*Trichinella* 166, 172, 938, 2139, 3582  
*T. spiralis* 174, 520, 935, 1330, 2352, 4546, 4763, 5083, 5085  
*Trichobilharzia brevis* 169  
*Trichostrongylus colubriformis* 335, 1715, 2127, 3144, 4069, 4258  
*T. orientalis* 1151  
*T. tenuis* 4558  
*Trichuris* 4285  
*T. discolor* 2423  
*T. leporis* 2623  
*T. muris* 5099  
*T. ovis* 4574
- Pathology contd.**  
*Trichuris* contd.  
*T. suis* 924, 2145, 2147, 2162–2163, 2612, 2625, 2636, 4362  
*T. trichiura* 155, 3158  
 tropical eosinophilia 3798, 4017  
*Uncinaria stenocephala* 2451, 4865  
 visceral larva migrans 2388, 4763  
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 733, 2614, 3624 (sub-periodic) 2911  
*Paucivitellosinae*, n.subf. 4264  
*Paulisentis missouriensis*, n.sp., in *Semotilus atromaculatus*, in USA (West North Central), life-cycle 4491  
*Pavo cristatus*, *Heterakis gallinae*, & *Histomonas meleagridis* 81  
*Pegosomum egretti*, in *Egretta garzetta*, in India, morphology 3951  
*Pelargopsis capensis javana*, *Diplostomum sabahense* n.sp. 3055  
*Pelecanus conspicillatus*, *Diplostomum parvulum* n.sp. 1227  
*P. occidentalis*  
*Galactosomum darbyi* 1238  
 helminths 2991  
*Parvitaenia eudocimi* n.sp. 97  
*P. occidentalis carolinensis*, *Parvitaenia heardi* 1633  
*Pelican*, *Contracaecum micropapillatum* 3319  
*Pellona elongata*  
*Choricotyle pelloneae* n.sp. 1992  
*Paramazocraes tripathii* n.sp. 1992  
*Pellonicola lanceolatum* n.sp. 1992  
*Pellonicola*, diagnosis emended 1992  
*P. lanceolatum*, n.sp., in *Pellona elongata*, in Pakistan 1992  
*Pelobates cultripes*, *Cephalogonimus europaeus* 5326  
*Pelodera chitwoodi*, nutrition, & respiration 4590  
*P. strongyloides*, chemotaxis 3188  
*Pelomedusa subrufa*, *Polystomoides chabaudi* 3051  
 Pelorohelminthidae, diagnosis emended 823  
*Penaeus setiferus*, *Prochristianella penaei* 3559  
*Pentagramma symmetricum*, synonymy 4483  
 Peramelidae, *Breinlia* 3097  
*Perca flavescens*, helminths 1949  
*P. fluviatilis*  
*Diphyllbothrium latum*, plerocercoids 405  
 helminths 68  
*Percottus glehni*  
*Gyrodactylus glehnii* n.sp. 1218  
*G. perccotti* n.sp. 1218  
*Percichthys melanops*, *Pomphorhynchus yamagutii* n.sp. 3498  
*Percopsis omiscomaycus*, *Cleidodiscus baldwini* n.sp. 4470

**Perdix perdix***Heterakis gallinae* 1578*Raillietina echinobothrida* 1578**Periphylla periphylla**, cestode larvae 4447**Periplaneta americana***Hammerschmidtella diesingi* 3609*Leidynema appendiculata* 3609*Moniliformis moniliformis* 3459*Thelastoma attenuatum* 3199**Peristedion orientalis**, Opecoelidae 826**Peristernia australiensis**, *Lobatostoma**manteri* 3028**Peromyscus eremicus**, *Heligmosomoides**polygyrus* 377**P. leucopus**, *Heligmosomoides polygyrus*

377

**P. maniculatus***Gymnophallus somateriae* 1225*Hymenolepis citelli* 4019**P. maniculatus gambeli**, *Heligmosomoides**polygyrus* 377**P. maniculatus nubiterrae**, *Heligmosomoides**polygyrus* 377**P. maniculatus sonoriensis**, *Protospirura**numidica criceticola* 3306**Peru***Capillaria longipes* 53*Echinococcus granulosus* 2976*Echinocotyle ibanezi* n.sp. 449*Fasciola* 2923helminths, in *Lama pacos* 686, 4707*Maritrema bravoae* n.sp. 430*Microphallus quechuasensis* n.sp. 430*Muellerius capillaris* 2954, 3426, 4042*Ostertagia lyrata* 53*O. ostertagi* 53*Paracavisoma impudica* 3498*Paragonimus amazonicus* n.sp. 1623*P. peruvianus* 203, 1880

parasites, in sheep 53

**Phacelotrematinae**, n.subf. 4264**Phacochoerostrongylus pricei**, to *Bourgelatia**pricei*, n.comb. 5020**Phacochoerus aethiopicus***Crossocephalus variodentatus* n.sp. 5008*Cysticercus* 2502*Daubneyia centrafricanum* n.sp. 5020*D. farchai* n.sp. 5020*Fasciola gigantica* 1923

helminths 4859

*Oesophagostominae* 5020*Probstmayria phacochoeri* n.sp. 5008*Simondsia paradoxa* 363**Phaenicophaeus curvirostris microrhinus***Prosthogonimus malaysiae* n.sp. 3055*Pseudocryptotropa malaysiae* n.sp. 3055**Phalacrocorax**, *Galactosomum**phalacrocoracis* 1238**P. auritus***Galactosomum humbargari* 1238*Parvitaenia eudocimi* n.sp. 97**Phalacrocorax** contd.*P. auritus floridanus*, *Paradilepis caballeri* n.sp. 97*P. fuscescens*, *Galactosomum sinuilactis* n.sp. 1238*P. melanoleucos*, *Prosthogonimus vitellae* 4474*P. mexicanus*, *Parvitaenia eudocimi* n.sp. 97*P. varius*, *Galactosomum sinuilactis* n.sp. 1238**Phalangium opilio**, *Brachylecithum* 91**Phaneropsolus bonnei**, in animals, & man Thailand, life-history 1089*P. borneoensis*, n.sp., in *Hemipus hirudinaceus*, *Pycnonotus goiavier* *gourdi*, & *Pycnonotus plumosus* *humboldtii* in Sabah 3055**Pharyngodon**, key to spp. 3096*P. cnemidophori*, in *Cnemidophorus tigris* in USA (West South Central), first record (h.) 3096*P. kirbii*, n.sp., in *Cnemidophorus scalaris* in USA (West South Central) 3096*P. medinae*, to *Skrjabinodon medinae*, n.comb. 3096*P. mudgi*, n.sp., in *Coleonyx brevis*, in USA (West South Central) 3096*P. paratectipenis*, to *Spaulingodon paratectipenis*, n.comb. 3096*P. sphaerodactyli*, n.sp., in *Sphaerodactylus intermedius*, in Cuba 3079*P. warneri*, in *Cnemidophorus inornatus*, USA (West South Central), first record (h.) 3096**Pharyngostomoides dasyuri**, n.sp., in *Dasyurus viverrinus*, in Australia 1235**Pharyngostomum cordatum**, in cat, in Japan morphology 1235**Phasianus colchicus**, *Heterakis gallinae* 3312*P. colchicus versicolor*, *Mesocestoides litteratus* 4731*P. soemmeringi scintillans*, *Mesocestoides litteratus* 4731**Pheasant**

disophenol 1022

helminths 400, 637

mebendazole 3701

*Syngamus trachea* 3583, 5031*Taenia taeniaeformis* 64**Pheidole rhombinoda***Raillietina mehrai* n.sp. 2529*R. pheidolae* n.sp. 2529*R. singhi* n.sp. 2529**Phenacomys intermedius**, *Heligmosomoides johnsoni* n.sp. 3089**Philander opossum**, *Paragonimus amazonicus* n.sp. 1623**Philemon corniculatus**, *Capiuterilepis meliphagicola* n.sp. 98

**hilippines**

- Ancylostoma* 1005  
*Capillaria philippinensis* 1871  
*Didymozoon bravohollisiae* n.sp. 837  
*Dirofilaria immitis* 368, 419  
*Eurytrema pancreaticum* 4351  
helminths, in man 2376, 2910, 2924  
hookworm 419, 533  
*Necator americanus* 1005  
*Paragonimus* 5209  
*P. siamensis* 3468  
*P. westermani* 70, 3468  
*Procerovum calderoni* 1834  
*Schistosoma* 2376  
trematodes, in man 313  
*hilomachus pugnax*, *Paramonostomum longicorpus* n.sp. 1612  
*hilometra cylindracea*, in *Catostomus commersonnii*, in USA (East South Central), first record (h.) 4929  
*lusiana*  
in carp  
ditrazine citrate 3677  
in USSR, diethylcarbamazine citrate 3714  
*saltatrix*, n.sp., in *Pomatomus saltatrix*, in USA (North Atlantic) 3508  
*hilometroides*, in carp, in USSR, diethylcarbamazine citrate 5302  
*dogieli*, n.sp., in *Elopichthys bambusa*, in USSR (Far East) 3514  
*hilonema oncorhynchi*, in *Oncorhynchus nerki*, internal pressure changes 963  
*hilophthalmids*, in *Fagotia (Microcolpia) acicularis*, in Yugoslavia 4954  
*hilophthalmus*  
larvae, in *Fagotia (Microcolpia) acicularis*, in Bulgaria, development 2335  
synonymy, discussed 4954  
*cupensis*, in duck, in Yugoslavia 4954  
*megalurus*  
metacercariae  
in fowl, behaviour 1368  
origin & ultrastructure of cysts 3483  
*posaviniensis*, in duck, in Yugoslavia 4954  
*boca curilensis*, helminths 769  
*bocaena phocaena*, *Halocercus ponticus* 534  
*bocanema*, larvae, in man, in Canada, case report 1532  
*boenicopterus chilensis*, *Streptocara incognita* 3567  
*boxinus czecanowskii*, *Allocreadium baueri* 827  
*phoxinus*, helminths 4243  
*hrynobatrachus*, *Polystoma maereri* n.sp. 3051  
*hyllobothrium lactuca*, in *Mustelus mento*, in Chile, first record (h.) 3967

**Phyllodistomum**

- of Bhalariao, synonym of *Phyllodistomum lewisi* 1656  
of Bhalariao, 1937, synonym of *Phyllodistomum lewisi* 442  
in freshwater fish, in India, morphology, & taxonomy 442  
*P. chauhani*  
Motwani & Srivastava, synonym of *Phyllodistomum vachius* 1656  
synonym of *Phyllodistomum vachius* 442  
*P. conostomum*, morphology 4927  
*P. lewisi*, synonymy 442, 1656  
*P. nocomis*, in *Hybopsis biguttata*, in USA, life-history 287  
*P. singhiai*  
of Gupta, synonym of *Phyllodistomum tripathii* 1656  
synonym of *Phyllodistomum tripathii* 442  
*P. tripathii*, synonymy 442, 1656  
*P. vachius*, synonymy 442, 1656  
*P. vittatusi*  
Gupta, synonym of *Phyllodistomum vachius* 1656  
synonym of *Phyllodistomum vachius* 442  
*Phyllotrematinae*, n.subf. 4264  
**Phylogeny**  
*Ascaridia* 3513  
cestodes 3968  
Cyclophyllidea 3968  
Pseudophyllidea 3968  
**Physaloptera**, cytology, & development 3317  
*P. badiata*, n.sp., in *Accipiter badius*, in Pakistan 1636  
*P. indiana*, chromatin elimination 1094  
*P. mephitis*, in *Mephitis mephitis*, in Argentina, redescribed 1557  
*P. praeputialis*, in cat, in Japan 4879  
**Physiology** (see also Biochemistry; Histochemistry)  
*Acanthobothrium*, plerocercoids 4218  
*Acanthocephala* 3076  
alveolar hydatid 381  
*Ancylostoma caninum* 5122  
*A. tubaeforme* 2666  
*Anisakis* 3603-3604  
*Ascaridia galli* 181, 950, 1356, 2587, 4592, 5046, 5152  
larvae & ova 544  
ova 1360  
ascarids 2187  
*Ascaris* 554  
ova 612, 1848, 4252  
*A. lumbricoides* 550, 1729, 3597, 4790  
*A. suum* 1723, 1729, 3608, 3996, 3999, 5143, 5152  
ova 545, 2776  
*Aspiculuris tetraptera* 946, 968  
ova 1360  
*Biomphalaria glabrata* 1206, 3198

## Physiology contd.

- Biomphalaria* contd.  
*B. pfeifferi* 809, 1601  
*B. sudanica* 3915  
*Bothriocephalus gowkongensis* 2175  
*Brugia pahangi* 4217  
*Bulinus (Physopsis) globosus* 809, 1601
- Bunostomum phlebotomum* 2325  
*Caenorhabditis elegans* 1375  
*Calliobothrium verticillatum* 189  
*Camallanus* 2192  
*Capillaria hepatica* 1653  
*Cercaria linearis* 3189  
*C. stunkardi* 3189  
cercariae 2522  
*Choanotaenia infundibulum* 3178  
*Contracecum multipapillatum*, larvae 5011, 5014  
*Cooperia punctata* 549, 1721  
*Cotylurus flabelliformis* 1467  
*C. lutzi* 948  
*Davainea proglottina* 3178  
*Dictyocaulus filaria* 4505  
*D. viviparus*, larvae 180, 1731  
digenean larvae 4765  
digeneans 3357  
*Dipetalonema marmosetae* 185  
*D. reconditum* 560  
*Diphyllbothrium dendriticum*, plerocercoids 3605-3607  
*D. latum* 4733  
*Dirofilaria corynodes* 185  
*Echinostoma malayanum* ova 959  
*Elongoparorchis pneumatis* 2673  
*Entobdella soleae* 4074  
*Fasciola gigantica* 3138, 3591  
rediae 1735  
*F. hepatica* 4249  
cercariae & rediae 192  
larvae 4257  
ova 4595  
*Fasciolopsis buski* 2664  
Filariata 2552  
filiariids 185, 1288  
free-living nematodes 5160  
gastro-intestinal nematodes 551  
*Gorgoderina vitelliloba* 285  
*Gyrocotyle urna* 1726  
*Haemonchus contortus* 550, 2029, 2171, 3196  
larvae 541, 2174  
*H. contortus cayugensis*, ova 187  
*Haemopsis marmorata* 5358  
*H. sanguisuga* 1486  
helminths 1067, 1753  
Hirudinea 3324, 5357  
hydatid 3249, 5127-5128  
*Hymenolepis diminuta* 758, 1361, 2667, 4056, 4063, 4234  
*H. microstoma* 1342  
cysticercoids 954, 956, 964

## Physiology contd.

- Hymenolepis* contd.  
*H. nana* 1363, 2169, 5153  
*Inermicapsifer madagascariensis* 5355  
*Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae* 172  
*Litomosoides carinii* 961  
*Lymnaea stagnalis* 3915  
*Megalodiscus temperatus*, & bacteria 3049  
*Metastrongylus elongatus* 3462  
microfilariae 2665  
*Moniliformis dubius* 953, 3724, 5126  
*Muellerius tenuispiculatus* 1263  
*Nanophyetus*, metacercariae 5259  
*Necator americanus* 3601  
nematodes 967, 1640, 3612, 3976  
in insects 796  
*Nematospiroides dubius* 2659  
larvae 1719  
*Neoaplectana carpocapsae* 4077  
*N. glaseri* 186, 2662  
*Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* 197, 3341  
4587  
*Oesophagostomum*, ova 4252  
*O. dentatum* 3608  
*Oncomelania nosophora* 1205  
*Ostertagia circumcincta* 551, 3506  
*O. ostertagi* 188, 1301, 1913  
*Panagrellus* 563  
*P. redivivus* 550, 4047  
*P. silusiae* 193, 195  
*Paradistomum orientalis* 3190  
parasites 2656  
(book) 3765  
*Pelodera chitwoodi* 4590  
*P. strongyloides* 3188  
*Philonema oncorhynchi* 963  
*Piscicola salmositica* 1842  
*Polymorphus minutus* 1354, 3331  
cystacanth 4055  
*Priace multae* 2672  
*Protopolystoma xenopi* 1096, 4762  
*Raillietina cesticillus* 3178  
*Reesimermis nielsenii* 1732  
*Rhabditis maupasi* 2662  
*Schistocephalus solidus*, plerocercoids 1358  
*Schistosoma bovis* 3735  
*S. haematobium* 3263  
*S. mansoni* 995, 1340, 1458, 1717, 2673, 3735, 4586  
cercariae 2177  
sporocysts 537  
*S. matthei* 962  
*Spirometra mansonoides* 4591  
spargana 2172, 2675  
*Strongyloides ransomi* 5118  
*Syngamus trachea* 5150  
*Taenia*, larvae 275  
*Terranova decipiens* 4225  
*Thelastoma attenuatum* 3199  
*Toxocara canis*, ova 2671



## Physiology contd.

- trematodes 2672  
*Trichinella* 194, 978, 1315  
*T. spiralis* 260, 1641, 4062, 4593, 4596, 5276  
 strains 4494  
*Trichonema*, larvae 2876  
 trichostrongylids, in sheep 2180  
*Trichostrongylus colubriformis* 5148  
*Trichuris*, ova 542  
*T. suis* 1815, 3608  
*T. vulpis* 1643  
*Turbatrix aceti* 548, 2678, 4047  
*Xenopharynx piscator* 3190  
*hysocephalus*, in *Onthophagus*, in Pagini, first record (g.) 1971  
*sexualatus*, in *Geotrupes stercorarius*, development 1090  
*sexualatus dromedarii*, in beetles, in USSR (Uzbekistan), first record (h.) 4950  
*Naya cayana*, *Cyrnea semilunaris* 2044  
*Nica pica*, helminths 4911  
*Nichia*, in *Toxocara canis*, cuticular lesions 4467  
 ig  
*Anisakis* 4369, 4542-4543  
 anthelmintics 3266  
 antimony potassium tartrate 3641  
 antimony sodium tartrate 3641  
*Ascaris* 1325, 1975, 2096, 3679, 4864, 5056-5057  
*A. lumbricoides* 1339, 5091  
*A. suum* 124, 492, 1723, 1729, 2602, 2616, 3608, 4363, 5091  
 antigen 2593  
 & *Leptospira pomona* 2509  
*Ascarops strongylina* 937, 3840, 5101  
*Brachylaema suis* 3839  
*Bubulin* 1050, 1423, 3261  
 cambendazole 3347  
 coumaphos 1449  
*Cysticercus* 704, 4860  
*C. cellulosae* 3164, 3842, 3941, 4846  
 dichlorvos 595, 607, 1056, 1787, 2763, 3229, 3261, 3533, 5273  
*Dicrocoelium dendriticum* 4729  
*Fasciola hepatica* 1694, 2154, 4365  
 gastro-intestinal nematodes 2436, 4364  
*Gastrodiscoides hominis* 2053, 3491  
*Gongylonema pulchrum* 2841  
 helminths 600, 751, 1445, 1492, 1922, 1979, 2871, 2966-2967, 3033, 3328, 3369, 3429, 3838, 3841, 4457, 4697, 4771, 4862-4863, 5365  
 hydatid 508, 516, 1322, 1714  
 hygromycin B 635, 2096, 2261, 2275, 3679, 5256  
*Hyostrongylus rubidus* 3346, 3754, 4367, 5116  
 levamisole 643, 4677  
 lungworms 3334  
*Macracanthorhynchus* 1055

## Pig contd.

- Macracanthorhynchus* contd.  
*M. hirudinaceus* 3132, 5106  
*Metastrongylus* 1754, 4240  
*M. apri* 2864, 3428  
*M. pudendotectus* 3428  
*M. salmi* 3428  
 methyridine 1423  
 nematodes 365, 750, 1862, 2965, 3840, 4550, 5370  
 nicotinic acid derivatives 1423  
*Oesophagostomum* 631, 3569, 4861, 5296  
*O. dentatum* 2065, 3156, 3608  
*O. longicaudum* 3840  
*O. quadrispinulatum* 1051  
 oxibendazole 2296  
 parabendazole 607, 4693, 5214  
 phenothiazine 1449, 4368  
 phenothiazine plus piperazine 631  
 Pigphenor 4708  
 piperazine 1034, 2096, 2799  
 piperazine adipate 1446, 4717  
 piperazine citrate 2280  
 piperazine compounds 5256  
 piperazine dihydrochloride 635  
 piperazine silicofluoride 1446, 2797  
 piperazine sulphate 1449  
 piperazine plus thiabendazole 4708  
 Polyhelminicide 3265, 4708  
 pyrantel pamoate 5214  
 pyrantel tartrate 2787, 3717, 4864  
 Rodanine 1037  
*Schistosoma incognitum* 478, 517, 2053, 2114  
 sodium silicofluoride 1446  
*Stephanurus dentatus* 481  
 & micro-organisms 3473  
 strongyles 4361  
*Strongyloides* 3533, 3560  
*S. ransomi* 1308, 1378, 3204, 3347, 3588, 3630, 4363, 4366, 5088, 5118  
 technique for detecting, *Trichinella spiralis* 2305, 5322  
 tetramisole 635, 1051, 3651, 4153-4154, 5226, 5296, 5307  
 tetramisole hydrochloride 659, 1449, 1452, 3258, 4368, 4709  
 thiabendazole 2247, 2743, 3261, 4121, 4368, 5226  
 toxicity  
 of antimony potassium tartrate 3641  
 of antimony sodium tartrate 3641  
 of hygromycin B 3679  
 of piperazine silicofluoride 2797  
 of tetramisole hydrochloride 3258, 4709  
 of thiabendazole 2743, 4121  
*Trichinella* 54, 121, 202, 512, 654, 2066, 2196, 2437, 3203, 3228, 3519, 3921, 4134, 4858  
*T. pseudospiralis* 1973

**Pig contd.***Trichinella* contd.

- T. spiralis* 55, 260, 921, 1518, 2058,  
2106, 2110, 4011, 4546, 4605, 4857  
trichlorophos 2247  
trichlorphon 649, 2247  
trichlorphon analogues 2247  
*Trichuris* 1975  
*T. suis* 924, 1386, 1637, 1815, 2145,  
2147, 2162-2163, 2612, 2625, 2636,  
3608, 4362

**Pig, wild**

- helminths 2967, 3841  
*Stephanurus dentatus* 2161

**Pigeon**

- Brachylaema fuscata* 4405  
*Centrocestus formosanus* 1313  
cestodes 2529  
*Cotugnia columbae* n.sp. 2529  
*C. srivastavai* n.sp. 2529  
haloxon plus piperazine adipate 4691  
*Haplorchis taichui* 3009  
helminths 4400  
*Raillietina mehrri* n.sp. 2529  
*R. singhi* n.sp. 2529  
*R. (Skrjabinia) bonini* 4406  
*Spirometra mansonoides*, spargana 1316  
tetramisole 5291

**Pike**

- diplostomatid metacercariae, n.sp., [not  
named] 1233  
helminths 4424

***Pimelometopon pulchrum***

- Labrifer secundus* 441  
*Neolabrifer bravoae* n.g., n.sp. 441

***Pipistrellus hesperus*, *Plagiorchis micracanthos******Pisciamphistomatinae*, n.subf.** 4264***Piscicola geometra***

- in freshwater fish, trichlorphon 4198  
in *Salmo trutta*, in Poland, local survey  
3003  
ultrastructure of spermatozoa 4739

***P. salmositica***, histology 1842***Pisodonophis semicinctus*, *Microphallus pisodonophidis*** n.sp. 1241***Pityms duodecimcostatus*, *Heligmosomum costellatum*** 1572***P. mariae*, *Taenia crassiceps*** 1572***P. savii***

- Anoplocephalid 1572  
*Taenia taeniaeformis* 1572

***Placobdella parasitica***

- Apatemon gracilis* 3469  
thermotaxis 2191

***Plagiorchiid* larvae**, in *Galene cella*

- birmanica*, in India, first record (g.), &  
morphology 3466

***Plagiorchis***

- in Chiroptera, in USSR (Moldavia),  
species listed 4983  
in Odonata, in USSR 3907

***Plagiorchis* contd.*****P. amplechaustoria***, synonym of *Plagiorchis vespertilionis* 4983***P. arcuatus***, in *Passer domesticus*, in France, first record (g. & h.) 2362***P. asperus***, in Chiroptera, in USSR (Moldavia), morphology 4983***P. elegans***

- in crustaceans, insects, & molluscs,  
development 2321  
in *Larus ridibundus*, & *Sterna hirundo*,  
development, & morphology 2321  
synonymy 2321

***P. fastuosus***

- in birds, mouse, & cat, in USSR (Latvia),  
life-history 1827  
in Charadriiformes, in USSR (Lithuania),  
life-history, morphology, & synonymy  
4974

***P. koreanus***, in Chiroptera, in Afghanistan, new records (h.), & taxonomy 1574***P. laricola***

- in *Larus ridibundus*, life-cycle 4222  
synonym of *Plagiorchis elegans* 2321

***P. maculosus***, in *Progne subis*, in Canada, 3099***P. massino***, in cat, in Newfoundland, new focus 707***P. micracanthos***

- in *Megaderma lyra*, in Afghanistan, first  
record (h.) 1574  
in *Pipistrellus hesperus*, in USA (West  
North Central), first record (h.) 2964

***P. miniopteri***, synonym of *Plagiorchis vespertilionis* 4983***P. morosovi***, synonym of *Plagiorchis fastuosus* 4974***P. obtusus***

- in *Larus*, & mouse, life-history 1821  
synonym of *Plagiorchis fastuosus* 4974

***P. oviformis***, in Laridae, in USSR, first record (h.), & morphology 4908***P. praevitellaris***, n.sp., in *Hipposideros armiger*, in North Viet Nam 3954***P. (Pseudoplagiorchis)***, n. subg. 4264***P. vespertilionis***

- in Chiroptera, in USSR (Moldavia),  
morphology, & synonymy 4983  
in *Scotophilus heathi*, in Afghanistan, first  
record (h.), & taxonomy 1574  
synonymy 4983

**Planorbidae**, paramphistomes 4220***Planorbis*, *Liorchis*** 3897***P. carinatus*, *Posthodiplostomum*** 2478***P. crista*, *Echinostoma revolutum*** 3467***P. metidjensis*, *Schistosoma haematobium*** 2486***P. planorbis***

- Echinoparyphium recurvatum* 1966  
*Echinostoma miyagawai* 5328  
*Liorchis scotiae* 3902, 4033

- Plasmodium berghei*, & *Trichuris muris*, in mouse, interaction 1213
- Platichthys flesus*, helminths 4924
- Platyhelminths**, technique for fixing & relaxing 1811
- Platynosomoides*, n.g. 4264
- Platynosomum kirgisensis*, n.sp., in *Anthus campestris*, in USSR (Kirgizia) 4978
- P. pyrrhocoraxi*, n.sp., in *Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax*, in USSR (Kirgizia) 4978
- Platyotrematinae**, n.subf. 4264
- Platyrrhinoidis triseriata*, *Acanthobothrium goldsteini* n.sp. 2525
- Platyscolex parvispine*, n.comb., for *Valipora parvispine* 3761
- Plecoglossus altivelis**
- Metagonimus takahashii* 1200
- M. yokogawai* 1200, 4088
- Plecoptera**, *Pseudocephalotrema pyrenaica* 2832
- Plectanocotyle gurnardi**, ultrastructure of epidermis 1605
- Plectognathotrematoides**, n.g. 4264
- Plectorhynchus cinctus**, *Tonkinopsis transfretanus* n.g., n.sp. 4970
- Pleurogenes hepaticola**, in *Rana esculenta*, in Poland, pathology 4027
- P. loossi*, in *Rana esculenta*, in Czechoslovakia, new focus 1587
- Pleurogenoides medians**, in *Rana esculenta*, in Portugal, first record (g.), & morphology 830
- Pleuronectes platessa**
- Bucephalus haimeanus* 1828
- helminths 4253
- Pleuroorchis nenei**, n.g., n.sp., in *Bufo viridis*, in Kashmir 1998
- Plistophora culicis**, in *Culex pipiens fatigans*, biological control agent 256
- Plotosus anguillaris**, *Zoogonoides yamagutii* n.sp. 3057
- Pneumonia**, & *Ascaris lumbricoides*, in man 1323
- Neumostongylus cornigerus**, in *Alcelaphus lelwel*, & *Hippotragus equinus*, in Central African Republic, new focus, & new records (h.) 1157
- Neumostongylus tenuis**, in *Odocoileus virginianus*, in Canada 4835
- Odiceps cristatus**, *Echinocasmus spinosus* 1824
- O. grisegena*, *Galactosomum humbargari* 1238
- O. ruficollis ruficollis*, *Tatria octacantha* n.sp. 852
- Podocotyle**
- metacercaria, in *Pandalus goniurus*, in USSR, morphology 3488
- synonymy 1656
- P. mehrai*, n.sp., in *Puntius sarana*, & *Puntius sophore*, in India 1656
- Podocotyle contd.**
- P. reflexa*, metacercariae, in *Pandalus goniurus*, in USSR, morphology 3488
- Podospethaliini**, n. tribe 4264
- Poland**
- Abothrium crassum* 3003
- Amidostomum anseris* 2804
- Ancyrocephalus pricei* 4414
- Ascaridia galli* 2466
- Asymphylogora tincae* 4427
- cestodes, in man 2385
- Cleidodiscus monticelli* 1609
- C. pricei* 1609
- Cosmocerca longicauda* 5003
- Cysticercus* 2426-2427, 4860
- C. bovis* 1160, 3941
- C. cellulosae* 3941
- Dictyocaulus* 1920
- Enterobius vermicularis* 1042, 2409
- Fasciola* 2739, 5176
- F. hepatica* 4962
- gastro-intestinal nematodes, in pig 2436
- Gongylonema pulchrum* 158
- Gyrodactylus fairporti* 1609
- Heligmosomidae 2555
- helminth ova, in sewage 3216
- helminths
- in *Abramis brama* 4030
- in cattle, & pig 4457
- in Corvidae 779
- in *Ictalurus nebulosus* 4414
- in man 2345-2346
- in *Perca fluviatilis* 68
- Heterakis gallinae* 2466
- Hirudinea 681, 1843
- hydatid 2732, 4325
- Hymenolepididae 775, 782
- Hymenolepis nana* 991
- larva migrans 2415
- Ligula intestinalis* 5082
- lungworms 5189
- nematodes, in pig 4368
- Oxyuridae 2555
- parasites, in freshwater fish 4918
- Piscicola geometra* 3003
- Pleurogenes hepaticola* 4027
- Pristionchus uniformis* 1204
- Psilotornus confertus* n.sp. 4975
- Schistosoma haematobium* 4329
- Skrjabianus erythrophthalmi* 3983
- S. scardinii* 3983
- S. tincae* 3983
- Sobolevicanthus kenaiensis* 846
- Taenia saginata* 1454
- Trichinella* 4858
- T. spiralis* 5033
- Poll-evil, aetiology 165
- Polydactylus octonemus**, *Ahpua piscicola* n.g., n.sp. 2510
- Polydelphinae**, n.subf. 2545

- Polylabris diplodi***, in *Diplodus vulgaris*, & *Diplodus sargus*, in Spain, first record (g.), & morphology 3479
- Polymorphus minutus***  
cystacanths  
activation & evagination 1354  
activation *in vitro* 4055  
development, & physiology, (thesis) 3331  
larvae, in *Gammarus lacustris*, in USA (Mountain), incidence 4949
- P. pupa***, redescribed 1581
- Polynemius sextarius***, *Choricotyle polynemi* n.sp. 4972
- Polynesia***, *Wuchereria bancrofti* var. *pacifica* 589
- Polyodon spathula***  
*Camallanus* 3091  
*Thynnascaris dollfusi* n.sp. 3091
- Polychorchis penicillatus***, *Contracecum* 3024
- Polystoma africanum aethiopiense***, synonym of *Polystoma pricei* 4473
- P. integerrimum***, ultrastructure of integument 1989
- P. makereri***, n.sp., in *Phrynobatrachus*, in Uganda 3051
- P. pricei***  
redescribed, & synonymy 4473  
synonymy 4473
- Polystomoides chabaudi***, in *Pelomedusa subrufa*, in Uganda, first record (g.), & redescribed 3051
- P. malayi***  
ultrastructure of caecum 85  
ultrastructure of flame cells 84
- P. renschi***  
ultrastructure of caecum 85  
ultrastructure of flame cells 84
- Pomadasy's argenteus***  
*Bravohollisia magna* n.g., n.sp. 1217  
*B. tecta* n.sp. 1217  
*Caballeria pedunculata* n.g., n.sp. 1217  
*C. robusta* n.sp. 1217
- P. hasta***  
*Bravohollisia magna* n.g., n.sp. 1217  
*Caballeria pedunculata* n.g., n.sp. 1217  
*C. robusta* n.sp. 1217
- P. maculatus***, *Bravohollisia pomadasis* n.sp. 1217
- Pomatochoerus porcus***  
*Bourgelatia hylochoeri* 5020  
Oesophagostominae 5020
- Pomatomus saltatrix***  
*Bucephalopsis callicotyle* 89  
*Microcotyle pomatomi* 89  
*Parahemiurus merus* 89  
*Philometra saltatrix* n.sp. 3508  
*Tergestia mauritanica* n.sp. 1616  
trypanorhynchid larvae 89
- Pomatoschistus microps***, *Bucephalus haimeanus* 1828
- Pomatoschistus* contd.**
- P. microps leopardinus***, *Paratimonina gobii* forme *pontica* 4483
- Pomphorhynchus bosniacus***, in fish, in Bulgaria, first record (g.) 3456
- P. bufonis***, n.sp., [not described], in *Bufo viridis*, in Kashmir 2022
- P. kawi***, n.sp., in *Botia birdi*, in Kashmir 2022
- P. kostylewi***, in *Clupea harengus*, in Baltic first record (h) 3885
- P. laevis***  
in fish, in Britain, population dynamics 789  
in *Gammarus pulex*, host respiration 3579  
in goldfish, population dynamics 3004
- P. yamagutii***, n.sp., in *Percichthys melano* in Chile 3498
- Pontogammarus***, helminths 3894
- Porrocaecum***, larvae, in earthworms, key to spp. 2554
- P. ardeae***, in *Florida caerulea*, in Nicaragua first record (g.) 2044
- P. semiteres***, histochemistry of cuticle 13
- Porrorchis indicus***, n.comb. 2558
- Portugal**  
*Ascaris lumbricoides* 721  
*Cephalogonimus retusus* 830  
*Cysticercus tenuicollis* 3822  
*Gorgodera cygnoides* 830  
*Haematoloecus variegatus* 830  
helminths, in insects 413  
*Pleurogenoides medians* 830  
*Trichinella* 1516  
*Trichuris trichiura* 721
- Posterocirriinae***, n.subf. 4264
- Postharmostomum***, life-history 1510
- Posthodiplostomoides leonensis***, metacercariae, structure of cyst wall 3173
- Posthodiplostomum***  
in carp, in USSR, biological control of intermediate host 2478  
metacercariae, structure of cyst wall 3173
- P. minimum***  
metacercariae  
in *Lepomis*, in USA, ultrastructure of cyst 3955  
thermotaxis 2191
- P. nanum***, metacercariae, structure of cyst wall 3173
- Posthovitellum***, to *Eumegacetes* (*Posthovitellum*) 434
- P. sabahense***, n.sp., in *Rhipidura javanica longicauda*, in Borneo 2518
- Potamon***, *Paragonimus yunnanensis* 2831
- P. denticulatus***, *Paragonimus westermani* 4439



- poultry**  
helminths 399, 574, 655, 2994, 3038, 3985  
nematodes 2749
- raomys (*Mastomys*) natalensis**  
*Litomosoides carinii* 5058  
oxamniquine 1771
- resbytis phayrei crepusculus**, *Enterobius presbytis* n.sp. 4500
- resbytiscus avunculus**, *Trichuris presbyticus* n.sp. 3986
- riacanthus boops**, *Proctophantastes infundibulum* n.sp. 3057
- riapocephalus grandis**, redescribed 4487
- minor**, redescribed 4487
- ricea**, egg-shell formation 969
- multae**  
egg-shell formation 2672  
in *Scomberomorus guttatus*, in India, histochemistry of egg-shell 970
- rimates**  
helminths 1533, 3385, 4284  
*Schistosoma* 2624  
*S. haematobium* 329  
*S. mansoni* 329  
*Terndens deminutus* 3340
- ristionchus uniformis**  
in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*  
host reaction 3912  
in Poland, pathogenicity 1204
- ristiphora erichsonii**  
biological control 808  
*Neoeplectana carpocapsae*, & *Achromobacter nematophilus* 808
- roacetabulorchis dogieli**, in *Butorides striatus*, in Sabah, first record (h.) 3056
- prashadi**, in *Halcyon chloris*, in Sabah, first record (h.) 3056
- oalarioidinae**, n.subf. 4264
- roboscidosaccus mesodesmatis**, n.sp., in *Mesodesma donacium*, in Chile 445
- robstmayria phacochoeri**, n.sp., in *Phacochoerus aethiopicus*, in Rhodesia 5008
- rocamallanus bilaspurensis**, in *Mastacembelus armatus*, in India 5004
- (Procamallanus) bilaspurensis**, in *Mastacembelus armatus*, in India 5004
- (Procamallanus) globoconchus**, in *Mystus seenghala*, in India, female described, & first record (h.) 5004
- rocerovum calderoni**, life-history 1834
- rochilodus reticulatus**, *Lecithobotrioides mediacanoensis* n.g., n.sp. 4986
- rochristianella musteli**, n.sp., in *Mustelus mento*, in Chile 3967
- penaei**, in *Penaeus setiferus*, host response 3559
- roctoeces maculatus**  
in *Mytilus edulis*, carbohydrate reserves & phosphatases 3593
- Proctoeces maculatus** contd.  
in *Mytilus galloprovincialis*, parasitic castration 4026
- Proctophantastes**, synonym of *Steganoderma* 4973
- P. infundibulum**, n.sp., in *Priacanthus boops*, in Japan 3057
- P. polymixiae**, to *Neosteganoderma polymixiae*, n.comb. 4973
- Procyon lotor**  
*Dracunculus insignis* 4957  
*Metagonimoides oregonensis* 3953  
*Trichinella pseudospiralis* 108
- Procyotrematinae**, n.subf. 4264
- Proechimys guyanensis**  
*Dipetalonema dessetae* 671  
*D. dessetae* n.sp. 4996
- P. semispinosus**, *Litomosoides hoplomyis* n.sp. 463
- Progne subis**  
*Diplotriaena obtusa* 3099  
*Plagiorchis maculosus* 3099
- Progonimodiscinae**, n.subf. 4264
- Prolateroporus**, n.g. 4264
- Prolecithinae**, n.subf. 4264
- Proleptus**, in *Raja fyllae*, in USSR (Arctic), ecology, & functional morphology 882
- Promptenovinae**, n.subf. 4264
- Pronopharynx**, incertae sedis 4264
- Prophylaxis** (see also Control)  
nematodes, in poultry 2749
- Prosimulum fuscum/mixtum**, *Neomesomermis flumenalis* 5001
- P. mixtum**, *Neomesomermis flumenalis* 2490
- Prosolecithinae**, n.subf. 4264
- Prosolecithus**, n.g. 4264
- Prosthenhystera caballeroi**, n.sp., in *Asryanax fasciatus*, in Mexico 92
- Prosthenorchis elegans**, larvae, origin of envelope 5347
- Prosthodendrium cryptolecithum**, synonym of *Prosthodendrium longiforme* 477
- P. longiforme**, synonymy 477, 3954
- P. mirabilis**, synonym of *Acanthatrium tatrense* 477
- P. molenkampii**, in animals, & man, in Thailand, life-history 1089
- P. (Prosthodendrium) hepaticum**, synonym of *Prosthodendrium longiforme* 3954
- Prosthogonimus**, in Odonata, in USSR 3907
- P. brauni**, in *Passer domesticus*, in France, first record (h.) 2362
- P. malaysiae**, n.sp., in *Phaenicocephalus curvirostris microrhinus*, in Sabah 3055
- P. ovatus**  
in *Alocinma orcula*, in India 2488  
in Brazil, redescribed 436  
in dragon-flies, & Galliformes, in India, development 3314

***Prosthogonimus ovatus* contd.**

in fowl, acid & alkaline phosphatase activity in bursa Fabricii 2131

***P. (Prosthogonimoides)*, n.subg.** 4264

***P. vitellatus***, in *Chlidonias hybrida*, *Gymnorhina tibicen leuconota*, & *Phalacrocorax melanoleucos*, in Australia, new records (h.), & redescribed 4474

**Prosthopycoidinae**, n.subf. 4264

***Prosthorhynchus cylindraceum***, in *Coloeus*, first record (h). 455

***P. formosus***, larvae, origin of envelope 5347

***P. nicobarensis***

n.sp., in India 2024

in ground thrush, in India, morphology 2025

***P. rhaeae***, sp.inq. 455

***P. rostratum***, sp.inq. 455

***P. russelli***, n.sp., in birds, in Britain 455

***Prosungulonema sinipercae***, histology of nerve ring, & validated 5017

***Proteocephalus***

biology, (thesis) 4749

in *Salmo gairdnerii*, in Ireland, pathogenicity 2479

in *Salmo trutta*

in Norway

distribution & incidence 3006

morphology 3065

***P. macrocephalus***, in *Anguilla anguilla*, in Hungary, first record (g.) 408

**Proterodiplostomatidae**, revised 1226

***Protygodactylus***, diagnosis emended, & synonymy 815

***P. constrictus***, morphology, & synonymy 815

***P. marinus***, n.sp., in *Therapon jarbua*, in Australia, & Sri Lanka 815

***P. quadratus***, synonymy 815

***Protomicrocotyle***

egg-shell formation 969

synonymy 4971

**Protomicrocotylinae**, synonymy 4971

***Protoplastoma xenopi***

function & ultrastructure of gastrodermis 1096

host-parasite relationships, & life-history, (thesis) 4762

in *Xenopus kigesiensis*, in Uganda, first record (h.) 3051

in *Xenopus laevis victorianus*, in Kenya, first record (g.) 3051

in *Xenopus muelleri*, in Tanzania, first record (g.) 3051

***Protopirura numidica criceticola***, in *Peromyscus maniculatus sonoriensis*, in USA (Mountain), life-cycle, discussed 3306

**Protostrongylids**

in goat

& sheep

in USSR (Kirgizia), chemotherapy 2232

in USSR (Uzbekistan), chemotherapy intermediaries, & local survey 4104

***Protostrongylus***

in *Ovis canadensis canadensis*, in Canada 748

in sheep

in USA, transplacental transmission 42

in USA (Mountain), transplacental transmission 3307

***P. kochi***

in goat, & sheep, in USSR (European), distribution 361

in sheep

in USSR, life-history 2319

in USSR (Azerbaijan), incidence, life-history 1822

in USSR (European), incidence 351

in USSR (Kirgizia), chemotherapy 3230

***P. macrotis***, in *Antilocapra americana*, in USA (Mountain), local survey 2947

***P. rufescens***, ultrastructure of muscle cells 1265

***Psettarioides grandis***, n.comb., for *Cardicola grandis* 4481

***P. pseudupenei***, n.sp., in *Pseudupeneus indicus* in India 4481

***P. rachycentri***, n.g., n.sp., in *Rachycentra canadum*, in India 4481

***P. tropicus***, n.comb., for *Cardicola tropica* 4481

***Pseudacolpenteron pavlovskii***, in carp, in Bulgaria, first record (g.), & morphology 3007

***Pseudaepnidiogenes***, n.g. 4264

***Pseudallassostomoides***, n.g. 4264

***Pseudalloeceadum***, n.g. 4264

***Pseudamphistomum truncatum***

& *Opisthorchis felineus*, larvae & ova, differentiated 2013

in seal, in Caspian Sea 3872

***Pseudanisakis***, reviewed 109

***P. baylisi***, nom.nov., for *Eustoma rotundatum*, (Rud.) of Punt (1941) 1

***P. rajae***, sensu nov. 109

***P. rotundata***, to *Pseudanisakis tricupola*, nom.nov. 109

***P. tricupola***, nom.nov., for *Pseudanisakis rotundata* 109

***Pseudanomotaenia larina***, to *Rissotaenia larina*, n.g., n.comb. 4993

***P. parachelidonariae***, to *Angularella parachelidonariae*, n.comb. 3761

***P. skryabiniana***, to *Emberizotaenia skryabiniana*, n.comb. 3761

- Pseudanomotaenia* contd.  
*P. trapezoides*, to *Choanotaenia trapezoides*, n. comb. 3761  
*Pseudaxinoides vietnamensis*, n.sp., in *Caranx crumenophthalmus*, & other Carangidae, in Gulf of Tonkin 4471  
*Pseudoaporina fuhrmanni*, n.g., n.comb., for *Aporina fuhrmanni* 3494  
*Pseudobilharziella lonchurae*, n.sp., in *Lonchura fuscans*, in Sabah 3055  
*Pseudocarneophallus*, n.g. 4264  
*Pseudocephalotrema pyrenaica*, in *Neomys fodiens*, in France, life-history 2832  
*Pseudocercocotyla*, n.g. 4264  
*Pseudochauhannea mediterranea*, n.comb., for *Chauhannea mediterranea* 4971  
*Pseudochetosoma salmincola*, in *Chondrostoma nasus*, & *Gobio gobio*, in Bulgaria, new records (h.) 3456  
*Pseudocladorchis*, Ukoli, 1965, to *Brevicaecum niloticum* 3964  
*Pseudocryptotropa malaysiae*, n.sp., in *Phaeniciphaeus curvirostris microrhinus*, in Sabah 3055  
*Pseudodichadena*, n.g. 4264  
*Pseudodiplangus*, n.g. 4264  
*Pseudodolichoenterum*, n.g. 4264  
*Pseudodoras niger*, *Paracavisoma impudica* 3498  
*Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula*, in *Gammarus balcanicus*, in USSR (Ukraine), ecology 4219  
*Pseudofilariinae*, n. subf. 2552  
*Pseudogenarchopsis*, n.g. 4264  
*Pseudogobio rivularis*, *Gyrodactylus gobionum* 2511  
*Pseudoheligmosomum howelli*, morphology of synlophe 107  
*Pseudolepidapedinae*, n.subf. 4264  
*Pseudomaritrema belopolskaiae*, to *Maritreopsis belopolskaiae*, n.comb. 3053  
*prolixum*, to *Maritreopsis prolixum*, n.comb. 3053  
*Pseudomazocraeinae*, n.subf. 4971  
*Pseudomegalophallus*, n.g. 4264  
*Pseudomicrocotyle*, in *Scomberomorus guttatus*, in India, histochemistry of egg-shell 970  
*Pseudoneodiplostomum kashmirianum*, [n.comb.], for *Neodiplostomum kashmirianum* 1105  
*thomasi*, metacercariae, life-history, & morphology 433  
*Pseudonimus islamabadi* in *Hydrous dauricus*, in USSR (Far East), morphology 3510  
 synonymy 3510  
*klossi*, synonym of *Pseudonimus islamabadi* 3510  
*spirotheca*, in *Hydrous dauricus*, in USSR (Far East), morphology 3510  
*Pseudonymus hydrophili*, in *Hydrous aterrimus*, in Macedonia, first record (h.) 797  
*Pseudopalaeorchhiinae*, n. subf. 4264  
*Pseudopodocotyle vulgaris*, in *Synphobranchus affinis*, in USA (South Atlantic), new records (h.) 3958  
*Pseudophyllidea*, phylogeny 3968  
*Pseudopodocotyle bravoae*, n.g., n.sp., in *Pseudothelphusa (Ptychophallus) tristani*, in Costa Rica 1224  
*Pseudoporrorchis indicus*, in *Centropus andamanensis*, in India 2025  
*Pseudoproleptus africanus*, n.sp., in *Mormyrops*, in Zaire 3517  
*Pseudoprosthynchystera*, incertae sedis 4264  
*Pseudopygidiosis*, n.g. 4264  
*Pseudorenicola glandoloboides*, n.comb., for *Renicola glandoloboides* 1625  
*P. hydranassae*, n. comb., for *Renicola hydranassae* 1625  
*P. roscovitus*, n.comb., for *Renicola roscovitus* 1625  
*P. thaidus*, n.comb., for *Renicola thaidus* 1625  
*Pseudoschikhobalotrema*, n.g. 4264  
*Pseudoschikhobalotrematinae*, n.subf. 4264  
*Pseudospelotrema ammospizae*, to *Maritreopsis ammospizae*, n.g., n.comb. 3053  
*Pseudotelorchis*, n.g. 4264  
*Pseudothelphusa chilensis* *Paragonimus amazonicus* 1623  
*P. peruvianus* 203  
*P. (Ptychophallus) tristani*, *Pseudopodocotyle bravoae* n.g., n.sp. 1224  
*Pseudotriton montanus*, *Fessisensis necturorum* 2324  
*Pseudotrogloitrema*, n.g. 4264  
*Pseudurorchis*, n.g. 4264  
*Psilorchis* key to spp. 2001  
 in man, in Japan, first record (g. & h.) 2001  
*P. hominis*, n.sp., in man, in Japan 2001  
*Psilostomatid metacercariae*, in *Rana cyanophlyctis*, in India, incidence, & morphology 439  
*Psilostomum cygnei*, synonym of *Psilostomum simillimum* 834  
*P. simillimum*, synonymy 834  
*Psilotornus*, diagnosis emended 4975  
*P. confertus*, n.sp., in *Turdus iliacus*, & *Turdus philomelos*, in Poland 4975  
*Psilotrema oligoon*, in *Bithynia tentaculata*, cercarial shedding 4602  
*P. pharyngeatum*, synonym of *Psilotrema simillimum* 3437  
*P. simillimum*, synonymy 3437  
*P. spiculigerum*, in *Bithynia tentaculata*, cercarial shedding 4602



- Psittacula calthropae*, *Biporouteria*  
*psittaculae* n.g., n.sp. 2015
- Psyllotylenchus pawlowskyi*, n.comb., for  
*Heterotylenchus pawlowskyi* 2547
- P. viviparus*, n.g., n.sp., in *Monopsyllus*  
*ciliatus protinus*, & other fleas, in USA  
 2547
- Pterostichus microcephalus*, *Choanotaenia*  
*infundibulum* 1830
- Puerto Rico**  
*Ascaris lumbricoides* 1117  
 helminths, in man 1534, 4304  
*Moniliformis moniliformis* 3459  
*Schistosoma mansoni* 913, 2412, 4009,  
 5117, 5212  
 trematodes, in snails 4009  
*Trichuris trichiura* 1117
- Puffinus pacificus*, *Galactosomum renincola*  
 n.sp. 1238
- Pulviniferinae**, n.subf. 4264
- Pungitius pungitius*  
 helminths 1950, 2679  
*Mesorchis pseudoechinatus* 1826
- Puntius sarana**  
*Asymphyiodora tincae* 4979  
*Podocotyle mehrai* n.sp. 1656
- P. sophore**  
*Asymphyiodora tincae* 4979  
*Podocotyle mehrai* n.sp. 1656  
*Stephanoprora pandei*, metacercariae  
 1624
- P. stigma**, *Diplostomulum ellipticus* n.sp.  
 431
- P. ticto**, *Diplostomulum ellipticus* n.sp.  
 431
- Pusa hispida ochotensis**, helminths 4893
- Pycnadeninae**, n.subf. 4264
- Pycnadenoidinae**, n.subf. 4264
- Pycnonotus goiavier gourdini**  
*Brachylecithum pycnonoti* n.sp. 3056  
*Lutztrema bhattacharyai* 3056  
*Phaneropsolus borneoensis* n.sp. 3055
- P. plumosus hutzi**, *Phaneropsolus*  
*borneoensis* n.sp. 3055
- P. zeylanicus**  
*Brachylecithum attenuatum* 3056  
*Lyperosomum malaysiae* n.sp. 3056
- Pycnoporos acetabulatus**, synonymy 477
- P. kasakhstanica**, synonym of *Pycnoporos*  
*acetabulatus* 477
- Pygarginema skrjabini**, in cattle, in USSR  
 (Far East), distribution 2957
- Pygidiopsis**, in dog, in Malaysia 4870
- Pygoscelis adeliae**, *Stegophorus adeliae* 394
- Pyragraphorus hollisiae**, n.sp., in *Lichia*  
*glauca*, in Mediterranean 425
- Pyrgophorus cf. spiralis**  
*Cercaria propulsovelera* n.sp. 438  
*C. pyrgophspiralis* n.sp. 438
- Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax**  
*Brachylecithum tjanschanica* n.sp. 4978  
*Platynosomum pyrrhocoraxi* n.sp. 4978
- Pyrrhosoma nymphula**, *Tatria octacantha*  
 n.sp. 852
- Python molurus**  
*Bothridium longicephalum* n.sp. 4992  
*B. longiovum* n.sp. 4992  
*B. microdisciformis* n.sp. 4992
- P. reticulatus**, *Bothridium orientalis* n.sp.  
 4992
- P. sebae**, *Ophidascaris filaria* 402
- Quadrigrurus cholodkowskyi**, discussed  
 2534
- Q. nickoli**, n.sp., in *Hoplerythrinus*  
*unitaeniatus*, in Colombia 2534
- Quasimaritrema caridinae**, n.g., n.comb., for  
*Maritrema caridinae* 3053
- Quasimaritremopsis medius**, n.g., n.comb.,  
 for *Microphallus medius* 3053
- Quiscalus quiscalus**, *Syngamus trachea* 86
- Rabbit**  
*Ascaris* 518  
*A. suum*, & *Salmonella paratyphi* B 42  
 bithionol 3653  
 cestodes 1569  
*Clonorchis sinensis* 4005  
*Cysticercus cellulosae* 3520  
*C. pisiformis* 494, 1291, 1676-1677, 25  
 dibromsalan plus tribromsalan 2738  
*Dicrocoelium dendriticum* 3355  
*Dictyocaulus filaria* 3521  
*D. viviparus* 3521  
*Dirofilaria immitis* 2585  
*Fasciola* 884, 4101  
*F. gigantica* 1181, 2062  
*F. hepatica* 128, 2068, 2155-2156, 2565  
 3355, 3528, 3987, 4531  
 fenchlorphos 1039  
*Gongylonema pulchrum* 2841  
 halosphenes 4657  
 helminths 3442  
 Hetolin 1408  
 hexachloroparaxylylene 3660  
 hexachlorophene 3669  
 hydatid 511  
*Moniezia benedeni* 1295  
*M. expansa* 1295  
*Nematodirus battus* 3111, 3151  
 niridazole 1801  
 nitrofurylacrylamide plus trichlorphon  
 235  
*Onchocerca volvulus* 2132  
 microfilariae 2617  
*Opisthorchis caninus* 1938  
 oxamniquine 2752  
 phenylene diamine 3660  
*Physocephalus sexalatus dromedarii* 49  
 rafoxanide 1026  
*Schistosoma japonicum* 1711, 2133,  
 2647, 4005, 4734  
*Strongyloides papillosus* 1176  
 & *Sphaerophorus necrophorus*  
 3047-3048  
 substituted diphenyl sulphones 5266



## Rabbit contd.

- Taenia pisiformis*  
 cysticerci 100  
 larvae 126-127
- tetrachlorodifluoroethane 4101
- thiabendazole 3652, 3660
- toxicity  
 of niridazole 1801  
 of oxamniquine 2752  
 of thiabendazole 3652  
 of trichlorophos 2795
- Toxocara canis* 510
- Trichinella* 3135
- T. spiralis* 1039, 5071
- trichlorophos 2795
- Trichostrongylus colubriformis* 4258
- T. orientalis* 388
- Trichuris leporis* 2623
- Rachycentron canadum*, *Psettarioides*  
*rachycentri* n.g., n.sp. 4481
- Radix auricularia*, *Trichobilharzia szidati*  
 3664
- R. ovata*  
*Aspidogaster limacoides* 3029  
*Fasciola gigantica* 3138
- Raillietina*, in fowl, in USSR (Tadzhikistan),  
 incidence 4402
- carneostrobilata*  
 in Galliformes, epizootiology 3453  
 ultrastructure of integument 3075  
 ultrastructure of sperm 3323
- cesticillus*  
 in fowl  
 acquired immunity 1664  
 in Cuba, shedding of proglottides 3178  
 gonadal steroids & resistance 896  
 mode of attachment 4060  
 ultrastructure of tegument 95
- echinobothrida*  
 in fowl  
 in India, development, & pathology  
 677  
 mode of attachment 4060  
 pathology of intestine 4566  
 in USSR (Far East), epizootiology, &  
 intermediaries 2712  
 in USSR (Tadzhikistan), age & seasonal  
 variation 1580
- ova, development, & morphology 5331  
 in *Perdix perdix*, in Rumania 1578  
 in *Tetramorium simillimum*, in India, first  
 record (h.) 389, 2316
- in *Triglyphothrix striatidens*, &  
*Xiphomyrmex*, in India, new records  
 (h.) 677
- frontina*, Spasskaya, 1956 nec Dujardin,  
 1845, to *Raillietina sonini*, n.sp. 3762
- macracanthos*, to *Paspalia macracanthos*,  
 n.g., n.comb. 3761
- mehrai*, n.sp., in pigeon, in India 2529
- (Paroniella) bomensis*, to *Corvinella*  
*bomensis*, n.comb. 3761

*Raillietina* contd.

- R. (Paroniella) bulbularum*, to *Corvinella*  
*bulbularum*, n.comb. 3761
- R. (Paroniella) canopophilae*, to *Corvinella*  
*canopophilae*, n.comb. 3761
- R. (Paroniella) compacta*, to *Corvinella*  
*compacta*, n.comb. 3761
- R. (Paroniella) coronea*, to *Corvinella*  
*coronea*, n.g., n.comb. 3761
- R. (Paroniella) corvina*, to *Corvinella*  
*corvina*, n.comb. 3761
- R. (Paroniella) culiauana*, to *Corvinella*  
*culiauana*, n.comb. 3761
- R. (Paroniella) ? facile*, to *Numidella* ?  
*facile*, n.comb. 3761
- R. (Paroniella) huebscheri*, to *Corvinella*  
*huebscheri*, n.comb. 3761
- R. (Paroniella) magninumida*, to *Numidella*  
*magninumida*, n.comb. 3761
- R. (Paroniella) myzomelae*, to *Corvinella*  
*myzomelae*, n.comb. 3761
- R. (Paroniella) ngoci*, to *Corvinella ngoci*,  
 n.comb. 3761
- R. (Paroniella) numida*, to *Numidella*  
*numida*, n.g., n.comb. 3761
- R. (Paroniella) paradisea*, to *Corvinella*  
*paradisea*, n.comb. 3761
- R. (Paroniella) reynoldsiae*, to *Corvinella*  
*reynoldsiae*, n.comb. 3761
- R. (Paroniella) symonsii*, to *Numidella*  
*symonsii*, n.comb. 3761
- R. (Paroniella) tragopani*, to *Numidella*  
*tragopani*, n.comb. 3761
- R. (Paroniella) urogalli*, to *Tetraonetta*  
*urogalli*, n.g., n.comb. 3761
- R. pheidolae*, n.sp., in *Pheidole rhombinoda*,  
 in India 2529
- R. (Raillietina) allomycodes*, to *Idiogenoides*  
*allomycodes*, n.comb. 3761
- R. (Raillietina) aruensis*, to *Idiogenoides*  
*aruensis*, n.comb. 3761
- R. (Raillietina) biroi*, to *Idiogenoides biroi*,  
 n.comb. 3761
- R. (Raillietina) cacatuina*, to *Idiogenoides*  
*cacatuina*, n.comb. 3761
- R. (Raillietina) maplestoni*, in *Ara macao*,  
 in Japan, morphology 451
- R. (Raillietina) mehrai*, n.sp., in pigeon, in  
 India 2529
- R. (Raillietina) polychalix*, to *Idiogenoides*  
*polychalix*, n.comb. 3761
- R. (Raillietina) rahmi*, to *Manitaurus rahmi*,  
 n.g., n.comb. 3761
- R. (Raillietina) singhi*, n.sp., in pigeon, in  
 India 2529
- R. (Raillietina) tetragona*, in *Gallus lafayetti*  
 in Sri Lanka, first record (h.) 65
- R. (Raillietina) turnixae*, n.sp., in *Turnix*  
*tanki*, in Viet Nam 3986
- R. singhi*, n.sp., in pigeon, in India 2529
- R. siriraji*, in man, magnesium sulphate, &  
 mepacrine hydrochloride 2236

**Raillietina** contd.

- R. (Skrjabinia) bonini**, in pigeon, in Italy,  
first record (g.) 4406
- R. (Skrjabinia) retusa**, to *Tetraonetta retusa*,  
n.comb. 3761
- R. sonini**, n.sp., for *Raillietina frontina*,  
Spasskaya, 1956 nec Dujardin, 1845  
3761
- R. tetragona**  
in fowl  
cortisone 4522  
host diet, & resistance 2592  
resistance & thiouracil 4523  
in USSR  
bithionol 3247  
niclosamide 3247  
ova, development, & morphology 5331  
in *Tetramorium simillimum*, in India, first  
record (h.) 389, 2316
- R. turnixae**, n.sp., in *Turnix tanki*, in Viet  
Nam 3986
- Raja agassizi**, *Austrocalicotyle splendens*  
n.sp. 1220
- R. batis**  
*Acanthobothrium icelandicum* n.sp. 96  
*A. parvum* n.sp. 96  
*Echeneibothrium faxanum* n.sp. 96
- R. fyllae**, *Proleptus* 882
- R. radiata**  
*Capillaria* 882  
*Johnstonmawsonia* 882
- Rajonchocotyle emarginata**, ultrastructure of  
epidermis 1605
- Rana catesbeiana**, *Foleyella flexicauda*  
1816
- R. cyanophlyctis**  
*Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex* 670  
cathaemasiid metacercariae 4413  
psilostomatid metacercariae 439  
strigeoid metacercariae 2475
- R. esculenta**  
*Cephalogonimus retusus* 830  
*Gorgodera asiatica* 1587  
*G. cygnoides* 830  
*Haematoloechus variegatus* 830  
*Pleurogenes hepaticola* 4027  
*P. loossi* 1587  
*Pleurogenoides medians* 830
- R. gryllo**, *Allasostomoides louisianaensis* n.  
sp. 2020
- R. macrodon**, *Gonofilaria rudnicki* n.g., n.sp.  
2037
- R. nigromaculata**, *Neodiplostomum*  
*brachypteris nipponense* n.subsp. 1234
- R. pipiens**, *Megalodiscus temperatus*, &  
bacteria 3049
- R. ridibunda**, helminths 2503
- R. temporaria**  
*Cephalogonimus europaeus* 5326  
*Dolichosaccus rastellus* 1240  
*Gorgoderina vitelliloba* 284-285, 1372  
*Haplometra cylindracea* 1818

**Rangifer tarandus**

- Fischoederius elongatus* 3966  
*Onchocerca* 2960

**R. tarandus terraenovae**,

- Parelaphostrongylus tenuis* 3834
- Raphidascaris acus**, in *Abramis brama*, in  
USSR (European), loss of weight, &  
mortality 2477

**Rat**

- Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 3924  
anthelmintics 232, 2295, 5218  
*Ascaris*, body-fluid 1687  
*A. suum* 911, 5025  
bephenium hydroxynaphthoate 4716  
biotin 248  
bithionol sulphoxide 4147  
bithionol sulphoxide plus hexachlorophenol  
4118  
*Brugia pahangi* 60, 1324, 2983, 3200  
cambendazole 233  
carbon tetrachloride 1030-1031, 1053  
2260, 2784  
cestodes 2459  
*Cysticercus fasciolaris* 3563  
& *fibrosarcoma* 3168  
*Dictyocaulus viviparus* 3322  
diethylcarbamazine 1016-1017  
diethylcarbamazine citrate 1789, 5277  
dymanthine hydrochloride 628  
*Fasciola hepatica* 125, 128, 375, 895,  
1277, 1321, 1666, 3553  
*Gongylonema neoplasticum* 2150  
helminths 2501, 3868  
hycanthone 2760, 3252  
hycanthone analogues 3252, 3272  
*Hymenolepis diminuta* 758, 1665, 2667  
4234, 5144  
& *Trypanosoma lewisi* 4965  
*H. nana* 3532  
larvae 1571  
IA-3 3252  
IA-4 3252, 3272  
*Litomosoides carinii* 1939, 2985, 3100  
3160, 5066  
lucanthone 2760  
mebendazole 3259  
*Moniliformis dubius* 953, 3724  
naphthalophos 2268  
nematodes 514  
*Nematospiroides dubius* 1465  
niclofolan 2800  
*Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* 233, 889  
904, 907, 1281, 1283, 1288, 1672,  
2063, 2067, 2084, 2571, 2581, 2583  
3118, 3128, 3337, 3553, 3557, 3993  
4001, 4010, 4722, 4745, 5029, 5034  
5036-5037  
& *Trypanosoma brucei* 2118  
niridazole 248, 3272  
niridazole plus thiamine or biotin 248  
nitroxynil 4147  
*Paragonimus iloktsuenensis* 2843

**Rat contd.**

- Paragonimus contd.*  
*P. westermani* 3468  
 parasites 2874  
 parbendazole 233, 4630–4631, 5253  
 phenothiazine derivatives 2288  
 rafoxanide 4147  
*Schistosoma japonicum* 934  
*S. mansoni* 934  
*Spirometra mansonoides* 1319  
 spargana 944  
 substituted diphenyl sulphones 5266  
 technique for assaying, diethylcarbamazine  
 citrate 1789  
 technique for culturing, *Paragonimus*  
*ohirai* 1069  
 technique for recovering, *Trichinella*  
*spiralis*, from intestine 2819  
 thiabendazole 233, 4188, 4630  
 thiamine 248  
 toxicity  
 of carbon tetrachloride 1030–1031,  
 1053, 2260, 2784  
 of hycanthone 2760, 3252  
 of hycanthone analogues 3252, 3272  
 of IA-3 3252  
 of IA-4 3252, 3272  
 of lucanthone 2760  
 of niclofolan 2800  
 of niridazole 3272  
 of parbendazole 5253  
 of trichlorphon 3236  
*Trichinella* 172, 912, 938, 3101, 3110  
*T. spiralis* 167–168, 520, 909, 935, 1294,  
 1330, 1398, 1518, 2055, 2605, 3551,  
 4003  
*Rattus*, *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 4456  
*R. exulans*, *Angiostrongylus cantonensis*  
 4884  
*R. jalorensis*, *Breinlia ratti* 4891  
*R. muelleri*, microfilariae 5000  
*R. norvegicus*  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 4884  
*Capillaria hepatica* 3871  
*Litomosoides carinii*, & *Trypanosoma*  
*brucei* 3474  
*Multilecithum rattum* n.g., n.sp. 3986  
*Nematospiroides dubius* 1705  
*Syphacia muris* 2599  
*R. rattus*  
*Angiostrongylus costaricensis* 2391  
 cestodes 1631  
 helminths 4456  
*Moniliformis dubius* 1713  
*Rictularia nicobarensis* 2049  
*R. sabanus*, *Breinlia booliati* n.sp. 115  
*R. tiomanicus jalorensis*, *Angiostrongylus*  
 1257  
 lead, C.P., obituary 4742  
 Red Sea  
 didymozoid metacercariae, in fish 4484  
 digeneans, in fish 4423

**Red Sea contd.**

- helminths, in fish 3010  
*Rhipidocotyle heptathelata* n.sp. 4984  
 trematodes, in fish 791  
*Redunca fulvorufula*, helminths 2934  
*Reesimermis muspratti*, n.sp., in *Aedes*,  
*Anopheles*, & *Culex*, in Zambia 2041  
**R. nielsenii**  
 in *Aedes aegypti*, histopathology 4932  
 in aquatic invertebrates, host specificity  
 4442  
 in arthropods, biological control agent  
 4434  
 in *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus*,  
 development 1732  
 in fish, host specificity 4442  
 in *Mansonia uniformis*, biological control  
 agent 4941  
*Renicola glandoloboides*, to *Pseudorenicola*  
*glandoloboides*, n.comb. 1625  
*R. hydranassae*, to *Pseudorenicola*  
*hydranassae*, n.comb. 1625  
*R. (Renicola)*, synonymy 1625  
*R. roscovitus*, to *Pseudorenicola roscovitus*,  
 n.comb. 1625  
*R. thaidus*, to *Pseudorenicola thaidus*,  
 n.comb. 1625  
*R. undecimus*, in *Anhinga anhinga*, in Cuba,  
 first record (g. & h.) 1625  
*R. (Wrightrenicola)*, synonym of *Renicola*  
*(Renicola)* 1625  
**Renicolidae**, discussed, & key to genera  
 1625  
*Renschetrema rohdei*, n.sp., in *Rhinolophus*  
*affinis*, in North Viet Nam 3954  
**Renschetrematinae**, n.subf. 4264  
*Renya amplifica*, n.g., n.sp., in *Alopias*  
*superciliosus*, in Pacific 2527  
**Repellents** (see anthelmintics, repellents)  
**Reproduction**  
*Ascaris suum* 1836  
*Aspiculuris tetraptera* 968  
*Dipetalonema wite* 288  
*Fasciola gigantica* 3591  
*F. hepatica* 4249  
*Haemonchus contortus* 2029  
*Hymenolepis diminuta* 4234, 5354  
*Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* 197  
*Oncomelania nosophora* 1205  
*Strongyloides papillosum* 1839  
**Reptiles**  
 anthelmintics 597  
 cestodes 450  
 helminths 597, 2474, 2503, 3037, 4959  
 trematodes 4913  
*Trichinella* 5346  
**Resistance** (see also Immunity)  
 alveolar hydatid 2562  
*Ascaris suum* 124, 911  
*Aspiculuris tetraptera* 58  
*Brugia pahangi* 60, 4947  
*Cysticercus ovis* 892

**Resistance contd.**

- Dictyocaulus* 4138  
*D. filaria* 3150  
*D. viviparus* 499  
*Dirofilaria* 3561  
*Fasciola gigantica* 5053  
   miracidia 2601  
*F. hepatica* 125, 3553, 4948  
   miracidia 2601  
 filariids 810, 1288, 1673, 1965, 4262  
*Haemonchus contortus* 120, 1274, 2364  
*Heligmosomoides polygyrus* 135  
 helminths  
   in *Bothrops* 2472  
   in domestic animals 3115  
 hydatid 516, 3867, 4511, 4885  
*Hymenolepis citelli* 4019  
*H. nana* 117-118, 1565, 5054  
*Ligula intestinalis* 2607  
*Litomosoides carinii* 961  
*Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* 3132  
*Mesocostoides corti* 4012  
*Metastrongylus elongatus* 4942  
*Microphallus pygmaeus* 1289  
 nematodes  
   in cattle, & sheep 3206  
   in goat, & sheep 4349  
   in ruminants 3539  
   in sheep 2151  
*Nematodirus battus* 3111, 3151  
*Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* 3553  
*Onchocerca volvulus* 4290  
*Ostertagia ostertagi* 490, 1301, 1913, 4527  
*Prochristianella penaei* 3559  
*Raillietina cesticillus* 896  
*R. tetragona* 2592, 4522-4523  
*Schistosoma haematobium* 1300  
*S. incognitum* 1521  
*S. mansoni* 2495-2496  
*Sphaeridiotrema globulus* 489  
*Stictodora lari* 1668  
*Syngamus trachea* 5030  
*Syphacia muris* 2599  
*S. obvelata* 58  
*Taenia taeniaeformis* 1935  
*Trichinella* 194  
*T. spiralis* 138, 909, 3556  
*Trichostrongylus colubriformis* 2075, 4013  
*Trichuris muris* 1175  
*T. suis* 1386  
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 1960, 4937
- Resistance (drug)**  
 hexachlorophene 3290  
 phenothiazine 3290  
 thiabendazole 3290
- Reitevitellus**, synonym of *Galactosomum* 1238
- R. spinetus**, synonym of *Galactosomum spinetum* 1238

- Retinometra guberiana**, & *Sobolevicanthus gracilis*, cysticeroids, morphological differentiation 2530
- R. kenaiensis**, synonym of *Sobolevicanthus kenaiensis* 846
- Réunion**, helminths, in man 1537
- Rhabdias fuelleborni**  
 in *Bufo*, morphological analysis 5007  
 morphological variation with host & geographical location 5007
- R. hermaphrodita**  
 in *Bufo*, morphological analysis 5007  
 morphological variation with host & geographical location 5007
- Rhabditidae**, morphological adaptation 2027
- Rhabditis**  
 in earthworms, embryology 4205  
 embryology 1838
- R. axei**, cross antigenicity 2564
- R. maupasi**, amino-acid requirements 266
- Rhabdochona baylisi**, synonym of *Rhabdochona garuai* 876
- R. cavasius**, n.sp., in *Mystus cavasius*, in Pakistan 3090
- R. congolensis**  
 in *Ctenopoma kingsleyae*, in Senegal, first record (h.) 3507  
 in *Synodontis notatus*, in Zaire, first record (h.) 3507
- R. garuai**, synonymy 876
- R. gendrei**, in *Barbus camptacanthus*, in Cameroon, first record (h.) 3507
- R. moravecii**, n.sp., in *Aphyosemion cameronensis*, in Cameroon 3507
- R. (Rhabdochona) congolensis**, morphology 2544
- Rhabdochonidae**, discussed 3507
- Rhabdometra nigromaculata**, to *Lyruterina nigromaculata*, n.comb. 3761
- R. nigropunctata**, to *Lyruterina nigropunctata*, n.g., n.comb. 3761
- R. pteroclesi**, to *Lyruterina pteroclesi*, n.comb. 3761
- Rhadinorhynchidae**, diagnosis emended, & key to subfamilies 3077
- Rhinolophus affinis**, *Renschetrema rohdei* n.sp. 3954
- R. cornutus**, *Vampirolepis isensis* 4991
- R. ferrumequinum**  
*Hymenolepis iriei* n.sp. 4989  
*H. rashomonensis* 4991  
*H. rashomonensis* n.sp. 4990  
*H. subrostellata* 4990  
*H. tsuzurasensis* n.sp. 4991  
*Insectivorolepis araii* n.sp. 4989  
*I. okamotoi* 4990  
*I. osensis* n.sp. 4989
- R. ferrumequinum nippon**, *Strongylacantha pretoriensis* 1575



**Rhipidocotyle heptathelata**

n.sp.

- for *Rhipidocotyle septipapillata*, of Nagaty, 1937 4984  
in *Thynnus thunnina*, in Red Sea 4984

**R. lintoni**, in *Menidia menidia*, in USA

(North Atlantic) 4426

**R. transversale**, in *Menidia menidia*, in USA

(North Atlantic) 4426

**Rhipidura javanica longicauda**,*Posthovitellum sabahense* n.sp. 2518**rhodesia***Crossocephalus variodentatus* n.sp. 5008*Dipetalonema perstans* 1542, 2921*Fasciola gigantica* 3815

helminthology 1511

**helminths**in *Cercopithecus aethiops* 4295

in farm animals 4776

in *Loxodonta africana* 4894

in man 1130, 4295

in *Papio ursinus* 4295in *Tragelaphus strepsiceros* 3815

hookworm 5235

*Hymenolepis diminuta* 3386

intestinal helminths, in man 1539

*Lymnaea natalensis* 1967*Meningonema peruzzii* 1542*Moniezia expansa* 3815*Probstmayria phacochoeri* n.sp. 5008*Schistosoma* 2129, 5287*S. haematobium* 2629, 2921*S. mansoni* 2921*Taenia* 24, 2825*Ternidens deminutus* 3340, 4295, 5235*Thelazia rhodesii* 3415*Wuchereria bancrofti* 2921**Rhopalias**, reviewed 90**coronatus**in *Didelphis azarae*, in Argentina, first record (h.) 4896

synonymy 90

**dobbini**, synonym of *Rhopalias coronatus* 90**louisiana**, synonym of *Rhopalias***macracanthus** 90**macracanthus**, synonymy 90**hynchotragus kirkii**, *Haemonchus dinniki* n.sp. 2550**hytidodes gelatinosus**, in *Caretta caretta*, in France 4914**ibeiroia marini**, & *Schistosoma mansoni*, in *Biomphalaria glabrata*, interaction 236**ictularia nicobarensis**

n.sp., in India 2048

in *Rattus rattus*, in India, morphology 2049**proni**, cytology, & development 3317**tani**, in rodents, in Thailand 761**volgensis**, n.sp., in hamster, in USSR (European) 471**Rissotaenia dominicanus**, n.comb., for *Paricterotaenia dominicanus* 4993**R. larina**, n.g., n.comb., for*Pseudanomotaenia larina* 4993**Rodents**

alveolar hydatid 3933

*Ancylostoma* 3733*Angiostrongylus* 1260*A. costaricensis* 765*A. dujardini* 1260*Brelinia ratti* 4891

cestode larvae 705, 763

*Cysticercus fasciolaris* 1570

diethylcarbamazine 2803

*Echinococcus* 5173

3-ethyl-8-methyl-1,3,8-triazabicyclo[4,4,0]decan-2-one 2803

filarids 4388

Heligmosomidae 2555

helminths 384, 1567, 4394

hydatid 578

*Litosomoides* 463

nematodes 471

*Opisthorchis* 5173

Oxyuridae 2555

Oxyurinae 875

*Rictularia tani* 761*Schistosoma* 2624*Spirometra theileri* 3734

SQ 18,506 3647

*Syphacia* 2045*Taenia crassiceps*, larvae 926

trematodes 382

*Trichinella* 5173**Rondonema**, key to spp. 2548**R. spinifera**, male redescribed 2548**R. sureshi**, n.sp., in *Spirostreptus*, in India 2548**Rostratula benghalensis**, *Tanaisia macrorchis* 2521**Rugogaster hydrolagi**, n.g., n.sp., in*Hydrolagus colliciei*, in USA 1611**Rugogastridae**, n.fam. 1611**Rumania**

anoplocephalids 3220

*Cysticercus*, & epilepsy 149*C. bovis* 4837*C. cellulosae* 3164*Fasciola hepatica* 1116*Gyrodactylus fossilis* 424

helminths

in fish 786

in insectivores 760

in man 3394

*Heterakis gallinae* 1578

hydatid 4681

lungworms 4672

*Raillietina echinobothrida* 1578

strongyles 4672

*Strongyloides stercoralis* 714, 3618*Thelazia* 3162*T. alfortensis* 2939

**Rumania contd.***Thelazia* contd.*T. gulosa* 2939*T. rhodesii* 2939*T. skrjabini* 2939*Trichinella spiralis* 4605, 4857**Ruminants**

anoplocephalids 3220

anthelmintics 2249, 3267, 3758, 5244

*Bigalkenema curvispiculum* n.sp. 1256

bithionol 1491

cambendazole 1491

capillariids 5002

*Coenurus* 2717

coumaphos 3253

*Fasciola gigantica* 4431*Haemonchus* 2550

helminths 1750, 3424-3425, 4851

hydatis 2717

lungworms 5189

*Marshallagia marshalli* 5169*M. mongolica* 5169

nematodes 3539, 4513, 4573

niclosamide 1491

*Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum* 47

parasites 4346

*Schistosoma bovis* 46*Strongyloides papillosus* 2208technique for counting, *Fasciola*, ova, in faeces 5321technique for recovering, *Schistosoma*, ova, from faeces 4206*Thysanosoma actinioides* 1491

trematodes 5374

**Ruminants, domestic, *Fasciola* 4833****Ruminants, wild***Cysticercus* 2502*Fasciola gigantica* 741

helminths 346, 1917

mebendazole 3676

*Taenia crocutae*, cysticerci 2425*T. hyaenae*, cysticerci 2425***Rupicapra rupicapra caucasica***

cestodes 4355

nematodes 4355

**Russia (see USSR)*****Rutilus frisii kutum*, *Diplozoon chazarikum* n.sp. 1606*****R. rutilus****Dactylogyrus crucifer* 5167

helminths 2689, 3458, 3884

*Ligula* 788**Sabah***Athesmia heterolecithodes* 3056*Brachydistomum api* n.sp. 3056*Brachylaima (Brachylaima) sabahense* n.sp. 3056*Brachylecithum attenuatum* 3056*B. pycnonoti* n.sp. 3056*B. sabahense* n.sp. 3056*B. vitellosum* n.sp. 3056*Diplostomum sabahense* n.sp. 3055**Sabah contd.**helminths, in *Callosciurus nigrovittatus* 1178*Lutztrema bhattacharyai* 3056*Lyperosomum malaysiae* n.sp. 3056*Maritrema borneoense* n.sp. 3055*Odhneria sabahensis* n.sp. 3055*Phaneropsolus borneoensis* n.sp. 3055*Proacetabulorchis dogieli* 3056*P. prashadi* 3056*Prosthogonimus malaysiae* n.sp. 3055*Pseudobilharziella lonchurae* n.sp. 3055*Pseudocryptotropa malaysiae* n.sp. 3055*Zonorchis*, n.sp., [not described] 1178*Z. robdollfusi* n.sp. 3063***Sacciterina mathevossiani*, to *Schmidneia mathevossiani*, n.g., n.comb. 3073****Sadun, E.H.**, obituary 5362**Saiga**, helminths 1389***S. tatarica****Avitellina* 3823-3824*Moniezia* 3823*Thysaniezia* 3823***Saimiri sciureus****Dipetalonema gracile* 4296, 4496*D. marmosetae* 185

filariids 185

**Salamander, *Fessisensis necturorum* 232*****Salesia alata*, to *Hystriognathus alata*, n.comb. 4498*****Salminus affinis****Anacanthorus columbianus* n.sp. 3478*A. cuticulovaginus* n.sp. 3478***Salmo*, *Gyrodactylus* 2708*****S. clarki*, *Sanguinicola klamathensis* 231*****S. gairdnerii****Bulbodacnitis ampullastoma* 524*Cotylurus erraticus*, metacercariae 3011*Cystidicola farionis* 1956*Diphyllbothrium dendriticum* 3305*D. ditremum* 3305*Diplostomum spathaceum* 694*Eubothrium* 1956*E. crassum* 2479*E. salvelini* 1956*Gyrodactylus* 694*G. salaris* 1610*Proteocephalus* 2479***S. gairdnerii irideus*, acanthocephalans 4541*****S. salar***, helminths 785***S. trutta****Abothrium crassum* 3003*Cotylurus erraticus*, metacercariae 3011*Cystidicola farionis* 4598*Gyrodactylus* n.sp. [not named] 82*Metabronema truttae* 4598*Piscicola geometra* 3003*Proteocephalus* 3006, 3065***S. trutta trutta m. fario*, *Gyrodactylus salaris* 1610**

- salmon poisoning disease complex  
 & *Nanophyetus salmincola*  
 in dog  
 diagnosis of aetiological agents  
 1212, 1214  
 & *Ursus americanus*, aetiology, &  
 pathology 812
- Salmonella**  
 & *Fasciola*, in cattle, in Netherlands  
 1982  
 & *Schistosoma*, in man, hycanthone  
 2731
- S. paratyphi A**  
 & *Schistosoma mansoni*  
 in man  
 association 1988  
 in Egypt, association 3475, 3944
- S. paratyphi B**  
 & *Ascaris suum*, in rabbit, immune  
 response 422  
 & *Trichuris muris*, in mouse, immune  
 response 422
- salmonids, *Diphylllobothrium dendriticum*,  
 plerocercoids 3565
- Salobrella**, synonym of *Skrjabinelazia* 460
- Salvelinus alpinus**, *Bulbodacnitis alpinus*  
 n.sp. 3980
- S. fontinalis**  
*Gyrodactylus colemanensis* 2513  
*G. salaris* 1610
- Samoa**, *Wuchereria bancrofti* 2307
- Sandonia sudanensis**  
 for *Microrchis*, Ukoli, 1965 3964  
 in *Synodontis*, in Nigeria 3964
- Sandoniinae**, n.subf. 3964
- Sanguinicola klamathensis**, in *Salmo clarki*,  
 in USA, life-history 2318
- Sanguinicolidae**  
 new genus [not named], in *Cetorhinus*  
*maximus* 833  
 biology, & evolution 833  
 taxonomy 4481
- Sarcophilus harrisii**, *Neodiplostomum*  
 (*Triloborchidiplostomum*) *diaboli* n.subg.,  
 n.sp. 1227
- Sarda lineolata**, *Unitubulotestis maris* n.sp.  
 4476
- Sardinia**  
 cestodes, in dog 4371  
*Echinococcus granulosus* 2978  
*E. granulosus granulosus* 4371  
*Fasciola hepatica* 2778  
 helminths, in man 2915  
 nematodes, in *Ovis musimon* 2938
- Sauricotyle sprostoni**, n.g., n.sp., in *Saurida*  
*tumbil*, in India 818
- Saurida tumbil**, *Sauricotyle sprostoni* n.g.,  
 n.sp. 818
- carabaeidae**, *Gongylonema pulchrum* 414
- Scardinius erythrophthalmus**  
*Gyrodactylus cyprini* 3456  
*Skrjabillanus erythrophthalmi* 3983
- Scardinius erythrophthalmus** contd.  
*Skrjabillanus* contd.  
*S. scardinii* 3983
- Schistocephalus solidus**  
 biology, (thesis) 4749  
 in *Gasterosteus aculeatus*, pathogenicity,  
 (thesis) 4755  
 plerocercoids, in *Gasterosteus aculeatus*,  
 growth in single & multiple infections  
 1358
- Schistoscerca gregaria**, *Mermis nigrescens*  
 932
- Schistorophus acanthocephalicus**, of Macko,  
 1964, to *Viktorocara guschanscoi* 1647
- Schistosoma**  
 acquired resistance & membrane antigens  
 3554  
 amino-acid uptake 951  
 in animals  
 antimony compounds 2720  
 & man  
 in Africa, snail intermediaries,  
 discussed 5174  
 chemotherapy 1409  
 pathogenesis 4261  
 antigen analysis 5052  
 antimony compounds 1010, 4130  
 biological control, discussed 4643  
 in Brazil, control of intermediate host  
 1044  
 & cancer, in man, in Ivory Coast 157  
 in cattle, in Japan 51  
 cell-mediated immunity 1275  
 control, (editorial) 2220  
 control of snail intermediary, (booklet)  
 5364  
 epidemiology 10  
 heterospecific infections, (thesis) 3360  
 hybrids  
 in baboon, infectivity, & pathogenicity  
 3167  
 in hamster, & mouse, infectivity, &  
 pathogenicity 3584  
 & hydatid, in man, in Iraq, heterologous  
 immunity, discussed 3127  
 immunity, research recommendations  
 5022  
 immunology, reviewed 5072  
 immunopathology 1661  
 in man  
 in Africa, control, discussed 5311  
 antimony potassium tartrate 661  
 biological control 5198, 5229  
 in Brazil, arterial blood pressure 173  
 in Cambodia, & Laos, incidence 4298  
 in Cameroon, control of intermediary  
 5215  
 CFT screening antigens compared  
 4015  
 in Chad, immunoglobulin levels 482  
 chemotherapy 1043, 2221  
 reviewed 5196, 5219, 5290

*Schistosoma contd.*

## in man contd.

## in China

in archaeological material 3807

control 294

control, (conference proceedings) 5377

control economics 5268

control by engineering measures 5208

control by ideology, discussed 1444

control of intermediate host, &  
transmission 4185control by molluscicides, reviewed  
5269, 5282

control projects, listed 5194

cutaneous manifestations 2574

diagnosis by COPT 491

in East Africa, pathogenicity 1125

economic implications 5078, 5086

economic loss, reviewed 737

## in Egypt

abdominal lymphangiectasia 2368

antimony potassium tartrate 1307

blood changes 151

chemotherapy 3696

diagnosis by IT, discussed 3552

extragenital lesion 1307

general account 22

hycanthone 3695, 3703

hycanthone sulphamate 210

nephrotic syndrome 2615

niridazole 217, 2791, 3638

&amp; serum proteins 890

pathology 4540

serum immunoglobulins 3558, 4534

spinal cord compressing 2643

urinary glycosaminoglycans 5080

environmental control 5197, 5205

epidemiology, reviewed 204

in France, exotic triple infection 723

general account 4278, 4285, 4811

hepatic blood flow 1695

hepatosplenomegaly & oestrogens  
5079

hycanthone 661, 998, 3683

immunity 2112

immunopathology 2121

reviewed 4043

in India, reviewed 3373

in Indonesia, survey 3401

intestinal absorption 3580

involvement of female genitalia 1127

## in Iraq

control programme, discussed 3226

epidemiology, &amp; control 1761

## in Ivory Coast

pathology of appendix 152

portal hypertension 159

## in Japan

(book) 3364

IgE 902

in Lebanon, reviewed 3774

localization in male genitalia 1126

*Schistosoma contd.*

## in man contd.

## in Madagascar

control, discussed 5272

control programme 605

niridazole 661, 2728, 3683

pathogenicity, reviewed 5096

pathology 171

in Philippines, diagnosis by COPT &amp;

formol ether concentration

techniques 2376

physiological responses to work 5087

prednisone 998

renal failure 3576

reviewed 2386

## in Rhodesia

control, discussed 5287

mental ability 2129

in Senegal, localization in genitalia  
725

serum &amp; ascitic fluid proteins 505

socio-economic levels, & transmission  
5172in South Africa, control, discussed  
5272in South West Africa, case reports  
2395in Sudan, localization in male genitalia  
1523technique for detecting, chronic  
pyelonephritis 274

trichlorophen 661

in USSR, exotic infection 3410

vaccination, discussed 143

metabolism, reviewed 3177

## in monkey

oxamniquine 2752

&amp; rodents, SQ 18,506 3647

## in mouse

anthelmintics suppressing granulomata  
3542antimonyl benzothiazole derivatives  
2476-nitro-2-(2'-diethylaminoethyl)  
benzothiazole hydrochloride 247

## ova

in hamster, comparative histopathology  
2144

in man, antibodies in CSF 2070

in ruminant faeces, technique for  
recovering 4206

in primates, &amp; rodents, pathology 2624

& *Salmonella*, in man, hycanthone 2731in snail, control by *Malayemys subtrijuga*  
234

snail habitats, discussed 5183

in Sudan, control of intermediate host  
587technique for conducting survey, by  
immunological tests 669technique for recovering, from lungs  
1073



*Schistosoma contd.*

- technique for studying, motor activity 1065
- ultrastructure of tegument, reviewed 3949
- S. bovis*
  - acetylcholinesterase activity 3595
  - in animals, in Africa, reviewed 305
  - in baboon, infectivity, & pathogenicity 3167
  - in *Bulinus forskali*, in Cameroon, & Chad 71
  - in *Bulinus truncatus*, in Iran 4931
  - in cattle
    - in Iran, *Schistosoma haematobium* conferring immunity 4520
    - serum protein levels 2080
    - in Spain 3629
  - in domestic animals, pathology, reviewed 5094
  - in hamster
    - & mouse, infectivity, & pathogenicity 3584
    - single-sex infections 3736
  - in mouse, pathology 160
  - in ruminants, in Iran, pathology 46
  - & *Schistosoma mansoni*, in mouse, experimental cross infections 3735

*S. capense*

- morphology 3487
- synonymy, discussed 3487

*S. haematobium*

- acetylcholinesterase activity 3595
- in baboon
  - infectivity, & pathogenicity 3167
  - & man, cross-immunity with *Schistosoma mansoni* 4533
  - pathology 2652
  - & bacteria, in man, in Egypt 814
  - & bacteriuria, in man, in Gambia, pathogenicity 2653
  - biological control 795
- in *Bulinus*, host-parasite relationship 1847
- in *Bulinus senegalensis*, in Senegal 71
- in *Bulinus truncatus*
  - in Iran 4931
  - in Iraq, infection rate 1788
  - & *Planorbis metidjensis*, in Morocco, infectivity 2486
- & cancer
  - in man
    - reviewed 2624
    - in South Africa, pathology 3573
- cercariae, ultrastructure 1243
- & *Echinoparyphium bioccalerouxii*, in snail, in Egypt, antagonism 2497
- in hamster, & mouse, infectivity, & pathogenicity 3584
- in Iran, control of intermediary 4145
- in Madagascar, control of intermediate host 638

*Schistosoma haematobium contd.*

- in man
  - in Africa, hypertension 163
  - in Australia
    - exotic infection 606
    - lucanthone hydrochloride 606
  - in Cameroon, control of intermediary 2777
  - in Canada, exotic infection 4814
  - delayed hypersensitivity 5074
  - diagnosis by *Fasciola gigantica* antigen 3549
  - diagnosis by *Fasciola gigantica* extract 1679
  - diagnosis by FAT 3534
- in Egypt
  - control programme, discussed 5245
  - diagnosis by *Fasciola gigantica* antigen 3548
  - diagnosis of obstructive uropathy 667
  - epidemiology 731, 3620
    - & pathogenicity 2691
  - erythrocyte agglutination 122
  - glomerulo-nephritis, & immunology 3526
  - hepatosplenomegaly 2628
  - pathology 3161
  - pathology of urinary system 527, 536
  - pyelonephritis 1320
  - regression of lesions 2134
  - trichlorphon 3716
- in Ethiopia, epidemiology 575
- in France, exotic infection 4280
- in Gambia, serum IgE levels 2122
- in Germany, exotic infection causing uveitis 4297
- in Ghana
  - epidemiology 570
  - trichlorphon 1402
- host enzyme activities 2641
- hycanthone 629
- hycanthone methanesulphonate 211
- hypersensitivity & lethal serum factor 5026
- in Iraq
  - chemotherapy, & control of intermediate host 1788
  - control 1758
  - control of intermediary, & epidemiology 3263
- in Kuwait, chemotherapy, & exotic infection 2384
- in Lebanon, epidemiology 199
- in Liberia, local survey 992
- localization of ova in spinal cord 3153
- in Madagascar
  - control of intermediary 2240
  - diagnosis by FAT 1272
  - monograph 2350

***Schistosoma haematobium* contd.**

- in man contd.
- in Nigeria
  - aetiology, & pathogenesis of renal disease 2645
  - renal function 4565
- piperazine antimony tartrate 3658
- in Poland, case report 4329
- in Rhodesia
  - local survey 2921
  - urinary protein loss 2629
- in Senegal 1522
- serum IgE levels 4509
- in South West Africa, case reports 3399
- in Sudan 4782
  - control of intermediate host 2279
  - diagnosis, & local survey 2371
  - epidemiology 570
- in Tanzania
  - effect of population migrations 580
  - egg output, & epidemiology 2198, 2707
- technique for diagnosing 731
- trichlorphon 5233
- in Tunisia, new focus 4784
- in Uganda, epidemiology 4617
- in Upper Volta, niridazole 4172
- ureteral granuloma 2383
- in USA (Pacific), exotic infection 3408
- in Zaire, pathology of urinary tract 2626
- in Zambia, epidemiology, & local survey 573
- in monkey, & mouse, oxamniquine 3661
- morphology 3487
- ova, in hamster, & man, calcium deposition 183
- in *Papio anubis*, acquired resistance 1300, 1685
- & paramphistomes, in *Bulinus truncatus*, in Iraq, antagonism 3263
- in primates, research, discussed 329
- & *Schistosoma mansoni*
  - in *Arvicantis niloticus*, in Egypt 1177
- cross-immunity 4532
- in man
  - in Egypt, host cytochemistry 2642
  - pathology 1302
- (strains), in baboon, pathology 5119
- technique for culturing 4532
- trichlorphon affecting cholinesterase activity 1794
- ultrastructure of tegument, (thesis) 4255
- & uropathy, in man, in Egypt, pathogenicity 4576

***S. incognitum***

- in *Macaca mulatta*, susceptibility 1521
- in pig
  - antimony potassium tartrate 3641
  - antimony sodium tartrate 3641
  - diagnosis by CHR 2053

***Schistosoma incognitum* contd.**

- in pig contd.
  - diagnosis by COPT 478
  - in India, immunology 2114
  - pathology 517
- S. intercalatum***
  - in baboon, infectivity, & pathogenicity 3167
  - in *Bulinus forskali*, in Cameroon, Central African Republic, Chad, & Gabon
  - cercariae, ultrastructure 1243
  - in hamster, & mouse, infectivity, & pathogenicity 3584
  - in man
    - in Cameroon, control of intermediary 2777
    - pathology 930
    - in USA, exotic infection 3808
  - in mouse, niridazole 264
  - reviewed 3808
- S. japonicum***
  - in animals
    - & man
      - in Indonesia, zoonoses 2200
      - in Japan, epidemiology 987
  - antigen analysis 1681-1682
  - in baboon, & monkey, pathology 4025
  - in cattle, in Japan, diagnosis by immunological tests 922
  - in chimpanzee, & hamster, immunopathology of kidney 2078
  - in dog, & man, in Laos, life-history 183
  - in guinea-pig, hamster, & rat, pathology of liver 934
  - immunology 1684
  - in vitro, antibody damage to tegument 2590
  - Khong Island strain, in dog, in Laos, life-history 2331
  - in *Lithoglyphopsis aperta*, in Laos, transmission site 2702
  - in *Macaca mulatta*
    - immunization with zoophilic strain 3126
  - & *Macaca nemestrina*, tubercidin absorbed in host erythrocytes 524
  - in man
    - in Asia, & Pacific, epidemiology, reviewed 1751
    - diagnosis by IT 901
    - in Japan
      - chemotherapy, & control 1778
      - control
        - discussed 5313
        - reviewed 2811
      - control of intermediate host 1804
      - & local survey 1892
      - diagnosis, & immunology 1684
      - diagnosis by skin test 3119
      - epidemiology 1748
      - historical account 1545
      - pathology 1712

*Schistosoma japonicum* contd.

- in man contd.
  - in Malaysia
    - case report 3797
    - first record (g.) 3796
  - technique for diagnosing,
    - histochemically 278
- in monkey, immunity & interhost transfer 3995
- in mouse
  - pathogenicity of 4 strains, compared 1329
  - & rabbit
    - ectopic localization 2647
    - migratory route 4734
  - technique for screening anthelmintics 1814
- in *Oncomelania nosophora*
  - in Japan 922
  - uni- & bisexual infections 2846
- ova, circumoval precipitation 1680
- phenolase & phenolic substances 1348
- in rabbit
  - nitrofurylacrylamide plus trichlorphon 235
  - pathology of liver 1711
  - reaginic antibodies 4005
  - serum monoamine oxidase 2133
  - strains differentiated by disc electrophoresis 501
- mansoni*
  - acetylcholinesterase activity 3595
  - adenosine metabolism 3184
  - allergens 1282
  - in animals
    - & man
      - diagnosis by agarose bead FAT 5028
      - diagnosis by HAT 4526
      - migration of larvae 558
  - antigen, in mouse, granuloma formation 887
  - antigen analysis 898
  - antigens 4000
    - in guinea-pig, delayed hypersensitivity 2565
  - in baboon
    - characterization of CHR antigens 5043
    - infectivity, & pathogenicity 3167
    - & man, cross-immunity with
      - Schistosoma haematobium* 4533
    - skin-sensitizing antibodies 5035
  - (BH & SJ strains), in *Biomphalaria peregrina*, in Brazil, & Ecuador, susceptibility of strains 3025
  - in *Biomphalaria*
    - in Brazil
      - miracidial infectivity & hycanthone 995
      - reinfection indices 1426
    - genetics of susceptibility 2496

*Schistosoma mansoni* contd.

- in *Biomphalaria glabrata*
  - cercarial emergence 1369
  - effect of host diet & crowding on cercarial output 1963
  - haemocyte agglutination 893
  - haemolymph protein concentration 4559
  - histopathology of radiation injury 5254
  - lucanthone hydrochloride 5255
  - in St. Lucia
    - effect of decoy hosts 2217
    - infectivity & temperature 2677
    - susceptibility 2495
  - in West Indies, control of intermediary 3707
- in *Biomphalaria pfeifferi*, host-parasite relationship, & pathogenicity 3904
- & *Biomphalaria pfeifferi*, shared antigens 5043
- & bone disease, in man, niridazole 941
- cercariae 4976
  - argentophilic papillae 3489
  - in *Biomphalaria*, in Tanzania, local survey 69
  - in *Biomphalaria glabrata*, shedding, & temperature 1741
  - excretory system 86
  - in guinea-pig serum, precipitate formation 3113
  - histology of preacetabular glands 2674
  - in vitro*, transformation 1344
  - infectivity affected by waterfall 3217
  - in mouse
    - age of parasite & host affecting penetration 2177
    - antipenetration ointments 3224
    - infectivity & temperature 1340
    - penetration of epidermis 4078
    - penetration prevented by wood oils 214
    - proteolytic enzymes 2657
    - site of CHR 129
    - ultra-violet irradiation 3596
    - ultrastructure of excretory bladder 3959
    - ultrastructure of tail musculature 4976
- cercariae & schistosomula, carbohydrate metabolism 3176
- in *Cercopithecus aethiops*, mouse, & *Praomys (Mastomys) natalensis*, oxamniquine 1771
- cytochemistry, of tegument 974
- dihydroergotamine 4586
- dihydrofolate reductase 1353
- in dog, & man, immunopathology 3989
- in domestic & wild animals, in South Africa, epizootiology, & local survey 5186
- & *Echinostoma revolutum*, in snail, in Egypt, antagonism 2497

*Schistosoma mansoni* contd.

- & *Entamoeba histolytica*, in mouse, interaction 1985
- enzyme activities 179
- formation & ultrastructure of tegument 3965, 4066
- in gerbil, susceptibility of host to whole body irradiation 929
- granuloma, migration inhibitory factor 1660
- in guinea-pig, hamster, & rat, pathology of liver 934
- in hamster
  - antimony potassium tartrate plus glucosamine 229
- & mouse
  - arylvinylsulphones 3667
  - infectivity, & pathogenicity 3584
  - lucanthone 3245
  - niridazole 3245
  - oxamniquine 2248, 3245
  - 2-styryl-5-nitroimidazole derivatives 1792
- 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake 949
- immunology 497
- in vitro
  - antimony dimercaptosuccinate 4667
  - antimony sodium dimercaptosuccinate, & glycolytic pathway 1033
  - immunology 2568
  - lithium antimony thiomalate 4667
  - niridazole, & glycolytic pathway 1033
  - sodium antimonyl-dimethylcysteine tartrate 4667
  - sodium antimonyl tartrate 4667
  - stibophen 4667
- in *Macaca mulatta*, passive immunity 3540
- malate dehydrogenase isoenzymes 1349
- in man
  - in Brazil
    - case report, & pathology 1704
    - chemotherapy
      - & control 3640
      - & control of intermediate host 1426
    - control, discussed 5270
    - control of intermediate host 1040, 2779
    - control programme 2725
    - epidemiology 988
    - haemospermia 727
    - hycanthon 212, 3699
    - hycanthon methanesulphonate 1019
    - involvement of nervous system 4036
    - liver lysosomes 2633
    - local survey 26
    - malnutrition 14
    - national control programme, discussed 3671
    - oxamniquine 1420, 4625

*Schistosoma mansoni* contd.

- in man contd.
  - in Brazil contd.
    - survey 1
  - in Brazil (South East), hycanthon 2793
  - in Cameroon, control of intermediary 2777
  - delayed hypersensitivity 5074
  - diagnosis by rectal biopsy 333
  - diagnosis & treatment of acute phase 175
  - in Egypt
    - autoantibodies 886
    - niridazole 4131
    - regression of lesions 2134
    - serum proteins 2598
    - serum & urine antigens 3530
  - in Ethiopia, epidemiology 575
  - gastric varices 2618
  - hepatic scan 933
  - host enzyme activities 2641
  - hycanthon 629
  - hycanthon methanesulphonate 211
  - hypersensitivity & lethal serum factor 5026
  - in Liberia, local survey 992
  - localization of ova in spinal cord 318
  - localization in spinal cord 2627
  - in Madagascar
    - diagnosis by FAT 1272
    - monograph 2350
  - mouse, & rabbit, niridazole 1801
  - pathology 3570
  - pathology of pancreas 529
  - portography 2927
  - in Puerto Rico
    - control, discussed 5212
    - diagnosis by IT 913
    - immunology 4009
    - pathology 5117
    - survey 2412
  - reviewed 2908
  - in Rhodesia, local survey 2921
  - serum IgE levels 4509
  - in St. Lucia
    - control, discussed 5300
    - diagnosis by immunological tests 146
    - epidemiology 1755
  - in Sudan 4782
    - acquired immunity 3545
    - control of intermediate host 2279
    - diagnosis, & local survey 2371
  - in Surinam, (thesis) 5373
  - in Tanzania
    - chemotherapy, & control of intermediate host 1018
    - control, & epidemiology 1749
    - control programme 614
    - evaluated 613
    - epidemiology 799



*Schistosoma mansoni* contd.

- in man contd.
  - in Tanzania contd.
    - epidemiology contd.
      - & survey 4612
    - productivity 321
  - treatment by extracorporeal filtration of blood 1457
  - tumour nucleoprotein conferring non-specific immunity 2591
  - in Uganda, epidemiology 4617
  - UK 4271 2740
  - in USA (Pacific), exotic infection 3408
  - in Venezuela
    - control
      - discussed 5228
      - & incidence 609
    - localization in thorax 1123
  - in West Indies
    - control, & water supply 3622
    - control of intermediary 2801
    - epidemiology 208
    - immunoglobulins 4512
    - snails as prevalence monitors 3635
  - in Zambia
    - local survey 4610
    - pipe-stem portal fibrosis 2611
- in *Mastomys natalensis*
  - chemotherapy, & pathology 4664
  - hycanthone, & serum enzyme levels 2640
- in *Mastomys (Praomys) natalensis*,
  - cercarial repellent 2753
- methysergide 4586
- miracidia
  - activation 1717
  - chemotactic response, to *Biomphalaria glabrata* 3198
  - in West Indies, location of *Biomphalaria glabrata* 208
- in monkey
  - immunity & interhost transfer 3995
  - intra-dermal testing 1675
- & mouse
  - immunity 507
  - 5-nitrothiazole 3244
  - 5-nitro-4-thiazolines 3244
  - oxamniquine 2786, 3661
  - UK 3883 2786
- (monograph) 687
- in mouse
  - adsorption of host antigens 3991
  - aetiology of anaemia 162
  - anthelmintics, mode of action 1400
  - anti-eosinophil serum 3541
  - antimony potassium tartrate, & immunosuppression 4519
  - chloroquine affecting glycolysis 2771
  - 1-( $\beta$ -diethylaminoethylamino)-3,4-cyclohexenothioxanthone 1784
  - in Egypt, host alkaline phosphatase 1696

*Schistosoma mansoni* contd.

- in mouse contd.
  - factors affecting infection 1755
  - fluorescent antibodies 2113
  - host metabolism & schistosomicides 5234
  - hycanthone 2737, 2758, 3245
  - hycanthone analogue 2737, 3646
  - hycanthone & tumorigenesis 4714
  - IA-4 2737
  - immunology 123
    - & pathology 154
  - lucanthone hydrochloride 2266
  - migration inhibition factor in granulomata 3522
  - migration in lung 5162
  - Nicarbazin 5204
  - niridazole 264
    - & immunosuppression 4519
  - passive immunity 1278
  - pathogenicity 2165
  - pathology of small intestine 4024
  - serum immunoglobulins 2569
  - SQ 18,506 2758
    - analogues 2255
  - Symmer's fibrosis induced 523
  - UK 4271 2737
  - in West Indies
    - infection in running water habitat 3636
      - stream velocity & transmission 5191
- in *Nectomys squamipes squamipes*, in Brazil, epizootiology 984
- nucleotide metabolism 973, 1364, 4582
- ova
  - in man, & mouse, calcium deposition 183
  - technique for recovering, from intestine of hamster 2309
- in *Papio cynocephalus*
  - acquired immunity 3992
  - homocytotropic antibodies 897
  - preparation of egg antigen 4526
- in primates, research, discussed 329
- (Puerto Rican strain)
  - cyclic AMP 2178
- motility *in vitro*
  - & hycanthone 3274
  - & niridazole 3274
  - & potassium antimony tartrate 3274
  - & serotonin 3274
- radioactive iodine-labelled microprecipitin assay 5061
- in rat
  - biotin 248
  - niridazole 248
  - niridazole plus thiamine or biotin 248
  - thiamine 248
- & *Ribeiroia marini*, in *Biomphalaria glabrata*, interaction 236

***Schistosoma mansoni* contd.****& *Salmonella paratyphi* A**

in man

association 1988

in Egypt, association 3475, 3944

scanning microscopy 1655

& *Schistosoma bovis*, in mouse,

experimental cross infections 3735

& *Schistosoma haematobium*in *Arvicanthis niloticus*, in Egypt 1177

cross-immunity 4532

in man, in Egypt, host cytochemistry

2642

schistosomula

*in vitro*, survival 4395

in mouse, infectivity 4395

technique for obtaining, experimentally

4202

in sheep, pathology 2963

sporocysts

in *Biomphalaria alexandrina*,

phosphoglucose isomerases 4067

*in vitro*, culture 537

technique for culturing 537

steroid metabolism 1718

& *Strongyloides stercoralis*, in man, case

report 4316

technique for culturing 1458

technique for measuring, granulomata

1066

technique for recovering, by

extracorporeal filtration of blood

1457

transmission in fomites 1383

trichlorophon affecting cholinesterase

activity 1794

& *Trypanosoma cruzi*, in mouse,

interaction 1984

ultrastructure, *in vitro* 1627

ultrastructure of cuticle 4248

ultrastructure of female reproductive

system 2517

ultrastructure of outer membrane 824

ultrastructure of sporocysts 3962

ultrastructure of tegument 3963

(thesis) 4255

***S. margrebowiei*, morphology 723*****S. mattheei***

acetylcholinesterase activity 3595

in animals, in Africa, reviewed 305

in baboon

infectivity, &amp; pathogenicity 3167

in South Africa 2886

in cattle

development, &amp; immunity 353

host nutrition, &amp; oviposition 962

serum protein levels 2080

cercariae, technique for sampling 5323

in domestic animals, pathology, reviewed

5094

***Schistosoma mattheei* contd.**

in domestic &amp; wild animals, in South

Africa, epizootiology, &amp; local survey

5186

enzyme activities 179

in hamster, &amp; mouse, infectivity, &amp;

pathogenicity 3584

in mouse, pathology 160

in sheep

anaemia 5102

experimental 743

host nutrition 1688

pathogenicity, &amp; pathology 1703, 21

pathology 4552

***S. nasalis***

in goat, &amp; sheep, in India, local survey

2420

in sheep, in India, local survey 2428

***S. rodhaini***

in baboon, infectivity, &amp; pathogenicity

3167

in hamster, &amp; mouse, infectivity, &amp;

pathogenicity 3584

***S. spindale*, cercariae, ultrastructure 1623****Schistosomatidae**, in freshwater molluscs,

USSR (Lithuania) 4449

***Schistosomium douthitti*, cercariae,**

ultrastructure 1243

**Schistosoma dermatitis**

in man

discussed 3155

in Japan, reviewed 1519

***Schizodon fasciatum*, *Octospiniferoides****incognita* n.sp. 2534***Schizopygopius stoliczkaei*, helminths 19*****Schizorchodes dipodomi*, n.g., n.sp., in***Dipodomys merriami vulcani*, in USA

2014

***Schizothorax intermedius*, helminths 19*****Schmidneila mathevossiani*, n.g., n.comb.,**for *Sacciuterina mathevossiani* 3073***Schwenkiella icemi*, synonymy 2047*****Sciaena dussumieri*, *Urocotyle anellus* n.s.**

4972

**Sciaenidae, *Urocotyle anellus* n.sp. 4972****Sciomyzidae, controlling *Bulinus truncatus***

4145

***Sciurus carolinensis carolinensis*, nematode**

2457

***S. granatensis*, *Ascaris columnaris* 1940*****Scolopax rusticola*, *Aploparaksis scolopax***

1247

**Scolytidae, nematodes 4238*****Scolytus scolytus*, *Neoplectana carpocapsa***

1593

***Scomber colias*, *Lecithochirium perfidum***

n.sp. 89

***Scomberomorus guttatus****Pricea multae* 970*Pseudomicrocotyle* 970***Scorpaenopsis cirrhosa*, *Deretrema nahae***

3057

## Subject Index

- Scorpidicolinae*, n.subf. 4264  
*Scotinophara lurida*, mermithids 77  
*Scotophilus heathi*, *Plagiorchis vespertilionis* 1574  
*Scyphocephalus longus*, n.sp., in *Varanus salvator*, in Japan, exotic infection 2018  
*Seal*, *Pseudoamphistomum truncatum* 3872  
*Sebastodes inermis*, *Deretrema nahaense* 3057  
*Selaroides leptolepis*, *Lecithocladium dawesi* n.sp. 1995  
*Semicyclus grayi*  
*Artigas* *ambigua* n.sp. 4498  
*A. andringitrae* n.sp. 4498  
*A. ankaratrae* n.sp. 4498  
*A. convexa* n.sp. 4498  
*A. hexagona* n.sp. 4498  
*A. semialata* n.sp. 4498  
*Hystriognathus insularis* n.sp. 4498  
*Passalidophila exceptionalis* n.g., n.sp. 4498  
*Semisulcospira cancellata*, *Metagonimus yokogawai* 5337  
*Semotilus atromaculatus*, *Paulisentis missouriensis* n.sp. 4491  
Senegal  
*Falcaustra guiersi* n.sp. 880  
*Galactosomum dollfusi* n.sp. 1238  
helminths, in animals 2887  
*Microphallus pisodonophidis* n.sp. 1241  
nematodes, in *Distichodus rostratus* 880  
*Rhabdochona congolensis* 3507  
*Schistosoma* 725  
*S. haematobium* 71, 1522  
*Sepedon plumbella*, controlling snails 2729  
*Seriola*  
*Microcotyle hemiatrispinalis* n.sp. 4471  
*Tonkinaxine homocerca* n.g., n.sp. 4471  
*Serrasentis longiformis*, n.sp., in *Arius serratus*, in Pakistan 4489  
*Serratospiculum*, in *Falco* 4907  
*Setaria*  
larvae, in deer, in USSR (Siberia), infectivity 3820  
in mosquito, in Tanzania, prevalence 3460  
*S. altaica*, in *Cervus elaphus maral*, & *Haematobia stimulans*, in USSR (Kazakhstan), age & seasonal variation 3632  
*S. andersoni*, n.sp., in *Muntiacus muntjak*, in South Viet Nam 2035  
*S. castroi*, synonymy 5  
*S. cervi*  
in buffalo  
in India  
haematology 3165  
lumbar paralysis 2958  
in *Cervus elaphus maral*, & *Haematobia stimulans*, in USSR (Kazakhstan), viability 3922  
in goat, synonymy 474  
*Setaria cervi* *contd.*  
lipid content 2655  
*S. digitata*  
in cattle  
in India, periodicity 3614  
pathology of bladder 1332  
in sheep  
in Iran, chemotherapy, & lumbar paralysis 1304  
in Sri Lanka, exotic infection 1916  
*S. equina*  
in equines, in Spain 1900  
in horse  
in Italy, first record (g.) 4335  
in Spain, microfilariæmia 4827  
*S. indica*, synonym of *Setaria cervi* 474  
*S. labiatopapillosa*  
in *Aedes aegypti*, in Upper Volta, migration 1959  
in cattle, life-span 2430  
in vitro, cholinesterase activity 5151  
*S. pujoli*, n.sp., in *Neotragus batesi*, in Cameroon 865  
*S. shohoi*, synonym of *Setaria castroi* 5  
*Seuratium cadarachense*, cytology, & development 3317  
Sewage  
ascarid ova 2188  
*Ascaris*, ova 612  
helminth ova 241, 1770, 3216, 3626, 3631, 4089, 5210, 5284  
helminths 300, 1099  
parasites 577  
*Seychelles*, *Dirofilaria immitis* 5231  
Sharks, cestodes 3967  
Sheep  
alveolar hydatid 4357  
amodiaquin hydrochloride 1438  
Anoplocephalata 4099  
anthelmintics 633, 1054, 1436, 2228, 2273, 3230, 4773, 5271  
*Ascaris suum* 1708, 3166  
*Avitellina* 3825, 3830, 4175  
axenomycin complex 2230  
axenomycin D 2230  
bephenium hydroxynaphthoate 1797, 2809  
bithionol 1406, 3285, 3413, 3653, 4103, 5303  
bithionol sulphoxide 1013, 1405, 1428  
bithiazine 3285  
bromoxanide 5297  
brotianide 1781, 3678, 4629  
bunamidine 2751  
*Bunostomum trigonocephalum* 531, 1161  
cambendazole 625, 3232, 3235, 3276, 3278, 4120, 4626  
*Camelostrongylus mentulatus* 2610  
*Capillaria bovis* 1553, 4348  
*C. longipes* 53  
carbaryl 4187

## Sheep contd.

- carbon disulphide plus carbon tetrachloride 2287  
 carbon tetrachloride 243, 2142, 3413, 3674, 4192, 4695  
 carbon tetrachloride plus orotic acid 3250  
 cestode larvae 4109  
 cestodes 2262, 3825, 4194  
*Chabertia* 2809  
*Coenurus* 660, 2719, 3248, 4032, 4173, 5180  
*C. cerebralis* 4149, 5113  
*Cooperia* 2952  
 copper carbonate 3690  
 copper plus phenothiazine 4179  
 copper sulphate 1799, 4108, 4126, 4157  
 copper sulphate plus methyridine sulphate 259  
 copper sulphate plus phenothiazine 4157, 4174  
 copper sulphate plus phenothiazine salts 3816, 4100  
 cyacetazide plus diethylcarbamazine 1790  
 Cyazone 5220, 5257, 5301  
*Cysticercus* 1683, 2098, 2719, 3110, 5097  
*C. ovis* 892, 5213  
*C. tenuicollis* 145, 2103, 2105, 3822  
 diamphenethide 1421, 1767, 2806, 3750, 4685  
 dibromsalan plus tribromsalan 5294  
 dibutyl tin dilaurate 2812, 3289  
*Dicrocoelium* 561, 3817, 4850, 5250  
*D. dendriticum* 2228, 4729  
*Dictyocaulus* 4099, 4344  
*D. filaria* 656, 3120, 3812, 4342, 4508, 5041, 5050, 5073  
 dictyofilin 656  
 diethylcarbamazine 1017, 4193  
 diethylcarbamazine citrate 1304, 1916, 4099, 5301  
 diethylcarbamazine plus morantel tartrate 2788  
 digeneans 2962  
 diphenyl sulphides 627, 2242, 3285, 4195  
 Divezide 5301  
*Echinococcus sibiricensis*, larvae 4357  
*Eurytrema* 4093  
*E. pancreaticum* 1829, 3311  
*Fasciola* 362, 1000, 1163, 1555, 2136, 2189, 2869, 3675, 3811, 3817  
 & micro-organisms 3476  
*F. gigantica* 928, 2424, 4855, 5044  
*F. hepatica* 222, 230, 513, 564, 1351, 1658, 1763, 1904, 2141-2142, 2152, 2228, 2577, 2597, 2778, 3147, 3581, 4094, 4501, 4554, 4578, 4829, 5044-5045  
*F. indica* 1242  
 fenchlorphos 2259

## Sheep contd.

- gastro-intestinal nematodes 1161-1162, 3356, 3752, 3764, 4774, 4838, 5199-5201  
*Gongylonema pulchrum* 2841  
*Haemonchus* 1907, 3577  
*H. contortus* 45, 120, 136, 359, 1274, 1715, 2029, 2171, 2364, 2584, 3093, 3139, 3818, 4038, 5084  
 strains 541  
 & *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* 35  
 halosphen 4657  
 haloxon 1759, 4713  
 helminths 50, 227, 447, 746, 1861, 1914, 1979, 2203, 2235, 2294, 2433, 2870, 2952, 3296, 3770, 3810, 3821, 4029, 4106, 4112, 4116, 4143, 4162, 4168, 4177-4178, 4191, 4272, 4345, 4712, 4744, 4773, 4856, 5232, 5238, 5379  
 Hetolin 1408, 2233  
 hexachloroethane 591  
 hexachloroparaxylylene 591, 2807, 3283-3284, 3413  
 hexachlorophenate 2745  
 hexachlorophene 1020, 3669-3670  
 hydatid 493, 496, 516, 535, 645, 908, 1110-1111, 1299, 1322, 1490, 1683, 1714, 1747, 2098, 2103, 2262, 2719, 3110, 3248, 3536, 3817, 4034, 4105, 4149, 4358, 4454, 4960, 5097  
 iodopanoic acid 4146  
 KMMN 4099  
 levamisole 265-266, 625, 1060, 4111, 4666, 4703, 4713  
 levamisole hydrochloride 4117  
 lungworms 939  
*Marshallagia* 2622  
 mebendazole 3676, 5372  
 methyridine 1797  
 methyridine sulphate 259  
*Moniezia* 345, 3159, 3201, 3837, 4555, 5097  
*M. expansa* 2097, 3219, 3303, 5063  
*M. kuznetsovi* n.sp. 3066  
 morantel tartrate 625, 2754  
*Muellerius* 1393  
*M. capillaris* 361, 2954, 3426, 4042  
 naphthalophos 4711  
 nematodes 261, 272, 1154, 1436, 2157, 2201, 2880, 2886, 3206, 3218, 3612, 3712, 4349, 4606, 4609, 4665, 4668, 4713  
 & fungi 3045  
*Nematodirus* 2211, 4165  
*N. battus* 44, 164, 3759, 4769  
*N. spathiger* 3705, 4848  
*Neoscaris vitulorum* 4561  
 niclofolan 2136, 2806, 4192, 4695, 5280, 5294  
 niclosamide 1011, 1032, 2265, 3285, 3690, 4119, 4166, 4698, 5303  
 niclosamide plus tetramisole 4690



## Sheep contd.

- nitroxylnil 243  
 nitroxylnil eglumine 230, 2723  
*Oesophagostomum columbianum* 674, 3505, 3725  
 Oksinide plus orotic acid 3250  
 organophosphorus compounds 620  
*Ornithobilharzia* 4544  
*O. turkestanicum* 749  
 orotic acid 2141  
*Ostertagia* 45, 1902, 2635  
*O. circumcincta* 936, 1377, 1385, 1921, 5084  
*O. ostertagi* 3621  
 oxibendazole 2296  
 oxyclozanide 4192, 4695, 5304  
*Parabronema skrjabini* 1161  
 paramphistome n.sp. [not named or described] 746  
 paramphistomes 1904, 3418  
 parasites 53, 4841  
 parabendazole 250, 2812–2813, 3289, 4647  
 phenothiazine 620, 1777, 1797, 2809, 2873, 5241  
 phenothiazine plus phenzidole 3268  
 protostrongylids 2232, 4104  
*Protostrongylus* 42, 3307  
*P. kochi* 351, 361, 1822, 2319  
 pyrantel tartrate 620, 1012, 2757, 2781, 3238  
 rafoxanide 243, 2229, 3278, 3693, 3750, 4125, 4170, 4197, 4641  
 Ranizole 4641  
 Ranizole (rafoxanide plus thiabendazole) 243  
 resorantel 997  
 salicylanilides 1029  
*Schistosoma mansoni* 2963  
*S. mattheei* 743, 1688, 1703, 2157, 4552, 5102  
*S. nasalis* 2420, 2428  
*Setaria digitata* 1304, 1916  
*Skrjabinema ovis* 1161, 3420  
 sodium sulphate 1406  
*Stilesia vittata* 447, 746  
 strongyles 2038, 3423, 3831  
*Strongyloides*, & coccidia 4966  
*S. papillosus* 1689–1690, 4547  
   larvae 3211  
 substituted diphenyl sulphones 5266  
*Taenia hydatigena*, cysticerci 960  
*T. ovis* 500, 3547  
 technique for diagnosing  
   *Dictyocaulus filaria* 5050  
   *Trichuris*, ova, in faeces 1076  
 technique for estimating, nematode burden 1009  
 tetrachlorodifluoroethane 591  
 tetramisole 620, 657, 1052, 2762, 2770, 3712, 4665, 4668, 5263, 5265

## Sheep contd.

- tetramisole hydrochloride 588, 1012, 1064, 1715, 1786, 1797, 2291, 2812, 3289, 3589–3590, 4104, 4117, 4672, 4710  
 thiabendazole 620, 658, 1012, 1154, 1377, 1759, 1772, 1777, 1797, 2781, 3238, 3278, 3643, 4274, 4665–4666, 4668, 4701, 4713, 5239  
 thiophanate 3237  
 tin arsenate 2265  
 toxicity  
   of bithionol 1406  
   of bithionol sulphoxide 1428  
   of bunamidine 2751  
   of carbon disulphide plus carbon tetrachloride 2287  
   of carbon tetrachloride 2142, 3674, 4695  
   of copper sulphate 1799, 4108  
   of dibutyl tin dilaurate 3289  
   of diphenyl sulphides 2242  
   of fenchlorphos 2259  
   of hexachloroparaxylene 3283  
   of hexachlorophene 1020, 3669  
   of niclofolan 4695  
   of niclosamide plus tetramisole 4690  
   of oxyclozanide 4695  
   of parabendazole 2813  
   of phenothiazine 2873  
   of rafoxanide 2229  
   of tetramisole 5263  
   of tetramisole hydrochloride 588  
   of Trichlorometaphos-3 2259  
   of trichlorophon 4700  
*Toxocara canis* 1708, 5110  
 tribromsalan 5294  
*Trichinella* 121, 2066, 3105  
*T. spiralis* 921, 2106  
 Trichlorometaphos-3 2259  
 trichlorophon 2809, 4180, 4187, 4700  
 trichostrongylids 2180, 2354, 2953  
*Trichostrongylus* 1377  
*T. colubriformis* 136, 519, 701, 927, 1715, 2075, 2127, 2638, 3131, 3143–3144, 4069, 4569–4570, 5381  
*T. vitrinus* 4769  
*Trichuris* 4352  
*T. globulosa* 3420  
*T. ovis* 2950, 4574  
*T. skrjabini* 2950  
*Shigella*, & *Trichuris*, in man, interaction 1510  
 Sicily  
   helminths, in *Bufo* 66  
   *Neoxysoomatium contortum* 66  
 Sierra Leone  
   *Ascaris* 1881  
   helminths, in chimpanzee 1881  
   *Lytocestus puylaerti* n.sp. 3517  
   *Onchocerca volvulus* 5114

***Sigmodon hispidus***

*Angiostrongylus costaricensis* 2391, 2837  
*filariids* 1287-1288, 1673, 2086, 4262

*Litomosoides carinii* 762, 906, 961, 1288,  
 5069

V5851 2750

*Sika nippon*, *Ashworthius sidemi* 1552

*Simondsia paradoxa*, in *Phacochoerus*  
*aethiopicus*, in Mali, first record (g. &  
 h.) 363

**Simuliidae**

biological control 72

*filariids* 3207

*Gastromermis ambianensis* n.sp. 114

*Hydromermis angusta* n.sp. 114

*Isomermis rossica gallica* 114

*mermithids* 72

*Mesomermis simuliae* n.subsp. 114

**Simuliids**, *mermithids* 3903

***Simulium***

control 2269

larvae, technique for testing, insecticides  
 5320

*Neomesomermis flumenalis* 2490

in Nigeria, control 258

*Onchocerca* 258

***S. damnosum***

biological control 1422, 3332

control 2277

control by insecticides 1803

in Liberia 1746

distribution, & ecology 1594

*mermithids* 1422, 3332

*Onchocerca* 2696

*O. volvulus* 1147, 1746

*microfilariae* 2326

***S. ornatum***

*Onchocerca gutturosa* 3336

parasites 3338

***S. venustum***, *Neomesomermis flumenalis*  
 5001

**Singapore**

*Dispharynx nasuta* 778

helminths, in fowl 778

tropical eosinophilia 1805

***Singhiatrema trophodonoti***, n.sp., in

*Tropidonotus piscator*, in India 2010

***Siren intermedia***, *Fessisantis fessus* 2021

***S. intermedia nettingi***, *Falcaustra chabaudi*  
 n.sp. 3081

***Sirex noctilio***, *Deladenus siricidicola* 3031

***Skrjabillanus erythrophthalmi***, in *Scardinius*  
*erythrophthalmus*, in Poland, first record  
 (g.) 3983

***S. scardinii***, in *Scardinius erythrophthalmus*,  
 in Poland, first record (g.) 3983

***S. tincae***, in *Tinca tinca*, in Poland 3983

***Skrjabinagia lyrata***, in cattle, in USSR  
 (Ukraine), age & seasonal dynamics  
 1918

***Skrjabinelazia***, synonymy 460

***Skrjabinelazia* contd.**

***S. galliardi***, n.sp., in *Gonadotes humeralis*  
 in Brazil 460

***Skrjabinema ovis***

in goat

& sheep

in Cyprus, first record (g.) 1161

in Spain, morphology 3420

***Skrjabinia cesticillus***, ova, development, &  
 morphology 5331

***Skrjabinocladorchiinae***, n.subf. 4264

***Skrjabinodon capacyupanqui***, n.comb., for  
*Parathelandros capacyupanqui* 3079

***S. cricosaurae***, n.sp., in *Cricosaura typica*,  
 Cuba 3079

***S. dossae***, n.comb., for *Parathelandros*  
*dossae* 3079

***S. medinae***, n.comb., for *Pharyngodon*  
*medinae* 3096

***S. ovocaudatus***, n.comb., for *Parathelandros*  
*ovocaudatus* 3079

***S. pigmentatus***, n.comb., for *Parathelandros*  
*pigmentatus* 3079

***Skrjabinophyetus soricis***, n.sp., in *Sorex*  
*araneus*, in Spain 2000

***Skrjabinotaenia lobata***, in *Apodemus*, in  
 Hungary, first record (g.) 1937

***Skrjabinozoinae***, n.subf. 4264

***Skrjabinus mehrai***, n.sp., [not described]  
 2558

**Skryabin, K.I.**

obituary 1489, 1846, 2348, 2850

work reviewed 4743

**Snails**

control by niclosamide 1040

control by *Sepedon plumbella* 2729

*Dicrocoelium* 561

*Echinoparyphium bioccalerouxii*, &  
*Schistosoma haematobium* 2497

*Echinostoma revolutum*, & *Schistosoma*  
*mansonii* 2497

echinostomes 283

*Fasciola gigantica*, miracidia 2601

*F. hepatica*, miracidia 2601

helminths 1109

in Iran, biological control by *Sciomyzidae*  
 4145

protostrongylids 4104

*Schistosoma* 234, 5183, 5198, 5229

*S. japonicum* 987

trematodes 1510, 4009

**Snails, freshwater**

cercariae 800

echinostomatid larvae 2337

trematode larvae, & microsporidians 8

**Snake**

*Diplopylidium*, cysticercoids 403

*Vermiplex* 4639

***Sobolevicanthus gladium***, synonym of  
*Sobolevicanthus kenaiensis* 845-846

***S. gracilis***

in birds, morphological variation 1251

- obolevicanthus gracilis* contd.  
in fowl, experimental 1190  
& *Retinometra guberiana*, cysticeroids,  
morphological differentiation 2530
- kenaiensis*  
n.comb., for *Hymenolepis kenaiensis*  
845-846  
in *Aythya fuligula* & *Melanitta nigra*, in  
Poland, new records (g. & h.) 846  
synonymy 845-846
- oil  
ascaris ova 2188, 2193  
*Ascaridia galli* 5289  
ova 1440, 3615  
*Ascaris*, ova 4597  
*A. suum*, ova 648, 3615  
*Dicrocoelium dendriticum*, larvae & ova  
3192  
helminth ova 3631  
*Heterakis gallinae* 5289  
nematode ova 3392  
*Nematodirus*, ova 2710  
*Taenia saginata*, ova 2682  
technique for extracting, nematodes 668  
*Toxocara canis*, ova 2684
- olea solea*  
*Callobdella* 4921  
*Entobdella soleae* 4074  
helminths 4921
- olenocycylus exaratus*  
*Artigasias ambri* n.sp. 4498  
*A. dispar* n.sp. 4498  
*A. lata* n.sp. 4498  
*A. multispinosa* n.sp. 4498  
*A. triangularis* n.sp. 4498
- omalia*, *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*  
*longispiculatus* [? n.subsp.] 3511
- omateria mollissima*  
*Echinuria borealis* 2990  
helminths 1701, 2990  
*Himasthla compacta* 2990  
*Hymenolepis (Microsomacanthus)*  
*formosoides* 2990  
*H. (Microsomacanthus) microskrjabini*  
2990  
*Microsomacanthus diorchis* 1701  
*M. heterospinus* 1701  
*Paracuaria tridentata* 2990
- orex*  
*Hymenolepis* 1472  
*Neoglyphe soricis* 1174
- araneus*  
*Apophallus muehlingi* 1568  
*Longistriata pseudodidas* n.sp. 116  
*Nephrotrema truncatum* 1568  
*Skrjabinophyetus soricis* n.sp. 2000  
*arcticus*, *Longistriata dikmansii* n.sp. 116  
*cinereus*  
*Longistriata alainchabaudi* n.sp. 116  
*L. meylani* n.sp. 116  
*L. robdollfusi* n.sp. 116  
*fumeus*, *Longistriata euzeti* n.sp. 116
- Sorex* contd.  
*S. palustris*, *Longistriata baeri* n.sp. 116  
*Sotyrichthys amicus*, Opecoelidae 826
- South Africa  
*Ascaris lumbricoides* 1286, 1415  
*Capillaria hepatica* 1144  
*Dipetalonema* 2886  
*Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus* 2886  
*Haemonchus contortus* 3278  
helminths  
in *Aepyceros melampus* 2948  
in animals 4777  
in *Redunca fulvorufula* 2934  
in *Xenopus laevis* 93  
hydatid 2400  
nematodes, in sheep 2886  
*Parafilaria bovicola* 2886  
*Schistosoma* 5272  
*S. haematobium* 3573  
*S. mansoni* 5186  
*S. matthei* 2886, 5186  
*Taenia crocutae*, cysticerci 2886  
*Trichuris trichiura* 1439  
*Xenopodistomum xenopodis* n.g., n.sp.  
93
- South America  
hydatid 1899  
*Onchocerca* 1549
- South China Sea  
*Bravohollisia magna* n.g., n.sp. 1217  
*B. pomadasis* n.sp. 1217  
*B. tecta* n.sp. 1217  
*Caballeria pedunculata* n.g., n.sp. 1217  
*C. robusta* n.sp. 1217  
*Calyxinella jucunda* n.g., n.sp. 4970  
*Tonkinopsis transfretanus* n.g., n.sp.  
4970
- South Pacific, *Wuchereria bancrofti* 1873
- South West Africa  
*Schistosoma* 2395  
*S. haematobium* 3399
- Spain  
*Ancylostoma caninum* 4095  
*A. duodenale* 4095  
anoplocephalid 1572  
*Crepidostomum farionis* 3484  
*C. metoecus* 3484  
*Dipylidium caninum* 2922  
*Dolichosaccus rastellus* 1240  
*Entomelas entomelas* 2036  
*Fasciola hepatica* 5090  
*Heligmosomum costellatum* 1572  
helminths  
in animals 2344  
in birds, & mammals 2507  
in man 2344  
in sheep 447, 746  
hydatid 322, 3781, 4789, 4836  
*Microcotyle alcedinis* 3479  
*M. erythrini* 3479  
*M. mormyri* 3479  
*M. mugilis* 3479

## Spain contd.

- Microcotyle* contd.  
*M. salpae* 3479  
 nematodes, & fungi, in sheep 3045  
*Notocotylus imbricatus* 2469, 4905  
*Parabascus combesi* n.sp. 2000  
 paramphistome n.sp. [not named or described] 746  
*Passalurus ambiguus* 3509  
*P. nonanulatus* 3509  
*Polyabris diplodi* 3479  
*Schistosoma bovis* 3629  
*Setaria equina* 1900, 4827  
*Skrjabinema ovis* 3420  
*Skrjabinophyetus soricis* n.sp. 2000  
*Stilesia vittata* 447, 746  
*Taenia crassiceps* 1572  
*T. taeniaeformis* 1572  
*Trichinella* 1516  
*T. spiralis* 2695  
 trichostrongylids 2354  
*Trichuris globulosa* 3420  
*Spalax*, *Longistriata spalacis* n.sp. 3092  
*Spalax leucodon*  
*Heligmosomum moldovensis* n.sp. 3078  
 helminths 3078  
*Spargana*  
 in fowl, in Korea 4900  
 in man, in Canada, exotic infection 311  
*Sparganum*, in man, diagnosis by FATI 900  
*S. mansoni*, in man, in Japan, case report 1133  
*S. proliferum*, & virus, in man, interaction 3943  
*Spaulingodon antillarum*, n.sp., in  
*Hemidactylus brooki*, & *Sphaerodactylus cinereus*, in Cuba 3079  
*S. dimorpha*, n.comb., for *Thelandros dimorpha* 3079  
*S. maytapaci*, n.comb., for *Parathelandros maytapaci* 3079  
*S. morgani*, n.comb., for *Thelandros morgani* 3079  
*S. paratectipenis*, n.comb., for *Pharyngodon paratectipenis* 3096  
*S. viracochai*, n.comb., for *Parathelandros viracochai* 3079  
*Sphaeridiotrema globulus*  
 in *Anas platyrhynchos*, resistance 489  
 in *Bithynia tentaculata*, cercarial shedding 4602  
 morphology of excretory system 4478  
*Sphaerirostris lanceoides*, in *Charadrius morinellus*, in USSR (Siberia), morphology of female 1581  
*Sphaerium striatinum*, *Phyllodistomum nocomis* 287  
*Sphaerodactylus cinereus*  
*Parapharyngodon cubensis* 1585  
*Spaulingodon antillarum* n.sp. 3079

*Sphaerodactylus* contd.

- S. intermedius*, *Pharyngodon sphaerodactylus* n.sp. 3079  
*Sphaerophorus necrophorus*, & *Strongyloides papillosus*, in rabbit, transmission 3047-3048  
*Sphaerostoma globiporum*, in fish, intermediaries 4227  
*Sphaerostomatinae*, revised 1105  
*Sphaerostomum*  
 in fish, in USSR (Ukraine), morphology & speciation 406  
 morphology 1105  
*S. bramae*, synonymy 1105  
*S. globiporum* f. *neoglobiporum*, n. forma 1105  
*S. globiporum* f. *paratypica*, n. forma 1105  
*S. globiporum* f. *typica*, n. forma 1105  
*S. maius*, synonym of *Sphaerostomum bramae* 1105  
*Sphenophorus piceus*, *Hymenolepis nana* 1083  
*Sphyraena*, *Didymozoon bravohollisae* n.sp. 837  
*Spilornis cheela*, *Centrorhynchus andamanensis* 2025  
*Spinitectus agarwali*, n.sp., in *Notopterus notopterus*, in India 2033  
*S. allaeri*  
 in *Bagrus docmac*, *Clarias lazera*, & *Labeo niloticus*, in Egypt, new records (g. & h.) 2544  
 morphology 2544  
*S. pandharinathi*, n.sp., in *Ophicephalus striatus*, in India 467  
*Spirocamallanus*, reviewed 862  
*S. olseni*, n.sp., in *Channa (Ophicephalus) striatus*, in Bangladesh 862  
*S. timmi*, n.sp., in *Heteropneustes fossilis*, *Mystus cavasius*, & *Mystus vittatus*, in Bangladesh 862  
*Spirocerca*, in carnivores, in USSR, key to spp. 475  
*S. arctica*, in *Canis lupus*, in Canada, first record (h.) 2443  
*S. lupi*  
 in beetles, in India, experimental 2487  
 in *Chrysocyon brachyurus*, case report 2979  
 in dog  
 in India, case report 2447  
 in New Guinea 2450  
 pathogenicity, & pathology 3146  
*S. melesi*, n.sp., in *Meles meles*, in USSR (Kazakhstan) 475  
*Spirometra*, in *Tropidonotus piscator*, in India, first record (g.) 4915  
*S. mansoni*, in man, in China, case report, chemotherapy 1547  
*S. mansonioides*  
 life-history, & physiology, reviewed 45



- pirometra mansonoides* contd.  
 plerocercoids  
   *in vitro*, growth factor 547  
   in rat, growth factor 1319  
 spargana  
   in hamster, enhancement of tumour growth 1216  
   *in vitro* culture 2172, 2675  
   in pigeon, growth factor, & crop sac stimulation 1316  
   in rat, stimulation of ornithine decarboxylase 944  
   technique for culturing 2172, 2675  
*theileri*  
 n.comb., for *Diphyllbothrium theileri* 3734  
 in dog, life-history, experimental 3734  
*pirostreptus*  
*Dudekemia longicarpus* n.sp. 5015  
*Rondonema sureshi* n.sp. 2548  
*pirura guianensis*, cytology, & development 3317  
*pirurata*, histology of somatic musculature 2538  
*piruridae*, taxonomy 460  
*plendiodifilaria fallisensis*, in *Gavia immer*, in USA (South Atlantic), first record (h.) 3873  
*pondyliosoma cantharus*, *Microcotyle alcedinis* 3479  
*puamofilaria chabaudi*, n.sp., [not described] 2558  
*puirrel*, microfilariae 2456  
*pu Lanka*  
*Ascaridia galli* 65  
*Biporouterina psittaculæ* n.g., n.sp. 2015  
*Dirofilaria repens* 713  
*Enterogyrus globodiscus* 2512  
*E. papernai* n.sp. 2512  
hookworm 4815  
*Protygyrodactylus marinus* n.sp. 815  
*Raillietina* (*Raillietina*) *tetragona* 65  
*Setaria digitata* 1916  
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 2704  
*Lucia*, *Schistosoma mansoni* 146, 1755, 2677, 5300  
*agnicola emarginata angulata*, strigeoid sporocysts, & *Nosema strigeoideae* 1983  
*reflexa*, *Cotylurus flabelliformis* 1467  
*aphylocystis*, *Zdzitowiecki*, 1970, synonym of *Vampirolepis spasskii* 477  
*eganoderma*, synonymy 4973  
*eganopus tricolor*, *Echinocotyle ibanezi* n.sp. 449  
*egophorus adeliae*, in *Pygoscelis adeliae*, in Antarctica, morphology 394  
*ellocaronema skrjabini*, in birds, in USSR, listed 473  
*enella graffmani*  
 helminths 3516  
*Mastigonema stenellae* n.g., n.sp. 3516  
*Zalophotrema pacificum* n.sp. 3516  
*Stenella* contd.  
*S. longirostris*  
 helminths 3516  
*Mastigonema stenellae* n.g., n.sp. 3516  
*Zalophotrema pacificum* n.sp. 3516  
*Stenophysa venezuelensis*  
*Cercaria jacobfischthali* n.sp. 438  
*C. laurotravassosi* n.sp. 438  
*C. namalie* n.sp. 438  
*C. pleuroloparapleuriformis* n.sp. 438  
*C. plieguivisualis* n.sp. 438  
*C. shazii* n.sp. 438  
*C. stenophenezua* n.sp. 438  
*C. stenophysae* n.sp. 438  
*C. unica* n.sp. 438  
*Stephanochasmidae*, n.fam. 1996  
*Stephanochasmus*, in fish, morphology, nomenclature, & taxonomy 1996  
*S. bicoronatus*, reviewed 1996  
*Stephanofilaria*, in animals, in India, reviewed 2366  
*S. assamensis*, in cattle, in India, life-history 2839  
*S. dedoesi*, synonymy, discussed 2366  
*S. stilesi*  
 in cattle, pathology of ear 1700  
 in vitro, cholinesterase activity 5151  
*Stephanoprora pandei*  
 n.sp., in fowl, in India 1624  
 metacercariae, in *Puntius sophore*, in India 1624  
*Stephanurus dentatus*  
 hydrolytic enzymes, in excretory gland cells 1362  
 & micro-organisms, in pig, localization in ureters 3473  
 in pig, immunology 481  
 in wild pig, in India, pathology 2161  
*Steringophorus blackeri*, n.sp., in *Xenodermichthys*, & *Xenodermichthys copei*, in Morocco 4973  
*Sterna*, *Galactosomum cochleare* 1238  
*S. fuscata*  
*Galactosomum renincola* n.sp. 1238  
*G. ussuriensis* 1238  
*S. hirundo*  
*Galactosomum dollfusi* n.sp. 1238  
*Mesorchis pseudoechinatus* 1826  
*Plagiorchis elegans* 2321  
*Syngamus trachea* 2989  
*Viktorocara guschanscoi* 1647  
*Stichocotyle nephropsis*, in *Nephrops norvegicus*, in Britain, local survey 1210  
*Stictodora lari*, in *Gambusia affinis*, cyst encapsulation 1668  
*S. manilensis*, in dog, in Malaysia 4870  
*Stilesia vittata*  
 in sheep  
   in Spain  
     first record (g.) 746  
     & morphology 447

- Stomachicola*, key to spp., & synonymy 838
- S. mastacembeli*, n.sp., in *Mastacembelus armatus*, in India 838
- Stomachicolinae*, key to genera 1230
- Stomolophus meleagris*, cestode larvae 4447
- Streptocara incognita*, in *Phoenicopterus chilensis*, in USA, zoo, first record (h.), & pathology 3567
- Streptopharagus guptai*, n.sp., in *Macaca mulatta*, in India 1262
- Strigeata*, in birds, & mammals, in Australia, morphology 1227
- Strigeid metacercariae*  
in freshwater fish, in Britain, local survey 3017  
monographed 1105
- Strigeid metacercariae*, in *Rana cyanophlyctis*, in India 2475
- Strigeid sporocysts*, & *Nosema strigeoideae*, in *Stagnicola emarginata angulata*, in USA 1983
- Strigeoidea*, reviewed 1245
- Strigeoids*, in *Fundulus heteroclitus*, in USA 1245
- Stromateus sinensis*, *Kathmania stromateii* n.sp. 4493
- Stromitrema*, taxonomy 1229
- Strongylacantha pretoriensis*, in *Rhinolophus ferrumequinum nippon*, in Japan, first record (g.) 1575
- Strongyle larvae*, technique for culturing 4207
- Strongyles**  
in cattle  
in Italy  
control, reviewed 2785  
infections in imported calves 4854  
in domestic animals  
in Italy, survey 4462  
in Turkey 4955  
& *Fasciola hepatica*, in cattle, host digestion 3145  
in goat, & sheep, morphology of larvae 2038  
in horse  
in Britain, chemotherapy, & epizootiology 4084  
colitis 2417  
in France, mebendazole 2252  
in Germany, dichlorvos 4649  
kidney & liver function 3564  
in New Zealand, haloxon plus trichlorphon 2237  
in Norway, anthelmintics 619  
pathogenicity 4037  
serum- $\beta$ -globulin levels 2600  
thiabendazole, paste 3222  
verminous arteritis 4336  
in pig, in Italy, verminous bronchitis 4361
- Strongyles contd.**  
in sheep  
in Italy  
seasonal variation 3423  
seasonal variations in faecal egg counts 3831  
in Rumania, tetramisole hydrochloride 4672  
tetramisole 5263  
in USSR  
bephenium hydroxynaphthoate 17  
methyridine 1797  
phenothiazine 1797  
tetramisole hydrochloride 1797  
thiabendazole 1797
- Strongylids**  
in cattle, in Mozambique, chemotherapy 5217  
in horse, (thesis) 3352
- Strongyloides**  
& coccidia, in sheep, pathology 4966  
in *Lacerta saxicola*, in USSR (Ukraine)  
first record (g.) 1586  
in man 11  
in Brazil, case report 532  
in Britain 4819  
immunity 2095  
chemotherapy, & pathology 4323  
intestinal malabsorption 2650  
in Malaysia 1510  
in pig  
allergic response, & chemotherapy 3533  
paratyphoid immunity 3560  
in USSR  
Bubulin 3261  
dichlorvos 3261  
thiabendazole 3261  
in sheep  
levamisole 4666  
thiabendazole 4666
- S. chitwoodi*, n.comb. 2558
- S. fuelleborni*  
in man  
in Africa, incidence 3800  
experimental 726  
scanning electron microscopy 871
- S. mirzai*, in *Coronella austriaca*, *Eryx tataricus*, & *Natrix natrix*, in USSR (Ukraine), first record (g.) 1586
- S. papillosus*  
antigens 2364  
in cattle, in USSR (European),  
epizootiology 582  
larvae  
in cattle pens, & pasture 582  
in goat, & sheep, transmammary infection 3211  
in *Odocoileus virginianus*, in USA (Southeast Atlantic), pathology, & treatment 2943  
parthenogenesis 1839, 4235

- Strongyloides papillosus* *contd.*  
in rabbit, intrauterine infection, not occurring 1176  
in ruminants, in USSR (Byelorussia), epizootiology, & incidence 2208  
in sheep  
  haematology 1690  
  pathology 1689  
  pathology of lung 4547  
& *Sphaerophorus necrophorus*, in rabbit, transmission 3047-3048  
in zebu, in Chad, morantel tartrate 1448  
*ransomi*  
  diagnosis by CHR 5042  
  in pig  
    chemotherapy, & pathogenicity 3347  
    host gastric enzyme activity 5088  
    host nucleic acids 5118  
    host weight gain 4363  
    loss of plasma proteins 1308  
    serum proteins 3588  
    thiabendazole 2247  
    transcolostral infection 1378  
    transmammary infection 3204, 4366  
    trichlorophos 2247  
    trichlorphon 2247  
    trichlorphon analogues 2247  
    in USSR, epizootiology 3630  
*stercoralis*  
  in cat, & dog, development 3309  
  control by plant extracts 2756  
  development of preparasitic stages 2833  
  in dog, thiabendazole 1783  
  & larva currens, in man, reviewed 710  
  in man  
    in Africa, chemotherapy, diagnosis, & symptomatology 4299  
    in Brazil, protein-losing enteropathy 1702  
  in Cuba  
    chemotherapy 3692  
    morphology of male 3095, 3512  
    reviewed 1885  
  in Egypt, genito-urinary infection 2399  
  in Fiji, case report 728  
  general account 2912  
  in Japan, fatal case 1328  
  in Libya, pathology of lung 716  
  morphology of male 1878  
  pathology of skin 525  
  reviewed 716  
  in Rumania  
    case report 714  
    epidemiology 3618  
  thiabendazole 4114  
  in Uganda, case reports 4317  
  in USSR (Ukraine) 4327  
  staining electron microscopy 871  
*Schistosoma mansoni*, in man, case report 4316  
  technique for diagnosing 2824
- Strongyloides* *contd.*  
*S. westeri*, in horse, transmission in milk 2835  
*Strongylus*  
  in horse, tetramisole hydrochloride 3280  
  in sheep, in USSR (European), copper sulphate plus phenothiazine 4174  
*S. edentatus*  
  in horse  
    larval migration, & pathology 2830  
    localization in testis 1897  
    pathogenicity, & pathology 3574  
    in USSR, development, & immunity 2575  
*S. equinus*  
  in horse  
    larval migration, & pathology 2830  
    in USSR, development, & immunity 2575  
*S. vulgaris*  
  in horse  
    in Britain, pathology 2418  
    chemotherapy 2748  
    immunity, & methotrexate 3102  
    larval migration, & pathology 2830  
    migration 1084  
    monospecific infection 39  
    serum- $\beta$ -globulin levels 2600  
    in USSR, development, & immunity 2575  
*Sturnira lilium*, *Litosomoides caliensis* n.sp. 463  
*Sturnus vulgaris*  
  helminths 2462  
  *Monopylidium exigua* 3970  
  *Oxyspirura petrowi* 2462  
*Styphlodorinae*, taxonomy, discussed 1619  
*Styphlodorini*, n. tribe 4264  
*Styphlotrematinae*  
  n. tribe 4264  
  taxonomy, discussed 1619  
*Subulura brumpti*, in fowl, chemotherapy 3644  
*S. carlosi*, in *Nyctidromus albigollis*, in Nicaragua, first record (g. & h.) 2044  
*S. francolinusi*, n.sp., in *Francolinus pondicerianus*, in India 2031  
*S. lamellata*, n.sp., in fowl, in Pakistan 860  
*Succinea putris*  
  *Muellerius* 1393  
  *M. capillaris* 4953  
  *M. tenuispiculatus* 1263  
Sudan  
  *Allocreadium sudanensis* n.sp. 4981  
  *Biomphalaria pfeifferi* 2279  
  *Bulinus truncatus* 2279  
  *Coenurus cerebralis* 2431  
  *C. gageri* 1317  
  *Onchocerca* 570  
  *O. volvulus* 3371, 4633  
  *Ophidascaris filaria* 402  
  *Schistosoma* 587, 1523, 5311

## Sudan contd.

*Schistosoma* contd.*S. haematobium* 570, 2279, 2371, 4782*S. mansoni* 2279, 2371, 3545, 4782

snails 3642

*Wuchereria bancrofti* 3371*Sudanonautes (Convexonautes) abryi floweri*,*Paragonimus uterobilateralis* 1150*S. (Sudanonautes) africanus africanus*,*Paragonimus uterobilateralis* 1150*Suncus murinus*, *Cylicospirura strasseni* 3444Surinam, *Schistosoma mansoni* 5373*Sus scrofa**Globocephalus urosubulatus* 4098

helminths 364

parabendazole 1063

thiabendazole 1063

*Trichinella* 4465*T. spiralis* 4360*S. scrofa leucomystax*, *Metastrongylus asymmetricus* n.sp. 5012

## Swan

helminths 4904

*Hymenolepididae* 775Swaziland, *Cysticercus bovis* 2955

## Sweden

*Gyrodactylus* 2708*Gyrodactylus* n.sp. [not named] 82

helminths

in cat 1172

&amp; dog 3856

lungworms 3813

*Onchocerca* 2960*Trichinella* 4804*Zoogonoides viviparus* 4977

## Swimmers' itch, in man, in Austria, control, &amp; intermediaries 3664

## Switzerland

alveolar hydatid 1874, 2353

creeping eruption 720

*Ctenotaenia marmotae* 1254*Dictyocaulus* 2243

gastro-intestinal nematodes, in sheep 3764

helminths

in *Capreolus capreolus* 3416

in rabbit 3442

hydatid 1874, 2353

*Longistriata pseudodidax* n.sp. 116*Trichostrongylidae* 2243*Sympetrum vulgatum*, *Agamomermis**coenagrionis* n.sp. 113*Symphysodon discus*, *Ancyrocephalus**kostomarovi* n.sp. 3480

## Symptomatology

alveolar hydatid 1318

*Dictyocaulus* 1155

hydatid 535, 3572

*Nanophyetus* 3795

nematodes, in man 3403

*Oesophagostomum* 631

## Symptomatology contd.

*Onchocerca* 4746*Strongyloides stercoralis* 4299*Synaphobranchus affinis*, *Pseudopecoelus vulgaris* 3958*S. oregoni**Helicometra robinsorum* n. sp. 3958*Hirudinella* 3958*Hypertrema ambovatum* 3958

## Syngamidae

evolution 1483

key to genera, &amp; taxonomy 102

*Syngamus*

in birds, nitroxylin 5227

in pheasant

disophenol 1022

mebendazole 3701

in turkeys, control by vaccination 665  
n.comb. 102*S. alcyone*, to *Boydinema alcyone*, n.g., n.comb. 102*S. dyki*, n.sp., in *Turdus merula*, in Czechoslovakia 4412*S. laryngeus*, in cattle, in Guatemala, histopathology 1554*S. merulae*in fowl, & *Turdus*, in Czechoslovakia, diagnosis, first record (g.), & pathogenicity 4412in *Turdus migratorius*, in USA, morphology, & validated 863*S. (Ornithogamus) dyki*, n.sp., in *Turdus merula*, in Czechoslovakia 4412*S. skrzabinomorpha*, in fowl, larval migration 1193*S. trachea*

in birds

development &amp; irradiation 5150

in Norway, reviewed 2989

in *Eisenia foetida*, larval migration 37  
in fowl

age-related resistance 5030

carbon tetrachloride 3645

direct life-cycle 3301

disophenol, residues in meat 5237

&amp; pheasant, immunity, &amp; irradiated larvae 5031

thiabendazole 3645

in *Larus fuscus*, in Britain, first record (h.) 1187

in partridge

in Britain 4906

in Czechoslovakia

iodine plus thiabendazole 652

sodium salicylate plus thiabendazole 652

in pheasant, immunization 3583

in *Quiscalus quiscula*, in USA, morphology 863in *Sterna hirundo*, in Norway, first record (h.) 2989

in turkeys, mebendazole 3711



- yngamus trachea* contd.  
ultrastructure of amphids & amphidial glands 869
- yngnathus abaster*, *Galactosomum timondavidi* 2840
- ynhimantus cinereai*, n.sp., in *Ardea cinerea*, in India 2031
- milvagoi*, n.sp., in *Milvago chimango*, in Argentina 2556
- ynodontis*, *Sandonia sudanensis* 3964
- clarias*, *Wenyonia mcconnelli* n.sp. 3074
- gambiensis*, *Wenyonia synodontis* n.sp. 3074
- gobroni*, *Wenyonia youdeowei* n.sp. 3074
- nigrita*, *Wenyonia kainjii* n.sp. 3074
- notatus*, *Rhabdochona congolensis* 3507
- sorex*, *Wenyonia synodontis* n.sp. 3074
- vermiculatus*, *Wenyonia synodontis* n.sp. 3074
- phacia*, in rodents, in USSR (Ukraine), key to spp., & new records (g. & h.) 2045
- agraria*, n.sp., in *Apodemus agrarius*, in USSR (Ukraine) 2045
- arctica*, in *Dicrostonyx torquatus*, in Arctic, zoogeography 1376
- arvicolae*, n.sp., in *Arvicola terrestris*, in USSR (Ukraine) 2045
- frederici*, synonymy 2555
- mesocriceti*, in *Cricetulus migratorius*, in USSR (Ukraine) 2045
- montana*, synonymy 2555
- muris*  
n mouse 378  
n *Rattus norvegicus*, age & resistance 2599
- nigeriana*, in *Ellobius talpinus*, in USSR (Ukraine), first record (h.) 2045
- obvelata*  
n mouse  
8-bismuthoxyquinoline derivatives 1004  
incidence 58  
metronidazole 5286  
phenol-piperazine adducts 257  
phenothiazine 1002  
phenothiazine-piperazine derivatives 1002  
piperazine hexahydrate 1002  
substituted diphenylamines, screened 4646
- of Schultz 1924 in part & Tenora 1962, 1963 in part, synonym of *Syphacia stroma* 2555
- of Tenora 1962 in part, synonym of *Syphacia montana* 2555
- of Tenora 1962, 1963 in part, synonym of *Syphacia frederici* 2555
- ultrastructure of cuticle 864, 3500-3501
- stroma*, synonymy 2555
- Syphaciella aspicularis*, n.sp., in *Eudromia elegans morenoi*, in Argentina 2556
- Systematics**  
Axinidae 1221  
cestodes 3968  
Gastrocotylidae 1221  
Heteromicrocotylidae 1221  
Microcotyloidea 1221
- Szidat, L.**, obituary 2858
- Szidatitrema*, n.g. 4264
- Tabanidae*, *Elaeophora schneideri* 1962
- Tachygonetria stylosa*, of Ryšavý, 1958, to *Mahdiella stylosa stylosa* 1645
- Taenia**  
in animals, & man, in Rhodesia, economic loss 24  
larvae, technique for culturing, *in vitro* 275  
in man  
in Hungary, local survey 341  
in Italy, incidence 2414  
in Rhodesia, diagnosis, by cellophane tape method 2825
- T. crassiceps**  
cysticercus, in man, in Canada, first record (h.) 1128  
larvae  
absorption of hexoses 191  
amino-acid uptake 1730  
in *Pitymys mariae*, in Spain, first record (g.) 1572  
in rodents, histopathology 926
- T. crocutae**  
cysticerci  
in baboon, in South Africa, first record (h.) 2886  
in wild ruminants, in Central African Republic, first record (g.), & survey 2425
- T. hyaenae**, cysticerci, in wild ruminants, in Central African Republic, new records (h.), & survey 2425
- T. hydatigena**  
cysticerci, in sheep, lipid content 960  
in dog  
bunamidine hydroxynaphthoate 4636  
immunology 2098  
in New Zealand, chemotherapy 4774  
technique for culturing, *in vitro* 4774
- T. krepkogorski**, in *Felis margarita*, in Bahrain, redescribed 446
- T. laevigata**, to *Dictyometra laevigata*, n.comb. 3761
- T. laticollis**, larvae, in *Microtus agrestis*, in Austria, morphology, & first record (g.) 763
- T. martis**, in *Apodemus*, in Hungary, first record (g.) 1937
- T. ovis**  
in dog  
infectivity 4774  
in New Zealand, control 5213

**Taenia ovis** *contd.*

- in sheep
  - embryo conferring immunity 500
  - passive immunity via colostrum 3547

**T. pisiformis**

- cysticerci, in rabbit, development, histochemistry, & histology 100
- larvae, in rabbit, immunity 126–127

**T. polyacantha**

- cysticercoids, in *Clethrionomys glareolus*, pathology 3172
- in *Vulpes vulpes*, in Austria, first record (g.) 1560

**T. saginata**

- & *Cysticercus bovis*, shared antigens 4518
- in man
  - bitoscanate 650
- in Brazil
  - cucurbita extract 3672
  - niclosamide 3672
- in Bulgaria, incidence 3937
- epidemiology 5185
- in Kenya, oral extraction 1129
- niclosamide plus trichlorophen 271
- in Poland, niclosamide 1454
- in USA, epidemiology 1977
- in USSR (Kirgizia) 308
- in USSR (Uzbekistan), epidemiology 198
- ova, in soil, in USSR, survival 2682

**T. sibirica**, larvae, in *Clethrionomys glareolus*, in Austria, first record (g. & h.) 763**T. solium**

- in man
  - in Brazil
    - cucurbita extract 3672
    - niclosamide 3672
  - in Indonesia, case reports, & chemotherapy 2413

**T. taeniaeformis**

- in cat, in Britain 2449
- in *Hemiechinus megalotis*, in Afghanistan, first record (h.) 309
- larvae, in *Pitymys savii*, in Spain, first record (g.) 1572
- in lynx, in USA, anomalous specimen 1252
- in mouse, host strains, & susceptibility 1935
- in pheasant, in Czechoslovakia, first record (h.) 64

**Tahiti, Wuchereria bancrofti** 5069**Taiwan**

- Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 3803
- Ascaris* 2256
- cestodes, in rat 2459
- Clonorchis sinensis* 2608
- Fasciolopsis buski* 2608
- gastro-intestinal nematodes, in man 2761
- helminths, in man 317

**Taiwan** *contd.*

- Paragonimus westermani* 2608
- Tanaisia freitasiana*, synonym of *Tanaisia oviaspera* 1625
- T. longivitellata*, in *Fulica atra atra*, in China, first record (g.) 2521
- T. macrorchis*, in *Rostratula benghalensis* China, first record (h.) 2521
- T. oviaspera*, synonymy 1625
- Tandaniicolidae**, species listed 821

**Tanzania**

- Bigalakenema curvispiculum* n.sp. 1254
- Biomphalaria choanomphala* 592, 799
- B. pfeifferi* 592, 1018
- B. sudanica* 799
- Bulinus* (*Physopsis*) *nasutus* 592
- Characostomum howelli* n.sp. 2543
- Fasciola gigantica* 1914
- Haemonchus* 2550
- H. dinniki* n.sp. 2550
- Heligmonina thamnomysi* 2543
- helminths, in cattle 2942
- Onchocerca* 1131
- Ophidascaris najae* 2543
- Protopolystoma xenopi* 3051
- Schistosoma* 5311
- S. haematobium* 580, 2198, 2707
- S. mansoni* 69, 321, 613–614, 799, 101749, 4612
- Setaria* 3460
- Thelazia rhodesii* 2941
- Wuchereria bancrofti* 3242, 3460

**Tapes decussatus**, *Gymnophallus fossarum* n.sp. 3052**T. (Ruditapes) philippinarum**, *Gymnophallus* 1203**Tatera indica indica**, *Trichuris barusi* n.sp. 1646**Tatria**, in *Enallagma cyathigerum*, & *Pyrhosoma nymphula*, in Britain, first record (g.), & key to spp. 852**T. decacantha**, cysticercoids, in Odonata, USSR (Ukraine), local survey 1208**T. octacantha**, n.sp., in *Enallagma cyathigerum*, & *Pyrhosoma nymphula*, in Britain 852**Taxonomy**

- acanthocephalans 2878
- Acuarioidea 473
- Allassostomoides* 820
- Allechinostomum* 4480
- Ancylostoma caninum* 2340
- Aporina* 3494
- Ascaridata 2545, 2551
- Ascaridia* 3513
- Ascaridoidea 5005
- Ascaris lumbricoides* 2539, 3739
- A. suum* 2539, 3739
- Ascometra* 3068
- Astiotrematinae 1619
- Avioiserpens* 1652
- Azygia* 4485

## Taxonomy contd.

*Batracholandros* 456  
*Bulinus* 1847  
 Camallanidae 111  
 capillariids 5002  
 cestodes 2878  
   in birds 3761  
*Chaunocephalus* 4480  
*Cosmocephalus* 473  
 Cosmocercidae 460  
*Cotylogaster occidentalis* 428  
*Crepidostomum farionis* 3484  
*C. metoecus* 3484  
*Ctenotaenia asiatica* 1254  
*C. citelli* 1254  
*C. marmotae* 1254  
 Cucullanidae 111  
*Cyrtosomum longicaudatum* 3981  
*C. scelopori* 3981  
*Davaineata* 3070  
 Davaineidae 3761  
*Dictyocaulus filaria* 2170  
*D. viviparus* 2170  
 Digenea 4264  
 Dilepididae 3761  
*Diorchis parvogenitalis* 847  
*D. ransomi* 847  
*Diplostomum* 4982  
*Diplozoon* 427  
*Dolichosaccus* 1240  
*Drepanidotaenia* 3495  
 Filariata 2552  
 filariids 2043  
*Galactosomum* 1238  
 Ganeoninae 1105  
 Gastrocotylinae 4971  
*Glossimetra* 1619  
 Gnathostomatata 5018  
 helminths 1654  
   in Chiroptera 477  
   in freshwater fish 1656  
   in man 2345  
 Hirudinea 2878  
 Hymenolepididae 841, 1630  
*Hymenolepis* 1250  
 Idiogenidae 3071  
 Leptophallinae 1105  
 Leyogoniminae 1105  
 Linstowiidae 3762  
 Litobothridea 2527  
*Litomosoides* 463  
*Mastophorus* 867  
*Metaquimperia* 878  
 Monodhelminthidae 821  
 Monogenoidea 2516, 2878  
 nematodes 2878  
   in Anatidae 4497  
   in insects 801  
*Octopetalum* 3068  
*Onchocerca* 3975  
 Opicoelidae 1105  
 Opisthioglyphinae 1105

## Taxonomy contd.

*Panagrodontus* 2027  
*Pancreatremia* 1229  
*Parabisaccanthus* 3495  
*Paramphistomum microbothrioides* 4486  
*Parapharyngodon* 456  
 parasites 2557  
 Paruterinidae 3761  
*Pellonicola* 1992  
 Pelorohelminthidae 823  
*Phyllodistomum* 442  
*Plagiorchis koreanus* 1574  
*P. vespertilionis* 1574  
*Polystoma pricei* 4473  
*Prosungulonema sinipercae* 5017  
 Proterodiplostomatidae 1226  
 Renicolidae 1625  
 rhodometopous cercariae 88  
 Sanguinicolidae 4481  
*Sparganum proliferum* 3943  
 Sphaerostomatinae 1105  
*Spirocamallanus* 862  
 Spiruridae 460  
*Stephanochasmus* 1996  
*Stomachicola* 838  
 strigeid metacercariae 1105  
 Strigeoidea 1245  
*Stromitrema* 1229  
 Styphlodorinae 1619  
 Styphlotrematinae 1619  
 Syngamidae 102  
 Tandanicolidae 821  
*Tergestia* 1616  
*Ternidens deminutus* 110  
*Thaparia* 466  
*Thynnascaris* 472  
 trematodes 1105, 2878, 3348  
*Trichinella* 3977  
*T. spiralis* 4494  
*Viktorocara* 473  
*Taxorchis schistocotyle*, in *Hydrochoerus hydrochaeris*, in Argentina, first record (h.) 2984  
 Technique for administering, anthelmintics, by rifle dart 590  
 Technique for assaying, diethylcarbamazine citrate, in rat 1789  
 Technique for collecting  
   *Fasciola hepatica*, cercariae 2306  
   *Lymnaea truncatula* 3021  
 Technique for conducting surveys  
   of helminths, in man 2310  
   of *Schistosoma*, by immunological tests 669  
 Technique for counting  
   *Ancylostoma caninum*, larvae 3718  
   *Fasciola*  
     ova 4727  
     in faeces 5321  
 helminth ova  
   in faeces 3723, 4726, 5186  
   compared 277

**Technique for counting contd.**

- microfilariae
  - in dog 1563
  - in skin snips 2816
- Trichostrongylus orientalis*, ova, in faeces 1462
- Wuchereria bancrofti*, microfilariae, in blood 1074, 2307

**Technique for culturing**

- Ancylostoma caninum*, larvae 3719
- Ascaris suum*
  - in vitro 3999
  - larvae, for antigen production 3998
- Biomphalaria glabrata* 1071
  - intestinal cells 1961
- Bulinus* 1812
- cestodes, *in vitro* 2822
- Cotylurus lutzi*, in vitro 948
- Fasciola hepatica* 4257
  - larvae, in vitro 192
  - miracidia 4204
- gastro-intestinal nematode larvae, in faeces 4200
- gastro-intestinal nematodes, *in vitro* 551
- helminths 1458
- Hymenolepis diminuta* 1361
- Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae* 1724
- Leucochloridium variae*, metacercariae 2308
- Lymnaea truncatula* 2311
- Metastrongylus*, (thesis) 3350
- Paragonimus ohirai*, in rat 1069
- Schistosoma haematobium* 4532
- S. mansoni* 1458
  - sporocysts 537
- Spirometra mansonioides*, spargana 2172, 2675
- strongyle larvae 4207
- Taenia*, larvae, *in vitro* 275
- T. hydatigena*, in vitro 4774

**Technique for detecting**

- amylolytic activity, in *Ligula intestinalis* 1809
- anthelmintic activity against *Schistosoma* 1400
- antigen/antibody reaction, in helminths 5061
- carbaryl residues, in meat 664
- chronic pyelonephritis, in man infected with *Schistosoma* 274
- disopphenol, in feed 1027
- Fasciola hepatica*
  - in faeces 4725
  - ova, in faeces 2823
- helminth larvae & ova, in fowl 4721
- helminth ova
  - in faeces 1808, 4719, 5314
  - compared 2817
- Onchocerca volvulus*, microfilariae, in skin snips, discussed 2312
- Trichinella spiralis*, in pig 2305, 5322
- trichlorophen residues, in meat 664

**Technique for detecting contd.**

- Trichuris vulpis*, ova, in faeces 5316
- Wuchereria bancrofti* microfilariae
  - in blood, compared 2818
  - in man 5319

**Technique for determining, viability, of**

- Cysticercus bovis* 5318

**Technique for diagnosing**

- Dictyocaulus filaria*, in sheep 5050
  - D. viviparus*, in cattle, by bronchial mucus examination 4201
  - Dirofilaria immitis*, in dog, compared 2815
  - helminths
    - in cat, & dog 3295
    - in domestic animals 1461
    - in man, compared 279
  - microfilariae, in dog 4718
  - Schistosoma haematobium*, in man 731
  - S. japonicum*, in man, histochemically 278
  - schistosomal obstructive uropathy 667
  - Strongyloides stercoralis* 2824
  - Trichinella* 280
    - in laboratory animals 5317
    - in man, by muscle biopsy 4199
  - Trichuris*, ova, in sheep faeces, compared 1076
  - Wuchereria bancrofti*
    - in man 2911
    - compared 1460, 3298
- Technique for estimating**
- nematode burden
    - in cattle 1009
    - in sheep 1009
- Technique for evaluating**
- anthelmintics 1003, 1009, 1014, 1401, 1409, 1416, 1764
  - Haemonchus contortus*, metabolic activity 1346
- Technique for extracting, nematodes, from**
- soil 668
- Technique for fixing**
- nematodes 3291
  - trematodes 666
- Technique for fixing & relaxing,**
- platyhelminths 1811
- Technique for infecting**
- goat
    - with *Fasciola hepatica* 1807
    - from mouse 1456
- Technique for labelling, *Fasciola hepatica*,**
- antigens 3125
- Technique for maintaining, monospecific**
- infections 39
- Technique for measuring**
- niclofolan in milk 3294
  - Schistosoma mansoni*, granulomata 106
- Technique for mounting**
- nematodes 273
  - compared 2821



**Technique for obtaining**

- nematode-infected gut samples, from cattle, & sheep 272
- schistosomula, experimentally 4202

**Technique for preparing**

- Dipetalonema wite*  
antigen 2570
- sections, for immunodiagnosis 1663
- Fasciola gigantica*, antigen 2056
- nematodes, for scanning electron microscopy 4203

**Technique for recovering**

- Ancylostoma caninum*, larvae 3718-3719
- ascarid ova, from soil 276
- Brugia pahangi*, adults & larvae, from *Meriones unguiculatus* 1459
- Fasciola hepatica*, ova, from faeces 4723
- filarid larvae, from mosquito 4724
- flukes, from peritoneal cavity of mouse 3292
- gastro-intestinal nematode larvae, from faeces 4200
- helminth larvae & ova, from faeces 1070
- helminth ova
  - from dust 4209
  - from faeces
    - of fowl, & sheep 3296
    - of man 665
- intestinal helminths 2819
- nematode larvae
  - by catheterization of oesophagus 4722
  - from faeces, by electrotaxis 1072
  - from pasture 3297, 3721

*Schistosoma*

- from lungs 1073
- ova, from ruminant faeces 4206

*S. mansoni*

- by extracorporeal filtration of blood 1457
- ova, from intestine of hamster 2309

*Trichinella spiralis*

- larvae 3293
- from rat intestine 2819

**Technique for registering, helminths, in**

- animals, (in slaughter-houses) 1813

**Technique for removing, *Angiostrongylus***

- cantonensis*, from eye of man 20

**Technique for sampling, *Schistosoma***

- mattheei*, cercariae 5323

**Technique for screening, anthelmintics**

- 1814

**Technique for separating**

- Trichinella*, larvae, from microorganisms 4728

- T. spiralis*, larvae, from microflora 2313

**Technique for staining**

- cestode hooklets 3722
- echinostomes 1068
- glands, in miracidia 5315
- hydatid, hooklets 3720
- nematodes 2314

**Technique for studying**

- Caenorhabditis elegans*, behavioural mutants 2820

- cestodes, movement 4208

- embryology, in *Rhabditis* 4205

- Fasciola hepatica*, cell & organ systems 1455

**helminths**

- metabolic activity 4585

- motor activity 1067

- using ionizing radiation 4720

- in wild animals, by immobilising host 4210

- histology, of helminths, by fluorescent microscopy 1810

- Leucochloridium variae*, growth 4215

- morphology, of *Aspicularis tetraptera*, by fluorescent microscopy 1075

- motor reactions, in helminths 1806

- Schistosoma*, motor activity 1065

- Trichinella*, larvae, by fluorescent microscopy 1463

**Technique for testing, insecticides, against *Simulium* larvae 5320****Technique for transforming, *Schistosoma mansoni*, cercariae, to schistosomula, in vitro 1344*****Tenebrio molitor*, *Neoaplectana carpocapsae* 1593****Tenebrionidae, nematodes 3906*****Tenuifasciola*, n.g. 4264*****Tergestia*, revised 1616*****T. manteri***

- nom.nov., for *Tergestia pectinata*, of Manter, 1940 1616

- for *Tergestia pectinata*, of Sogandares-Bernal & Hutton, 1959 1616

***T. mauritanica*, n.sp., in *Pomatomus saltatrix*, in Mauritania 1616*****T. pectinata***

- of Manter, 1940, to *Tergestia manteri*, nom.nov. 1616

- of Overstreet, 1969, misidentified 1616

- of Sogandares-Bernal & Hutton, 1959, to *Tergestia manteri* 1616

***T. (Tergestia)*, n.subg. 1616*****T. (Tergestia) mauritanica*, n.sp., in *Pomatomus saltatrix*, in Mauritania 1616*****T. (Theledera)*, n.subg. 1616****Terminology, cestodes 3968*****Ternidens deminutus***

- in baboon, & man, in Rhodesia, morphology compared 4295

**in man**

- & other primates, in Rhodesia, (thesis) 3340

**& *Papio ursinus***

- taxonomy 110

- ultrastructure 110

- in Rhodesia, bitoscanate 5235

***T. simiae*, invalid 110**

*Terranova*, in man, pathogenicity 1314

*T. decipiens*

in *Halichoerus grypus*, in Britain, local survey 1182

in vitro, development 4225

*Testudo*, *Atractis dactyluris* 2542

*T. graeca*

dichlorvos 4152

haloxon 4152

pyrantel 4152

tetramisole 4152

thiabendazole 4152

*T. hermanni*

dichlorvos 4152

haloxon 4152

*Mehdiella microstoma* 457

*M. uncinata albanica* n.subsp. 1645

pyrantel 4152

tetramisole 4152

*Thaparia thapari rysavyi* n.subsp. 1645

thiabendazole 4152

*T. horsfieldii*

*Atractis dactyluris dubininae* 2542

*A. dactyluris kullmanni* n.subsp. 2542

*Thaparia thapari thapari* 466

*Tetradonema plicans*, in mushroom fly, biological control agent 4441

*Tetragomphius melis*, n.sp., in *Meles meles anakuma*, in Japan 5013

*Tetrameres*, & *Tropisurus*, nomenclature, discussed 2536

*T. aspinosa*, n.sp., in *Leucophoyx thula*, in USA 874

*T. (Gynaecophila) williamsi*, n.sp., in *Eudocimus albus*, in USA 3080

*T. (Gynocophila) aspinosa*, n.sp., in *Leucophoyx thula*, in USA 874

*T. pavlovskii*, n.sp., in *Crex crex*, in USSR 5006

*T. robusta*, in *Circus cyaneus*, in USA, new record (g. & h.) 874

*T. (Tetrameres) grusi*, in *Grus canadensis*, in USA, first record (g. & h.), & redescribed 3080

*T. williamsi*, n.sp., in *Eudocimus albus*, in USA 3080

*Tetramorium caespitum*

*Raillietina carneo-strobilata* 3453

*R. echinobothrida* 2712

*T. simillimum*

*Raillietina echinobothrida* 389, 2316

*R. tetragona* 389, 2316

*Tetrao urogallus*, *Ophryocotyle proteus* 2468

*Tetraonetta retusa*, n.comb., for *Raillietina (Skrjabina) retusa* 3761

*T. urogalli*, n.g., n.comb., for *Raillietina (Paroniella) urogalli* 3761

*Tetraonidae*, trematodes 2467

*Tetrapetalonema*, validated 448

*T. dunni*, n.sp., in *Tupaia glis*, & *Tupaia tana*, in Malaysia 448

*Tetrastes bonasia*, *Ophryocotyle proteus* 2468

*Tetrathyridium*, in *Apodemus*, in Hungary, first record (g.) 1937

*T. bailleti*, in dog, in Italy, parasitic peritonitis 2970

*Tetratirotaenia polyacantha*

in *Clethrionomys glareolus*, in Norway, morphology 4892

larvae, in *Lemmus obensis*, & *Microtus gregalis*, in USSR (European), morphology, of northern & southern forms 2532

Thailand

*Arthrostoma longespiculum* 1562

*Brugia malayi* (periodic) 1595

*B. malayi* (sub-periodic) 1595

*Cylicospirura strasseni* 3444

echinostomes 283

*Fasciolopsis buski* 147

*Gnathostoma* 1149

*G. spinigerum* 1525

*G. vietnamicum* 56

helminths, in man 2408, 2410, 4795

hookworm 2167

liver-fluke 2729

*Opisthorchis viverrini* 319

*Paragonimus* 4809

*Phaneropsolus bonnei* 1089

*Prosthodendrium molenkampii* 1089

*Rictularia tani* 761

*Thamugadia*, diagnosis, & synonymy 4995

*T. skrjabini*, n.sp., in *Agama sanguinolenta*, *Eremias grammica*, & *Eremias velox*, in USSR (Turkmenia) 4995

*Thaparia*, diagnosis emended, & key to spp. 466

*T. thapari rysavyi*, n.subsp., in *Testudo hermanni*, in Albania 1645

*T. thapari thapari*, in *Testudo horsfieldii*, in Afghanistan, first record (g.) 466

*Thaparotrema*, synonym of *Opisthorchis* 1656

*Theladros diniorpha*, to *Spaulingodon dimorpha*, n.comb. 3079

*T. morgani*, to *Spaulingodon morgani*, n.comb. 3079

*Thelastoma attenuatum*, in *Periplaneta americana*, effect of host diet 3199

*T. pterygoton*

n.sp., in *Oryctes monoceros*, in Ivory Coast 112

& microorganisms, in *Oryctes boas*, in Ivory Coast 112

Thelazia

in buffalo, & cattle, in India, local survey 4341

in cattle

control of intermediary 603

diethylcarbamazine salts 618

in Rumania, keratoconjunctivitis 316

in horse, case report 1153

***Thelazia* contd.**

- T. alfortensis*, in cattle, in Rumania, epidemiology, & predilection sites 2939
- T. digitata*, in *Trogon massena*, in Nicaragua, first record (g. & h.) 2044
- T. gulosa***  
in cattle  
in Rumania, epidemiology, & predilection sites 2939  
in USSR (Kazakhstan) 3826
- T. lacrymalis*, in *Musca autumnalis*, in USA (North Atlantic), local survey 4433
- T. rhodesii***  
in *Boselaphus tragocamelus*, in India, first record (h.) 4341  
& cancer, in cattle, in Rhodesia 3415  
in cattle  
in Rumania, epidemiology, & predilection sites 2939  
in Tanzania, local survey 2941
- T. skrjabini***  
in cattle  
in Rumania, epidemiology, & predilection sites 2939  
in USSR (Kazakhstan) 3826
- Theragra chalcogramma*, helminths 4425
- Therapon jarbua*, *Protogyrodactylus marinus* n.sp. 815
- Thiara riquetti*, *Procerovum calderoni* 1834
- Thominx aerophilus*, in man, in USSR, case report 3407
- T. contorta***  
embryology 2847  
synonymy 779
- T. frugilegi*, synonym of *Thominx contorta* 779
- T. phasianina*, embryology 5338
- Thubunaea*, of Markov, 1962, to *Thubunaea schukurovi* n.sp. 861
- T. hemidactylae*, n.sp., in *Hemidactylus frenatus*, in Viet Nam 3986
- T. schukurovi*, n.sp., in *Ablepharus deserti* & *Eremias velox*, in USSR (Turkmenia) 861
- Thunnus*, *Hirudinella marina* 411
- Thynnascaris*, in Japan, taxonomy 472
- T. adunca*, in trout, in Belgium 1948
- T. dollfusi*, n.sp., in *Polyodon spathula*, in USA 3091
- Thynnus thunnina*, *Rhipidocotyle heptathelata* n.sp. 4984
- Thysaniezia***  
in *Saiga tatarica*, in USSR (Kazakhstan) 3823  
in sheep  
niclosamide 4166  
in USSR  
bithionol 3285  
bithiazine 3285  
diphenyl sulphides 3285  
niclosamide 3285

***Thysaniezia* contd.**

- in sheep contd.  
in USSR (Kazakhstan)  
bithionol 5303  
niclosamide 5303
- T. giardi*, antigen analysis 2111
- Thysanosoma actinioides*, in ruminants, in America, reviewed 1491
- Tilapia mossambica***  
*Anacanthorus columbianus* n.sp. 3478  
*Cichlidogyrus sclerosus* 3478  
*C. tilapiae* 3478
- T. zillii*, *Euclinostomum heterostomum* 4213  
metacercariae 4419
- Timor, *Brugia malayi* 2546
- Tinca tinca***  
*Asymphylogora tincae* 3001, 4427  
*Skrjabianus tincae* 3983
- Tipula paludosa*, *Neoplectana carpocapsae*, & *Bacillus thuringiensis* 415
- Todarodes pacificus*, helminths 3901
- Togo**  
*Eupolystoma alluaudi* 2828  
*Onchocerca* 2570  
*O. dermatata* n.sp. 3975  
*O. dukei* n.sp. 3975
- Tonkinaxine homocerca*, n.g., n.sp., in *Seriola*, in Gulf of Tonkin 4471
- Tonkinellinae, n.subf. 4971
- Tonkinopsis transfretanus***  
n.g., n.sp.  
[not described] 4971  
in *Plectorhynchus cinctus*, in South China Sea 4970
- Toxascaris*, in fox, buphenium hydroxynaphthoate 1059
- T. leonina***  
in *Alopex lagopus*, in USSR, tetramisole hydrochloride 4659  
in cat, & dog, reviewed 1933  
in dog  
in Brazil (South East) 4381  
control, & epizootiology 3430  
in fox  
buphenium hydroxynaphthoate 2264  
piperazine adipate 2264  
tetramisole hydrochloride 2264  
in USSR, tetramisole hydrochloride 2263
- Toxicity**  
of anthelmintics  
discussed 630  
to man 2746  
of antimony potassium tartrate, to pig 3641  
of antimony sodium tartrate, to pig 3641  
of bithionol, to sheep 1406  
of bithionol plus niclosamide  
to fowl 2766  
to mouse 2766  
of bithionol sulphoxide, to sheep 1428

**Toxicity contd.**

- of bunamidine
  - to dog 2751, 2773
  - to sheep 2751
- of carbon disulphide plus carbon tetrachloride, to sheep 2287
- of carbon tetrachloride
  - to guinea-pig 2142, 3674
  - to mouse 2772
  - to rat 1030-1031, 1053, 2260, 2784
  - to sheep 2142, 3674, 4695
- of copper sulphate, to sheep 1799, 4108
- of dibutyl tin dilaurate, to sheep 3289
- of dichlorvos
  - to dog 4624
  - to horse 2722
- of dichlorvos plus *O*-methyl-*O*-(2,2-dichlorovinyl) calcium phosphate, to dog 4140
- of diethylcarbamazine, to man 4633
- of diphenyl sulphides
  - to mouse 2278
  - to sheep 2242
- of fenchlorphos, to sheep 2259
- of filaricides, to man 3694
- of furazolidone, to fowl 623
- of hexachloroparaxylene, to sheep 3283
- of hexachlorophene
  - to dog 1442
  - to sheep 1020, 3669
- of hycanthone
  - to man 629, 1396, 2759, 3659, 3663
  - to *Mastomys natalensis* 2640
  - to mouse 2758-2759, 2789, 4714
  - to rat 2760, 3252
- of hycanthone analogue 2810
  - to mouse 2759, 3646
  - to rat 3252, 3272
- of hygromycin B, to pig 3679
- of IA-3, to rat 3252
- of IA-4
  - to mouse 2759
  - to rat 3252, 3272
- of kamala, to mouse 4676
- of levamisole hydrochloride, to cattle 5278
- of lucanthone, to rat 2760
- of lucanthone analogue 2810
- of mebendazole, to animals 2267
- of niclofolan
  - to man 2742
  - to rat 2800
  - to sheep 4695
- of niclosamide, to dog 651
- of niclosamide plus bithionol
  - to fowl 2766
  - to mouse 2766
- of niclosamide plus tetramisole, to sheep 4690
- of niridazole
  - to man 217, 1801, 2728
  - to mouse 1801, 4650

**Toxicity contd.**

- of niridazole contd.
    - to rabbit 1801
    - to rat 3272
  - of nitroxylin meglumine, to dog 4619
  - of organophosphorus compounds
    - to horse 3227
    - to mouse 1435
  - of oxamniquine
    - to dog 2752
    - to rabbit 2752
  - of oxyclozanide, to sheep 4695
  - of parbendazole
    - to rat 5253
    - to sheep 2813
  - of phenothiazine, to sheep, (thesis) 2873
  - of phenothiazine-piperazine derivatives, to mouse 1002
  - of piperazine, to man 3281
  - of piperazine citrate, to man 4674
  - of piperazine-di-antimonyl tartrate, to animals 3686
  - of piperazine dithiocarbamate, to fowl 1036
  - of piperazine silicofluoride
    - to mouse 2797
    - to pig 2797
  - of pyrantel pamoate, to dog 262
  - of rafoxanide, to sheep 2229
  - of SQ 18,506
    - to *Mastomys natalensis* 4664
    - to mouse 2758
  - of tetrachloroethylene, to dog 262
  - of tetramisole
    - to dog 644
    - to sheep 5263
  - of tetramisole hydrochloride
    - to pig 3258, 4709
    - to sheep 588
  - of thiabendazole
    - to man 2733
    - to pig 2743, 4121
    - to rabbit 3652
  - of thiacetarsamide, to dog 4686
  - of Trichlorometaphos-3, to sheep 2259
  - of trichlorophos
    - to mouse 2795
    - to rabbit 2795
  - of trichlorphon
    - to cattle 2767
    - to dog 2276
    - to duck, increasing with temperature 608
    - to fish 4638
    - to rat, reduced by atropine 3236
    - to sheep 4700
  - of trichlorphon plus glycerine, to dog 2276
  - of UK4271, to man 2740
  - of Vermiplex, to dog 4624
- Toxocara**  
in cat, & dog, reviewed 1933



**Toxocara contd.**

in dog, transmission to man 2694

in man

in Britain

case report 2905

epidemiology 2205

ova, in soil, in Britain, epidemiology 1743

& visceral larva migrans, in man,

localization in eye 1141

**T. canis**

in dog

in Brazil, mebendazole 2735

in Canada, local survey 755

control, & epizootiology 3430

internal haemorrhage 3436

pathology 945, 1925

in USA, transmission to man 2859

*Escherichia coli*, *Pichia*, & cuticular lesions 4467

larvae, in domestic animals, migration, & pathology 5109

in man

in Britain 2416

diagnosis by FAT 905

epidemiology 3430

in Germany, infection of eye 331

in mouse

histopathology 5120

pathology 521

pathology of lung 5121

mucopolysaccharides 5159

ova

in faeces, & soil, in USSR (European), temperature affecting survival 2684

*in vitro*, temperature affecting

development & survival 2671

in rabbit, homocytotropic antibodies 510

in rat, thiabendazole 4188

in sheep, pathology 1708, 5110

& visceral larva migrans, (thesis) 3345

**T. cati**

in cat

in Canada, local survey 755

pathology of pulmonary arteries 1699

**Toxocaridae**, to **Toxocarinae** 2545

**Toxocarinae**, for **Toxocaridae** 2545

**Trachelobdella lubrica**, in marine fish,

distribution, & morphology 1841

**Trachyrhynchus trachyrincus**,

*Bathycereadum biscayense* n.sp. 4973

**Tragelaphus scriptus**, helminths 2959

**T. spekei**, *Fasciola* *tragelaphi* 2959

**T. strepsiceros**

*Fasciola* *gigantica* 3815

helminths 3815

*Moniezia* *expansa* 3815

**Transversohelminths borneoensis**, n.g., n.sp.,

in *Charadrius leschenaultii*, in Borneo 2518

**Transversotrema patialensis**, in fish, life-

history, & morphology 1482

**Treatment** (see also Anthelmintics; Control)

alveolar hydatid 2906, 4671

*Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 20

*Ascaris* 1709, 4291

*Coenurus* 660, 4173

*Cysticercus cellulosae* 2413

*Dirofilaria immitis* 2438, 4634, 4661, 4689, 5258

*D. repens* 1891

elephantiasis 3242

*Fasciola* 3250, 3675

*F. hepatica* 2902

filariids 5111, 5207, 5251

& elephantiasis 2292

*Gnathostoma spinigerum* 1525

hydatid 33, 35–36, 599, 646, 711, 717,

729, 1120, 1122, 1432, 1526, 1879,

1886, 2303, 2370, 2732, 2741, 2744,

2765, 2775, 2913, 2925–2926, 3400,

3687, 3802, 4315, 4321, 4651, 4789,

5283

*Hymenolepis nana* 3445

*Schistosoma* 3542

*S. haematobium* 2134

*S. mansoni* 175, 1457, 2134

*Strongyloides stercoralis* 1885

*Trichinella* 238

visceral larva migrans 2388

*Wuchereria bancrofti* var. *pacifica* 589

**Trematode larvae** (see also group names of

larval stages, generic names of adults)

in freshwater gastropods, in USSR

(Ukraine), survey 3896

in freshwater molluscs

in USSR (Far East), indicating

environmental contamination 4438

in USSR (Kazakhstan), survey 3889

in *Gyraulus acronimcus*, in USSR (White

Sea), seasonal incidence 4216

in Hirudinea, in USSR (European),

incidence, & seasonal variation 3461

in *Lymnaea peregra*, in USSR (White

Sea), seasonal incidence 4216

& microsporidians, in freshwater snails, in

Malaysia 811

in molluscs, in Black Sea, effect of salinity 4599

**Trematode larvae & parthenitae**, glycogen content 4050

**Trematode metacercariae**

in birds, & mouse, excystment 3300

in fowl, behaviour 1368

**Trematode ova**, [not identified], in faeces, of man 1142

**Trematodes** (see also group names)

in amphibians

in Czechoslovakia, local survey 1587

in India, local survey 3455

in animals, & man, chemotherapy 1764

in Anseriformes, in USSR (Ukraine), local survey 63

**Trematodes contd.**

- in aquatic insects, in USSR, local survey 4940
- biogenic amines 979
- biological control 811
- in birds
  - in Borneo, local survey 2518
  - in East Germany, zoo, morphology 1625
  - & fish, in USSR (Aral Sea), intermediaries 3920
  - in North Viet Nam 1583
  - in USSR (European) 1577
  - in USSR (Kazakhstan), new records (g. & h.) 1584
- & *Chaetogaster limnaii*
  - in *Indoplanorbis exustus* 4963
  - in *Lymnaea rubiginosa* 4963
- in Charadriiformes
  - in USSR, incidence, & morphology 1612
  - in USSR (Siberia) 3876
- & *Diphyllbothrium*, in man, in USSR (Far East), diagnosis, & incidence of mixed infections 4328
- egg-shell formation 2672
- in fish, in Red Sea, check list 791
- in freshwater fish
  - in USSR (Far East), local survey 4927
  - in USSR (Moldavia), local survey, & morphology 3008
- in freshwater molluscs, in USSR (Ukraine), ecology 4070
- in Gobiidae, in Caspian Sea 783
- in insectivores, & rodents, in Hungary, morphology 382
- intraspecific variation, (thesis) 3348
- in *Lymnaea auricularia*, localization, & pathology 1710
- in *Macoma balthica*, in Netherlands, incidence, & pathogenicity 798
- in man, in Philippines, general account, & zoonoses 313
- in marine fish, in Japan 407
- & microsporidians, in *Lymnaea rubiginosa* 4943
- in molluscs
  - antagonism of parthenitae 3893
  - in USSR (Far East), local survey 3898
  - in USSR (Ukraine), ecology 1596
- Nosema eurytremae* 4967
- in reptiles, in USA (West South Central), local survey 4913
- in ruminants, in USSR (Byelorussia), (book) 5374
- in snails
  - antagonism 1510
  - in Puerto Rico, local survey 4009
- taxonomy 1105
- technique for fixing 666
- in Tetraonidae, in USSR (European), local survey 2467

**Trematodes contd.**

- in USSR (Latvia), keys to families, genera & spp., (book) 2878
- Tremiorchis ranarum*, characterization of oocytes 4736
- Treptodemidae, n.fam. 4264
- Treron apicauda apicauda*, *Ganguleterakis multipapillata* n.sp. 4499
- Triacanthus biaculeatus*, *Xystretrum moretonense* n.sp. 437
- T. brevirostris*, *Trifoliovarium triacanthi* n.sp. 1615
- Triacnophorus*, in copepods, in USSR 3900
- T. nodulosus*
  - histochemistry of coracidia 5131
  - histochemistry of procercoids 5132
  - plerocercoids, in *Lota lota*, histology 2526
  - procercoids, in cyclops, development, & ultrastructure 1255
- Triacnorrhina daouensis*, n.comb., for *Paruterina daouensis* 3761
- Triakis maculata*, *Lacistorhynchus tenuis* 3967
- Tribolium castaneum*, *Hymenolepis diminuta* 1477
- T. confusum*, *Hymenolepis microstoma*, cysticercoids 178
- T. destructor*, *Hymenolepis diminuta* 1477
- Trichinella*
  - in animals & man
    - host-parasite relationships, reviewed 6
    - in Portugal, & Spain, reviewed 1516
  - in USSR, control 255
  - in USSR (European) 1517
  - in USSR (Far East) 9, 303
  - in USSR (Kazakhstan), incidence 4
  - in USSR, control, distribution, epizootiology, & incidence, (book) 2860
- in arctic fox
  - & pig, diagnosis by LFT 512
  - in USSR (European), immunodiagnosis 480
- in bear
  - man, & pig, in USSR (European) 202
  - & man, in USSR (Far East), transmission 2212
  - & *Sus scrofa*, in USSR (Far East), incidence 4465
- benzimidazole derivatives 239
- in carnivores
  - & rodents, in USSR (Kazakhstan), epizootiology 5173
  - in USSR (Far East), local survey 4460
- development 1471
- in dog & rat
  - parabendazole 4630
  - thiabendazole 4630

*Trichinella* *contd.*

- in dog *contd.*
  - thiabendazole 4631
- in domestic & wild animals
  - in USSR, epizootiology, & incidence 3616
  - in USSR (European), incidence 307
- in farm animals, phosphorus compounds 2783
- in fox, pig, & sheep, antibody formation 121
- in guinea-pig, plasma-cell reaction 5065
- immunology, reviewed 5072
- in laboratory animals
  - mucopolysaccharides 1315
  - technique for diagnosing 5317
- larvae
  - development 1463
  - in muscle, diagnosis by artificial digestion 280
  - technique for separating, from microorganisms 4728
  - technique for studying, by fluorescent microscopy 1463
- in man
  - adrenal dysfunction, & corticosteroids 2139
  - atrioventricular block 166
  - chemotherapy, discussed 253
  - in Chile 4813
  - corticosteroid therapy 238
  - diagnosis by charcoal-card flocculation test 1384
  - diagnosis by immunological tests 2107
  - & pig, in USSR, distribution, & epidemiology 3203
  - pig, & wild animals, in USSR (Ukraine), epizootiology 3921
  - in Sweden 4804
  - technique for diagnosing, by muscle biopsy 4199
  - transmitted by polar bear meat 340
  - in USA, transmitted by bear meat 1384
  - in USSR, control, & epidemiology 254
  - in USSR (Estonia), epidemiology 3637
  - in USSR (Far East)
    - epidemiology 4333
    - local survey 4460
    - transmitted by bear meat 4324
  - in USSR (Kazakhstan), diagnosis 3793
- in marine mammals, epizootiology 1395
- in *Martes martes*, in USSR (European) 3863
- in mouse
  - delayed hypersensitivity 4007
  - development, & host diet 194
  - feeding 978
  - glycogen content 1347
  - larval migration 1469
  - methotrexate, development, & encapsulation 139

*Trichinella* *contd.*

- in mouse *contd.*
  - & rat, pathology 938
  - RNA levels in diaphragm 3582
- in *Nyctereutes procyonoides*, in USSR (Far East), epizootiology 4386
- in *Ondatra*, in USSR (Kazakhstan), not found 3869
- in pig
  - antibodies 2066
  - bacterial contamination of trichinoscopic samples 2437
  - diagnosis by FAT 3519
  - mechanization of meat inspection 54
  - in Norway, control 654
  - & other animals, in USSR, control by meat inspection 3228
  - in Poland, endemic foci 4858
  - in USSR, epizootiology 2196
- in pig meat, development & irradiation 4134
- in polar fox, antibodies 2066
- in rabbit, antibody production 3135
- in rat
  - acquired immunity 3110
  - host intestinal absorption 172
  - immunization with antigen & vitamin B<sub>12</sub> 912
  - mast cell activity 3101
  - parbendazole 4631
- in reptiles, in USSR (Kazakhstan), life-cycle 5346
- in sheep
  - antibodies 2066
  - immunology 3105
- taxonomy & zoogeography of strains 3977
- in *Ursus selenarctos*, in USSR (Far East), transmission to man 1756
- in wild animals
  - in USSR (Estonia) 7, 3470
  - in USSR (European) 3923
  - in USSR (Uzbekistan), natural foci 1387
- in wild carnivores, in USSR (Siberia) 373
- T. nativa*, distinguishing characteristics 2365
- T. nelsoni*, distinguishing characteristics 2365
- T. pseudospiralis*
  - in cat, & pig, experimental 1973
  - distinguishing characteristics 2365
  - in *Procyon lotor*, in USSR 108
- T. spiralis*
  - in animals
    - encystment 3041
    - geographical distribution, & incidence 298
  - in Iran, local survey 2505
  - & man
    - in tropics, general account 4961

***Trichinella spiralis* contd.**

- in animals *contd.*
- & man *contd.*
- varieties 103
- in Spain, epizootiology 2695
- antigen analysis 5055
- in *Apodemus*, & *Mustela nivalis*, in France, local survey 306
- & *Ascaris suum*, cross immunity 3122
- in badger, in USSR (European), transmission to animals & man 4097
- in carnivores
- in Canada, local survey 4873
- & *Meriones persicus*, in Iran, local survey 3040
- in North Africa, localization in musculature 4871
- in cat, dog, pig, & rat, in USA 1518
- development, reviewed 5344
- distinguishing characteristics 2365
- in dog, in Ireland 4880
- in domestic & wild animals, in USSR (Lithuania) 4461
- in fox
- pig
- & sheep
- immunology 921
- serum proteins 2106
- in game animals, meat inspection 4956
- in guinea-pig
- azathioprine, & immunity 3116
- immunology, & synthetic polyribonucleotides 4004
- leucocytolysis 2586
- & mouse, delayed hypersensitivity 3141
- plasmocyte response 3535
- hypodermal gland cells 1641
- in vitro, cell adherence reaction 5064
- & Japanese B encephalitis virus, in mouse, interaction 1981
- larvae
- histochemistry 5135
- in vitro*, macrophage adhesion 5075
- in vitro* culture 4062
- in mouse, cholinesterase activity 5146
- in rat, electrohydraulic sterilization 1398
- technique for recovering 3293
- technique for separating 2313
- life-history 5324
- in man
- in Canada, case report, & epidemiology 1381
- in Chile, outbreak 31
- in Czechoslovakia 989
- diagnosis by FAT & IT, compared 2576
- diagnosis by immunological tests 3524
- electrocardiogram 5085
- epidemiology, reviewed 207
- general account 4763

***Trichinella spiralis* contd.**

- in man *contd.*
- in Germany
- general account 4803
- outbreak 4796
- neurological involvement, annotated bibliography 2352
- & pig, host serum glucosamine 4544
- in Poland, immunodiagnosis 5033
- serum organic phosphate levels 508
- thiabendazole 4637
- in Tropics, epidemiology 2711
- in USA
- epidemiology 1527
- & incidence 2929
- incidence 3791
- in USA (North Atlantic), epidemiology 4797
- in USA (South Atlantic), incidence 2367
- in USSR (European), case reports 1884
- metabolism of intestinal stage 4584
- in mouse
- alcohol 4640
- antithymocyte serum & delayed hypersensitivity 4515
- calcium & development 4593
- cyst formation 174
- development, & host response 4886
- diisopropylfluorophosphate 1435
- growth & host hyperglycaemia 4596
- histochemistry of cyst wall 5133
- immunity 1296
- immunology 130, 133
- immunology & RES stimulation 48
- immunosuppressants 4507
- intrauterine transmission of immunity 2087
- Paraoxon 1435
- & rat, naphthalophos 2268
- resistance & hyperglycaemia 3556
- sexual attraction 1739
- stage specific immunity 1669
- thiabendazole 4702
- viability of strains after passage 138
- oxidoreductases 5149
- pentose phosphate pathway 5123
- in pig
- diagnosis by FAT 2058, 2110
- diagnosis by microprecipitin test 40
- in Netherlands 55
- in Rumania
- control programme, & incidence 4857
- epizootiology, & incidence 4605
- technique for detecting 2305, 5322
- in pig meat, control by freezing 260
- in rabbit
- fenchlorphos, & serum protein levels 1039



*Trichinella spiralis* contd.

in rabbit contd.

heterologous serum proteins, &  
immunity 5071

radioactive iodine-labelled microprecipitin  
assay 5061

in rat

bovine serum albumin, & host oxidative  
metabolism 168

histamine liberator 4003

histopathology of intestine 935

host enzyme activity 167

host ionic & osmotic regulation 520

immunity, & intestinal phase 2605

immunology 3551

immunosuppressive effect of

*Corynebacterium parvum* 1294

& *in vitro*, mebendazole 3259

pathology 1330

phagocytic reaction 2055

susceptibility 909

in sausage meat, viability 5276

strains, hybridization, & morphology  
4494

in *Sus scrofa*, in USSR (Far East),  
transmission 4360

technique for recovering, from rat  
intestine 2819

tricarboxylic acid cycle 5123

in wild animals, in Italy, survey 2506

in wolf, in Italy 2445

*Trichobilharzia brevis*

biological control 1968

*Echinostoma audyi*, & *Hypoderaeum*  
*dingeri*, in *Lymnaea rubiginosa*,  
antagonism 1968

& *Echinostoma audyi*

in *Lymnaea rubiginosa*

antagonism 3464

in Malaysia, antagonism 1782

& *Echinostoma hystricosum*

in *Lymnaea rubiginosa*

antagonism 1964, 4934

& histopathology 4944

interaction 3463

in *Lymnaea rubiginosa*, pathology 169

*corvi*, synonymy 1519

*T. ocellata*

in *Anas platyrhynchos*, development  
2827

in duck, diagnosis 396

*szidati*, in man, in Austria, control, &  
intermediaries 3664

*Trichocephaloides megaloccephala*, in

*Chironomus*, in USSR (Far East), first  
record (h.) 4952

*Trichocephalus* (see also *Trichuris*)

*montjaci*, n.sp., in *Muntiacus muntjak*, in  
North Viet Nam 4495

*Trichonema*

in horse, in Britain, pathology 2418

*Trichonema* contd.

larvae, locomotory responses, (thesis)  
2876

*Trichosomoides crassicauda*, virus-like  
particles 79

*Trichostrongylidae*, in cattle, in Switzerland,  
chemotherapy 2243

*Trichostrongylids*

in sheep

seasonal variation in egg production  
2180

in Spain, (thesis) 2354

in USSR (Kazakhstan), distribution  
2953

*Trichostrongylus*

acetylcholinesterase 972

in animals, & man, in Iran, incidence  
1974

in man

in Chile, local survey 34

in Iran, morphology 3502

in sheep, in Australia, chemotherapy, &  
epizootiology 1377

*T. axei*

in horse, in Argentina, first record (g.)  
2931

larvae, on pasture, in Turkey, survival  
4601

in sheep, thiabendazole 1772

*T. colubriformis*

dehydration & survival of infective larvae  
5148

in guinea-pig

host intestinal amine levels 5038

immunity, & promethazine 140

& *in vitro*, immunity & amines 5059

lactation, & resistance 4013

lymphoid cell kinetics 3994

& sheep, anti-acetylcholinesterase  
antibodies 701

& *Haemonchus contortus*, in sheep,  
chemotherapy, & serum proteins  
3590

in man

in Hungary

local survey 342

pathology 335

thiabendazole 653

molecular weight of acetylcholinesterases  
& allergens 2079

in rabbit, immunology, & pathology,  
(thesis) 4258

in sheep

antiacetylcholinesterase antibodies  
3131

chemotherapy, & pathology 1715.

cysteine, cystine, & wool growth 3143

distribution in gut, & pathology 4069

effect on host nutrition 2638

host nutrition, & wool growth 519

immunity 5381

immunity & reproductive status 136

***Trichostrongylus colubriformis* contd.**

in sheep contd.

- levamisole 4703
- mineral metabolism 4569
- pathogenicity 927, 4570
- pathology of duodenum 2127
- plasma protein loss 3144
- resistance 2075
- in Turkey, naphthalophos 4711

***T. colubriformis longispiculus*, [?n.subsp.],**  
in *Camelus dromedarius*, in Somalia  
3511***T. orientalis***

in man

- clinical studies 1151
- in Japan, bibliography 4251
- in mouse, & rabbit, experimental 388
- ova, in faeces, technique for counting 1462

***T. tenuis***, in goose, pathology 4558***T. vitrinus***

in sheep

- epizootiology 4769
- host-parasite relationship 4769

***Trichosurus vulpecula*, *Breinlia sergenti***  
2460***Trichuris* (see also *Trichocephalus*)**& *Balantidium*, in man, in USSR 420

in cat, in USA 4874

in *Didelphis azarae*, in Argentina, first record (h.) 4896

in man

- bephenium hydroxynaphthoate plus dithiazanine 1762
- in China, in archaeological material 3807

enteroseptol 2258

general account 4285

in Guatemala, mebendazole 2721

in Italy, local survey 2378

&amp; pig, pathogenicity 1975

ova

development *in vitro* 542

in faeces, of sheep, technique for diagnosing 1076

in pig

in USSR

Bubulin 1423

methyridine 1423

nicotinic acid derivatives 1423

in sheep, in Iran, local survey, &amp; new records (g.) 4352

& *Shigella*, in man, interaction 1510***T. barusi***, n.sp., in *Tatera indica indica*, in India 1646***T. discolor***, in cattle, in Canada 2423***T. globulosa***

in goat, in Spain, morphology 3420

in sheep, in Spain, first record (h.), &amp; morphology 3420

***T. leporis***, in rabbit, glutathione levels in host blood 2623***Trichuris* contd.*****T. muris***in *Apodemus sylvaticus*, & *Mus musculus*  
survival 1270

carbonic esterases 3183

in mouse

alkaline phosphatase activity 5099

cortisone, &amp; development 540

development 676

enteroseptol 2258

immunity, &amp; lactation &amp; diethyl stilboestrol 914

immunization 2120, 3133

immunosuppression by cortisone acetate 5076

susceptibility of host strains 1175

& *Plasmodium berghei*, in mouse, interaction 1213& *Salmonella paratyphi* B, in mouse, immune response 422& *Trypanosoma brucei*, in mouse, interaction 1213***T. ovis***

in sheep

blood picture 4574

in Britain 2950

***T. presbyticus***, n.sp., in *Presbytiscus avunculus*, in Viet Nam 3986***T. serrata***, in cat, in Australia 2975***T. skrjabini***, in sheep, in Britain, first record (g.) 2950***T. suis***

in pig, nitrogen levels in blood 2147

antigen, in guinea-pig, inactivation by heat 5048

histochemistry &amp; ultrastructure of intestinal epithelium 1644

larvae &amp; ova, in pig, morphology 1637

ova

chloropicrin 231

in USSR (Lithuania), overwintering 4600

in pig

amino-acid levels in blood 2162, 2633

amino-acid levels in host organs 2163

development &amp; migration of larvae 1815

dichlorvos 595

epizootiology 1386

in France, chemotherapy, &amp; control 5273

glutathione levels in host organs 214

in India, case reports, &amp; pathology 2612

in Japan, parbendazole 4693

pathogenicity 2146

&amp; pathology 924

physiology 3608

sulphydryl groups in host blood 2623

in USA (Pacific), case report 4362

*Trichuris contd.**T. trichiura*

- & anaemia, in man, in USA, diagnosis, & treatment, in pregnancy 3158
- in animals, & man, in Japan, reviewed 1475
- & hookworm, in man, in Brazil, pyrantel pamoate 4653
- in *Macaca mulatta*, in Pakistan 2403
- in man
  - in Australia, pyrinium pamoate plus thiabendazole 3279
  - in Austria, exotic infection 1119
  - bitoscanate 650, 1006
  - in Brazil
    - Gamaverm 263
    - mebendazole 2735, 4623
  - in Britain, epidemiology 231
  - chemotherapy, reviewed 4184
  - in Costa Rica, mebendazole 2736
  - in Cuba, hexylresorcinol enemata 4115
  - in Ireland, diphetarson 5249
  - in Korea, blood loss 155
  - in Malaysia, chemotherapy 1779
  - mebendazole & morphology of ova 5308
  - mebendazole & viability of ova 5309
  - in Portugal 721
  - in Puerto Rico, local survey 1117
  - in South Africa, diphetarson 1439
  - thiabendazole 1795
- ova, in archaeological material, in Austria 1118

*T. vulpis*

- in dog, in Brazil, mebendazole 2735
- ova, technique for detecting, in faeces 5316
- physiology, & ultrastructure of sense receptors 1653
- scanning electron micrograph 2535
- Trifoliovarium triacanthi*, n.sp., in *Triacanthus brevisrostris*, in Pakistan 1615

*Triglyphothrix striatidens*, Raillietina echinobothrida 677*Trigonocryptinae*, n.subf. 4264

- Trimeresurus*, *Paradistomum* n.sp. 435
- Tringa*, *Passerilepis megacantha* n.sp. 854
- T. hypoleucos*, *Malika* ? *tuvensis* n.sp. 3761
- T. totanus*, *Malika* ? *tuvensis* n.sp. 3761
- Trionyx leithi*, *Astiotrema cirricurvatus* n.sp. 3064

*Tripathiana*, n.g. 1221*Tristriata elegans*, n.sp., in *Melanitta fusca*, in USSR (Far East) 1617*Triturus*, *Cosmocerca longicauda* 5003*Trivitellina*, synonym of *Protygyrodactylus* 815*T. subrotunda*, synonym of*Protygyrodactylus quadratus* 815*Trochochaeta multisetosa*, *Zoogonoides viviparus* 4977*Trogon massena**Allodapa travassosi* 2044*Thelazia digitata* 2044*Tropics*, *Trichinella spiralis* 2711, 4961*Tropidonotus piscator**Singhiatrema trophodonoti* n.sp. 2010*Spirometra* 4915*Tropidurus albamensis*, *Parapharyngodon scleratus* 456*Tropisurus*, & *Tetrameres*, nomenclature, discussed 2536*Trout**Anisakis* 1948*Thynnascaris adunca* 1948*Trypanorhynchid larvae*, in *Pomatium saltatrix*, in Brazil 89*Trypanosoma brucei*& *Litomosoides carinii*, in *Rattus**norvegicus*, interaction 3474& *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*, in rat, immuno-suppression 2118& *Trichuris muris*, in mouse, interaction 1213*T. cruzi*, & *Schistosoma mansoni*, in mouse, interaction 1984*T. lewisi*, & *Hymenolepis diminuta*, in rat, interaction 4965*Tubulovesicula pinguis*, in *Menidia menidia*, in USA (North Atlantic), life-history, & redescribed 4985*Tunisia*

## hydatid 35, 711, 2741

*Schistosoma haematobium* 4784*Tupaia glis*, *Tetrapetalonema dunni* n.sp. 448*T. tana*, *Tetrapetalonema dunni* n.sp. 448*Tupinambis teguixin*, *Cruzia americana* 3454*Turbatrix aceti*

## ageing, &amp; aldolase activity 2678

## ageing &amp; protein synthesis 548

## cold acclimatization 4047

## fungal metabolites 5299

## lipids 3594

## mitochondria 1267

## ribitol synthesis 5139-5140

*Turdus*, *Syngamus merulae* 4412*T. iliacus*, *Psilotornus confertus* n.sp. 4975*T. merula*, *Syngamus dyki* n.sp. 4412*T. migratorius*, *Syngamus merulae* 863*T. philomelos*, *Psilotornus confertus* n.sp. 4975*Turkey*

## alveolar hydatid 4310

*Ascaris* 3372*Dirofilaria repens* 4309*Haemonchus contortus* 4711

## helminths

## in dog 4376

## in man 4311

## in sheep 4701

## hydatid 2945, 3775, 4464, 4614

**Turkey contd.**

- nematodes, in man 4308  
*Nematodirus helvetianus* 1164  
 strongyles 4955  
*Trichostrongylus axei* 4601  
*T. colubriformis* 4711

**Turkeys**

- Ascaridia dissimilis* 2651, 3450, 3877  
*A. galli* 2651  
*Capillaria obsignata* 401  
*Dispharynx nasuta* 395  
 helminths 2364  
*Heterakis* 3710, 4408, 5112  
*H. gallinae*, & *Histomonas meleagridis* 80  
 hydatid 2470  
 mebendazole 3711  
 methyridine 401  
 phenothiazine 3710  
*Syngamus* 663  
 tetramisole 3710

*Turnix tanki*, *Raillietina turnixae* n.sp. 3986

*Tylodelphys tregenna*, [n.comb.], for *Diplostomulum tregenna* 1105

***Typhlocoelum cymbium***

- in duck, in India, development 2845  
 rediae, in *Indoplanorbis exustus*, cannibalism 2686

*Tyto alba*, *Parhadjelia thapari* n.sp. 2031

**Uganda**

- cestodes, in wild animals 3044  
*Coenurus* 343  
*Cooperia curticei* 2969  
*Cysticercus bovis* 2955  
*Dictyocaulus viviparus* 2933  
*Dipetalonema reconditum* 2969  
*Fasciola* 1512  
*F. gigantica* 741, 2709, 2889  
*F. hepatica* 2933, 2956  
*F. tragelaphi* 2959  
 filariids 2440, 3916  
 helminths  
   in *Leptoptilos crumeniferus* 397  
   in man 3398  
   in ruminants 2959, 3424  
 hookworm 715  
*Kobusinema banagiense* 1256  
*Loa loa* 4039  
*Lymnaea natalensis* 3689  
*Necator americanus* 1038  
 nematodes, in goat 3223  
*Onchocerca volvulus* 1147  
*Polystoma maereri* n.sp. 3051  
*Polystomoides chabaudi* 3051  
*Protopolystoma xenopi* 3051  
*Schistosoma* 5311  
*S. haematobium* 4617  
*S. mansoni* 4617  
*Simulium damnosum* 1147  
*Strongyloides stercoralis* 4317

**Ultrastructure** (see also Histology)

**Ultrastructure contd.**

- Acanthocephala* 3076  
*Ascaridia compar* 4998  
*Ascaris lumbricoides* 101  
*A. suum* 101, 458, 464  
*Aspidobothria* 3098  
*Aspidogaster conchicola*, spermatozoa 1222  
*Bothriocephalus scorpii* 848  
*Brelinia sergenti*, microfilariae 3978  
*Brugia*, microfilariae 3503  
*B. malayi*, microfilariae 476  
*Capillaria hepatica* 1653, 3515, 3984, 4233  
*Cercaria helvetica* XII, cercariae & sporocysts 831  
 cercariae 4976  
*Contraecum multipapillatum*, larvae 5011, 5014  
 Cyclophyllidea 4994  
*Cystocaulus ocreatus* 1266  
*Diclidophora merlangi* 1655  
 digenean larvae, in molluscs 3344  
*Dipetalonema wite* 288  
*Diphylobothrium ditremum* 851  
*Echinuria uncinata* 3084  
*Entobdella soleae*, miracidia 426  
*Erpobdella octoculata* 3742  
*Fasciola hepatica*  
   metacercariae 1614  
   miracidia 3956  
 filariids 4254  
*Haematoloechus medioplexus* 2339  
*Hemiurus communis* 3058  
*Hymenolepis microstoma*, cyclicercoids 1366  
*Inermicapsifer madagascariensis* 5355  
*Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae*  
   adults 2519  
   metacercariae 2519  
*Megalodiscus temperatus* 1244, 1655  
*Moniezia expansa* 5353  
*Moniliformis dubius* 4490  
 monogeneans 3098  
*Necator americanus* 1259, 3085, 3601  
 nematodes, in insects 4259  
*Neophasis lageniformis*, cercariae 2002, 4479  
*Ostertagia circumcincta* 3506  
*Parorchis acanthus*  
   metacercariae 3483  
   miracidia 825  
*Philophthalmus megalurus*, metacercariae 3483  
*Piscicola geometra* 4739  
*Plectanocotyle gurnardi* 1605  
*Polystoma integerrimum* 1989  
*Polystomoides malayi* 84-85  
*P. renschi* 84-85  
*Posthodiplostomum minimum* 3955  
*Protopolystoma xenopi* 1096  
*Protostrongylus rufescens* 1265



## Ultrastructure contd.

- Raillietina carneostrobilata* 3075, 3323  
*R. cesticillus* 95  
*Rajonchocotyle emarginata* 1605  
*Schistosoma* 3949  
*S. haematobium* 4255  
  cercariae 1243  
*S. intercalatum*, cercariae 1243  
*S. japonicum* 2590  
  ova 1680  
*S. mansoni* 824, 1627, 1655, 2517, 3904,  
  3962-3963, 3965, 4066, 4248, 4255  
  cercariae 3959  
*S. spindale*, cercariae 1620  
*Schistosomatium douthitti*, cercariae  
  1243  
*Syngamus trachea* 869  
*Symphysia obvelata* 864, 3500-3501  
*Ternidens deminutus* 110  
*Trienophorus nodulosus*, proceroids  
  1255  
*Trichuris suis* 1644  
*T. vulpis* 1653  
*Turbatrix aceti* 1267  
*Uncinaria* (see also Hookworm)  
*U. criniformis*, in *Vulpes vulpes*, in Austria,  
  morphology 1560  
*U. lucasi*, in *Callorhinus ursinus*, in USSR  
  (Far East) 4397  
*U. stenocephala*  
  in dog  
  cutaneous lesions 4865  
  experimental 2451  
  in *Vulpes vulpes*, in Austria, morphology  
  1560  
*Uncinia polyorchis*, n.comb., for  
  *Choanotaenia polyorchis* 3761  
*Unio pictorum*, *Aspidogaster conchicola*  
  1078  
**United Arab Republic** (see Egypt)  
*Unitubulotestis laymani*, n.sp., in *Caranx*  
*sexfasciatus*, in Indian Ocean 2004  
*U. maris*, n.sp., in *Sarda lineolata*, in Mexico  
  4476  
*Upeneus*  
  *Upenicola capheni* n.sp. 3947  
  *U. digitata* n.sp. 3947  
*Upenicola capheni*, n.sp., in *Upeneus*, in  
  Gulf of Tonkin 3947  
*U. digitata*, n.sp., in *Upeneus*, in Gulf of  
  Tonkin 3947  
*U. upeneoides*, redescribed 3947  
**Upper Volta**  
  *Dipetalonema perstans* 205  
  *Dracunculus medinensis* 205  
  *Onchocerca volvulus* 205  
  *Schistosoma haematobium* 4172  
  *Setaria labiatopapillosa* 1959  
  *Wuchereria bancrofti* 205, 1959, 4936  
*Upupa epops*, *Hadjelia upuai* n.sp. 2031  
*Urocleidoides anops*, n.sp., in *Characidium*  
  caucanum, in Colombia 3478

## Urocleidoides contd.

- U. strombicirrus*, n.comb., for *Cleidodiscus*  
*strombicirrus* 3478  
*Urocleidus*, synonym of *Cleidodiscus* 1609  
*U. ammocryptus*, in *Etheostoma nigrum*, in  
  USA, first record (h.) 2515  
*U. attenuatus*, in *Lepomis gibbosus*, in  
  Canada, first record (g. & h.) 787  
*U. chautauquensis*, in *Ambloplites rupestris*,  
  in Canada, first record (g.) 787  
*U. distinctus*, synonymy 2515  
*U. pomotis*, n.sp., in *Acantharchus pomotis*,  
  in USA 1993  
*U. torquatus*, synonym of *Urocleidus*  
  *distinctus* 2515  
*Urocolius indicus transvaalensis*, *Paronia*  
  zayattarii 5  
*Urocotyle anellus*, n.sp., in *Sciaena*  
*dussumieri*, & other Sciaenidae, in Gulf  
  of Tonkin 4972  
*Urolophus halleri*, *Acanthobothrium olseni*  
  2525  
*Urosporidium jiroveci*, & digenean larvae, in  
  *Abra ovata*, in France, hyperparasitism  
  4468  
*Urotocus tholonetensis*, in *Passer*  
*domesticus*, in France, first record (h.)  
  2362  
*Urotrichus talpoides*  
  *Angiostrongylus minutus* n.sp. 1648  
  helminths 386, 1648  
*Ursus americanus*  
  *Nanophyetus salmincola*, & salmon  
  poisoning disease complex 812  
  *Trichinella spiralis* 1381  
*U. selenarctos*, *Trichinella* 1756  
**Uruguay**  
  *Echinococcus* 5175  
  hydatid 1865, 5175  
**USA**  
  *Acanthobothrium bajaensis* n.sp. 2525  
  *A. goldsteini* n.sp. 2525  
  *A. olseni* 2525  
  *Actinocleidus crinicirrus* n.sp. 2515  
  *Agamomermis culicis* 2493  
  *Allassostomoides louisianaensis* n. sp.  
  820  
  *Alloglossidium hirudicola* 1970  
  *Anatrichosoma nacepobi* n.sp. 2028  
  *A. rhina* n.sp. 2028  
  anisakids 1538  
  *Anisakis* 4320  
  *Apatemon gracilis* 3469  
  *Biacetabulum hoffmani* n.sp. 850  
  *Camallanus* 3091  
  *C. oxycephalus* 2050  
  *Cathetocephalus thatcheri* n.g., n.sp.  
  2016  
  *Cercaria gorgonocephala* 1997  
  *C. illecebrosa* 1997  
  *C. macrocauda* 1997  
  *C. nassa* 1245

## USA contd.

- cestodes, in *Anas rubripes* 4903  
*Cinclotaenia filamentosa* n.g., n.sp. 2017  
*Clavunculus okeechobiensis* 1993  
*Cleidodiscus brachus* 2515  
*Clinostomum marginatum* 794  
*Cotylogaster occidentalis* 428  
*Cotylurus flabelliformis* 1466  
*Cysticercus bovis* 1977  
*Dictyocaulus viviparus* 642  
*Dipetalonema reconditum* 1563  
*Diphyllobothrium latum* 4370  
*Dirofilaria* 756  
*D. immitis* 366, 1563, 2364, 4322, 5258  
*D. tenuis* 712  
*Echinococcus multilocularis* 206, 3208  
echinostome rediae 1983  
*Elaeophora schneideri* 1962  
*Enterobius vermicularis* 2373  
*Fasciola hepatica* 3270  
*Faustula gasterostei* n.sp. 2007  
*Fessisentis fessus* 2021  
*F. necturorum* 2324  
*Galactosomum darbyi* 1238  
*G. phalacrocoracis* 1238  
gastro-intestinal nematodes, in goat, & sheep 1759  
*Gyrodactylus colemanensis* 2513  
*G. foxi* n.sp. 1994  
*G. macrochiri* 562  
*G. mugelus* n.sp. 1994  
*G. spathulatus* 2513  
*G. stableri* n.sp. 2513  
*G. wardi* 2513  
*Haemonchus contortus* 120, 2364  
*Helicometra pugetensis* n.sp. 2007  
*Heligmosomoides johnsoni* n.sp. 3089  
helminth larvae, in man 3777  
helminths  
in *Antelope cervicapra* 360  
in birds 3449  
in cat 4378, 4872  
in Chiroptera 2986  
in *Didelphis marsupialis virginiana* 4398  
in dog 2859  
in domestic animals 2866  
in freshwater fish 790, 1198  
in *Fulica americana americana* 1944  
in *Haliaeetus leucocephalus* 3875  
in man 2774  
in *Parophrys vetulus* 1955  
in *Pelecanus occidentalis* 2991  
in poultry 2994  
in sheep 625  
in *Sturnus vulgaris* 2462  
in turkeys 2364  
*Hexagrammia longitestis* n.sp. 2007  
Hirudinea, in freshwater fish 790  
hookworm 3158, 4877  
hydatid 206, 717, 1490, 3208  
*Hymenolepis citelli* 4019

## USA contd.

- Isoglaridacris agminis* n.sp. 453  
*I. jonesi* n.sp. 850  
*Labriifer secundus* 441  
*Lyrodiscus lanceolatus* n.sp. 1993  
*Metagonimoides oregonensis* 3953  
microfilariae, in *Zenaidura macroura* 1579  
monogeneans 2515  
*Monopetalonema alcedinis* 62  
nematodes  
in cattle 1008, 2244  
in horse 219  
in *Sciurus carolinensis carolinensis* 2457  
*Neoapectana carpocapsae* 1373  
*Neoglyphe soricis* 1174  
*Neolabriifer bravoae* n.g., n.sp. 441  
*Neopaleorchis catostomi* n.g., n.sp. 2006  
*Onchocerca* 1866  
*O. lienalis* 1556  
*O. volvulus* 4821  
*Ostertagia ostertagi*, larvae 2687  
*Oxyuris petrowi* 2462  
*Paraheterotyphlum ophiophagos* n.sp. 470  
parasites, in freshwater fish 4918  
*Paraphostomum tenuis* 742, 744  
*Parvitaenia heardi* n.sp. 1633  
*P. ibisae* n.sp. 99  
*Phyllodistomum nocomis* 287  
*Posthodiplostomum minimum* 3955  
*Protostrongylus* 42  
*Psyllotylenchus viviparus* n.g., n.sp. 254  
*Rugogaster hydrolagi* 1611  
*Sanguinicola klamathensis* 2318  
*Schistosoma intercalatum* 3808  
*Schizorchodes dipodomi* n.g., n.sp. 2014  
strigeoid sporocysts 1983  
strigeoids 1245  
*Syngamus merulae* 863  
*S. trachea* 863  
*Taenia saginata* 1977  
*T. taeniaeformis* 1252  
*Tetrameres aspinosa* n.sp. 874  
*T. robusta* 874  
*T. (Tetrameres) grusi* 3080  
*T. williamsi* n.sp. 3080  
*Thynnascaris dollfusi* n.sp. 3091  
*Toxocara canis* 2859  
*Trichinella* 1384  
*T. spiralis* 1518, 1527, 2929, 3791  
*Trichuris* 4874  
*T. trichiura* 3158  
*Urocleidus ammocryptus* 2515  
USA (East North Central)  
*Acanthocephalus dirus* 2998  
*Camallanus oxycephalus* 4229  
*Dorylaimus* 2998  
*Falcaustra chabaudi* n.sp. 3081  
helminths  
in *Catostomus commersonnii* 2998

USA (East North Central) *contd.*helminths *contd.*

in cattle 5206, 5298

*Onchocerca cervicalis* 4337*Parelaphostrongylus tenuis* 3834

## USA (East South Central)

*Calentinella etnieri* n.g., n.sp. 3067*Pharyphylloaeid* 4929helminths, in *Catostomus commersonnii* 4929Hirudinea, in *Catostomus commersonnii* 4929

nematodes, in cattle 3209

*Philometra cylindracea* 4929

## USA (Mountain)

*Diplostomum spathaceum* 3302helminths, in *Dipodomys merriami vulcani* 3864*Isoglaridacris calentinei* n.sp. 2528*Moniezia expansa* 3219*Polymorphus minutus* 4949*Protospirura numidica criceticola* 3306*Protostrongylus* 3307*P. macrotis* 2947*Vampirolepis gertschi* 2986

## USA (North Atlantic)

*Dirofilaria immitis* 3387*Philometra saltatrix* n.sp. 3508*Rhipidocotyle lintoni* 4426*R. transversale* 4426*Thelazia lacrymalis* 4433*Trichinella spiralis* 4797*Tubulovesicula pinguis* 4985

## USA (Pacific)

*Gathycotyle branchialis* 4917*Contracecum* 3024

filarids 3835

helminths

in *Hesperoleucus symmetricus symmetricus* 3882in *Stenella graffmani* 3516in *Stenella longirostris* 3516

Hirudinea 3882

*Mastigonema stenellae* n.g., n.sp. 3516*Oetomyomermis troglodytis* n.sp. 3088*Schistosoma haematobium* 3408*S. mansoni* 3408*Trichuris suis* 4362*Zalophotrema pacificum* n.sp. 3516

## USA (South Atlantic)

*Ascaridia numidae* 3313*Calliobdella carolinensis* 4236*Capillaria colubra* 2997*Cystobranthus virginicus* 3743*Helicometra robinsoni* n. sp. 3958

helminths

in *Agkistrodon piscivorus*, & *Natrix* 4912

in dung beetles 4939

in fowl 4409

in *Grus canadensis tabida* 2465

in pig 4863

USA (South Atlantic) *contd.**Manodistomum salamandrae* 3880

nematodes, in sheep 4713

*Ophiotania filaroides* 3880*Pseudopicoelus vulgaris* 3958*Splendidofilaria fallisensis* 3873*Strongyloides papillosus* 2943*Trichinella spiralis* 2367USA (West Central), *Plagiorchis**micracanthos* 2986

## USA (West North Central)

*Heterotylenchus autumnalis* 4444, 4951*Paulisentis missouriensis* n.sp. 4491

## USA (West South Central)

*Acanthatrium* 4895*Fascioloides magna* 4132*Loa loa* 3789*Onchocerca cervicalis* 2930*Oochoristica anolis* 2996*Pharyngodon cnemidophori* 3096*P. kirbii* n.sp. 3096*P. mudgi* n.sp. 3096*P. warneri* 3096

trematodes, in reptiles 4913

## USSR

agricultural &amp; veterinary helminthology 684

alveolar hydatid 3538

*Anacetabulitrema samarae* 63*Aploparaksis* 772, 1184*Ascaridia* 611, 2168, 2299, 3633, 4655

ascarids 2193, 2715

*Ascaris* 1446, 2714, 2718& *Balantidium* 420*Avitellina* 982*Bothriocephalus gowkongensis* 678,

1952, 2271, 4448

capillariids 5002

cestode larvae

in aquatic invertebrates 4075

in invertebrates 4446

cestodes

in animals 5369

in Cyprinidae 2218

in Galliformes 1582

in insectivores 2455

*Coenurus* 2719, 3248*Cysticercus* 2719*Dicrocoelium dendriticum* 3726*D. dendriticum* larvae & ova 3192*Dictyocaulus* 1790*Diphyllbothrium* 2138, 3214*D. latum* 2646, 3623

diplostomatid metacercariae, n.sp. [not named] 1233

*Diplostomum parviventosum* 4908*D. repandum* 4908*Dirofilaria corynodes* 3783*D. repens* 2381*Echinococcus* 5181*Echinolepis carioca* 3247*Eucotyle wehri* 63

## USSR contd.

- Eurytrema pancreaticum* 1829  
*Fasciola* 5285  
*F. gigantica* 591  
*F. hepatica* 591  
*Gastrotaenia dogieli* 1082  
*Gyrodactylus cobitis* 424  
helminth ova  
    in sewage 3626, 4089, 5210, 5284  
    & soil 3631  
helminthology 2852, 3326, 3748  
helminths  
    in animals 585, 3613, 4271  
    in aquatic invertebrates 3895  
    & fish 3032  
    in arthropods 797  
    in cattle 2429  
    in Chiroptera 477  
    in *Coregonus albula* 1591  
    in Corvidae 774  
    in domestic animals 2219  
    in duck 2867  
    in farm animals 2692  
    in fish 2343, 2680, 4919  
    in fish farms 3212  
    in freshwater fish 3002, 3011  
    in man 291-293, 2210, 4683, 4801  
    in marine fish 3251  
    in pig 4697  
    in sheep 2870  
    in *Somateria mollissima* 1701  
*Heterakis* 611, 2299, 3633, 3710  
*H. crexi* n.sp. 5006  
hydatid 2369, 2719, 3248, 3538, 3572, 5181  
Hymenolepididae 1081, 1088, 1195  
*Hymenolepis nana* 2389  
insects predatory on molluscs 5236  
*Khawia sinensis* 1476  
*Ligula digramma interrupta* 2166  
*Liorchis scotiae* 2701  
*Metastrongylus* 659, 1754  
*Microhadjelia multipapillata* n.g., n.sp. 5006  
*Microsomacanthus diorchis* 1701  
*M. heterospinus* 1701  
molluscs 1412  
*Moniezia* 1592  
*M. benedeni* 2265  
*M. expansa* 2265  
*Muellerius* 1393  
nematodes  
    in fowl 3657  
    in insects 4933  
*Nematodirus spathiger* 3705  
*Oesophagostomum columbianum* 674  
*Opisthorchis felineus* 1515  
*Ostertagia* 4694  
*Paramonostomum elongatum* 63  
*P. longicarpus* n.sp. 1612  
paramphistomatids 3257  
paramphistomes 1450, 1621

## USSR contd.

- parasites  
    in aquatic invertebrates, & fish 332  
    in freshwater fish 4918  
    in *Oncorhynchus nerka* 693  
parasitology 2681, 5360  
*Philometra lusiana* 3714  
*Philometroides* 5302  
*Plagiorchis* 3907  
*P. oviformis* 4908  
*Podocotyle reflexa* 3488  
*Posthodiplostomum* 2478  
*Prosthogonimus* 3907  
*Protostrongylus kochi* 2319  
*Raillietina tetragona* 3247  
*Schistosoma* 3410  
*Spirocerca* 475  
*Stellocaronema skrjabini* 473  
strongyles 1797  
*Strongyloides* 3261  
*S. ransomi* 3630  
*Strongylus edentatus* 2575  
*S. equinus* 2575  
*S. vulgaris* 2575  
*Taenia saginata* 2682  
*Tetrameres pavlovskii* n.sp. 5006  
*Thominx aerophilus* 3407  
*Toxascaris leonina* 2263, 4659  
trematodes  
    in aquatic insects 4940  
    in Charadriiformes 1612  
*Triaenophorus* 3900  
*Trichinella* 254-255, 2196, 2860, 3203228, 3616  
*T. pseudospiralis* 108  
*Trichuris* 1423  
    & *Balantidium* 420  
USSR (Aral Sea), trematodes, in birds, & fish 3920  
USSR (Arctic)  
    monogeneans 1588  
    *Proleptus* 882  
USSR (Armenia)  
    *Echinococcus* 568  
    hydatid 568  
USSR (Azerbaijan)  
    Anoplocephalata 2419  
    *Avitellina* 4175  
    *Dactylogyrus akaraicus* n.sp. 3481  
    *D. araxicum* n.sp. 3481  
    *D. gracilis* n.sp. 3481  
    *D. kendalanicus* n.sp. 3481  
    *Dictyocaulus* 347  
    *Diplozoon agdamicum* n.sp. 1606  
    *D. chazarikun* n.sp. 1606  
    *D. kurensis* n.sp. 1606  
    *D. kuthkaschenicum* n.sp. 1606  
    *D. mingetschauricum* n.sp. 1606  
    *D. persicus* n.sp. 1606  
    *D. sapa* n.sp. 1606  
    *D. schulmani* n.sp. 1606  
    *D. varicorhini* n.sp. 1606



USSR (Azerbaijān) *contd.**Fasciola* 3811*F. gigantica* 5248*F. hepatica* 5248

helminths

in dog 367, 372, 4081

in domestic animals 4430

in fish 1371

*Protostrongylus kochi* 1822

## USSR (Azov Sea)

*Aphalloides coelomicola* 4483*Bacciger grandispinus* n.sp. 4483*B. melanostomum* n.sp. 4483*Eustrongylides* 4483

helminths

in fish 3010

in Gobiidae 4483

*Paratimonia gobi* forme *pontica* 4483

## USSR (Byelorussia)

*Cysticercus tenuicollis* 3827*Dictyocaulus* 3827

helminths

in Canidae 374

in *Mustela vison*, & Mustelidae 3858*Metorchis albidus* 3850*Paramphistomum* 3827*Strongyloides papillosus* 2208

nematodes, in ruminants 5374

USSR (Caucasus), *Ascaris* 2705

## USSR (Estonia)

*Ascaris* 3275*Diphyllobothrium* 5190

helminths

in carp 2480

in farm animals 3038

in man 3406

in poultry 3038

nematodes, in pig 3265, 4708

*Trichinella* 7, 3470, 3637

## USSR (European)

*Allantonema bathycapsulata* n.sp. 3982*Ancyrocephalus gussevi* n.sp. 423*Ascaridia* 2808*A. galli* 3715, 5289

ascarids 2188, 2716

*Ascaris* 586, 647*Bothriocephalus* 2272*Camallanus truncatus* 2477*Cardiocephalus longicollis* 5342

trematodes, in freshwater molluscs

4072-4073

nematodes, in *Rupicapra rupicapra caucasica* 4355*Cloeoascaris skrjabini* n.sp. 1649*Contraecum micropapillatum* 5336

Cyathocotylata 3914

*Cysticercus* 4563*C. bovis* 352*Dactylogyrus caucasicus* n.sp. 816*D. nasalis* 4930*Dicrocoelium* 1431*Dictyocaulus* 4193, 5220, 5257, 5301USSR (European) *contd.**Dilepis unilateralis* 409*Diphyllobothrium* 2698, 2713, 3390*D. latum* 2747, 4097*Diplostomum* 2484, 4076*Echinochasmus bursicola* 5327*E. spinosus* 1824*Fasciola gigantica* 2329, 2723, 3413*F. hepatica* 1403, 2723, 2745, 3888*Gastromermis hibernaculum* 4228*Gastrothylax crumenifer* 5184*Gorgodera*, larvae 4226helminth larvae, in *Gammarus* 3917

helminths

in domestic animals, fox, &amp; man 3928

in fowl 780

in freshwater fish 2481, 2485, 2688

in Hirudinea, &amp; oligochaetes 4071

in insectivores, &amp; rodents 1567

in *Lampetra fluviatilis* 4416in *Lepus timidus* 4887in *Lyrurus tetrax* 4571

in mammals 1520

in *Martes martes* 3857

in oligochaetes 2494

in *Ondatra zibethica* 4393in *Rutilus rutilus* 2689

in sheep 2273, 4856

in wild animals 3927

*Heterakis* 4408*H. gallinae* 5289& *Histomonas meleagridis* 3050

Hymenolepididae 771

*Lateriporus clerci* 2844*L. skrjabini* 2844*L. teres* 2844

ligulids 2213

lungworms, in sheep 1786

mermithids 418

*Microsomacanthus parvula* 3461microsporidians, in *Diplostomum* 4469

molluscs 3240

*Moniezia* 4174*M. benedeni* 1987*M. expansa* 1405, 5246*Muellerius* 2500*M. capillaris* 361, 4953

nematodes

in cattle 4087

in fish 410

in rodents 471

in *Rupicapra rupicapra caucasica* 4355*Neoparasitylenchus brachydorus* n.sp. 3982*N. caveocaudatus* n.sp. 3982*N. raphidophorus* n.sp. 3982*Ophryocotyle proteus* 2468*Opisthorchis* 3390*O. felineus* 1953, 2401, 3909*Panagrodontus breviureus* 2027

parasites

in animals 2855

## USSR (European) contd.

## parasites contd.

in fish farms 3685

in freshwater fish 2855

*Protostrongylus kochi* 351, 361*Raphidascaris acus* 2477*Rictularia volgensis* n.sp. 471*Strongyloides papillosus* 582*Strongylus* 4174*Tetratirotaenia polycantha* 2532*Toxocara canis* 2684

trematode larvae, in Hirudinea 3461

trematodes

in birds 1577

in Tetraonidae 2467

*Trichinella* 202, 307, 480, 1517, 3863, 3923*T. spiralis* 1884, 4097

## USSR (Far East)

alveolar hydatid 4302

*Choanotaenia infundibulum* 1830*Clonorchis* 4603*Diphyllbothrium* 4328, 4332*D. latum* 4733*D. macroovatum* 3497*Gyrodactylus glehnii* n.sp. 1218*G. perccotti* n.sp. 1218

helminths

in cattle, &amp; pig 3033

in *Cervus nippon* 4353in *Clethrionomys rutilus* 3870

in dog, &amp; man 4459

in fish 3005

in *Lutra lutra* 2968

in man 579, 738, 4279, 4303, 4460

in marine invertebrates 4079

in *Phoca curilensis* 769

in rodents 384

in *Todarodes pacificus* 3901

in wild animals 3926

hydatid 4326

*Mecistocirrus* 640*M. digitatus* 4136*Metagonimus* 4607*M. yokogawai* 5337*Nanophyetus* 3795, 4151*N. salmincola schikhobalowi* 432, 4922*N. schikhobalowi* 579*Paramonostomum alveolongatum* n.sp. 1617*Philometroides dogieli* n.sp. 3514*Pseudonimus islamabadi* 3510*P. spirotheca* 3510*Pygarginema skryabinii* 2957*Raillietina echinobothrida* 2712

trematode larvae, in freshwater molluscs 4438

trematodes

in freshwater fish 4927

in man 4328

in molluscs 3898

## USSR (Far East) contd.

*Trichinella* 9, 303, 1756, 2212, 4324, 4333, 4386, 4460, 4465*T. spiralis* 4360*Trichocephaloides megaloccephala* 4952*Tristriata elegans* n.sp. 1617*Uncinaria lucasi* 4397

## USSR (Georgia)

*Ascaris* 37, 1742*Ascarops strongylina* 4946*Cercaria ginetzinskaja* n.sp. 1228*C. ksaniensis* n.sp. 3054*C. rhionica* I n.sp. 3957*C. rhionica* II n.sp. 3957*C. rhionica* III n.sp. 3957*C. rhionica* IV n.sp. 3957*C. rhionica* V n.sp. 3957*C. rhionica* VI n.sp. 3957*C. rhionica* VII n.sp. 3957*C. rhionica* VIII n.sp. 3957*C. rhionica* IX n.sp. 3957*C. rosetae* n.sp. 1228*C. thezamiensis* n.sp. 3054

cercariae 3957

*Dicrocoelium dendriticum* 1207*Fasciola* 2693, 4135*F. hepatica* 1207*Gongylonema pulchrum* 2841

helminthology 2854

helminths

in animals 2501, 2503

in *Vipera lebetina* 2473

hydatid 3536

Hymenolepididae 1370

*Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* 33microfilariae, in *Passer domesticus* 246nematodes, in *Hylurgops palliatus* 302

## USSR (Kazakhstan)

alveolar hydatid 3933

*Avitellina* 982, 3823-3824, 4698, 5303*Bisaccanthus bisaccata* 2829

cestode larvae

in farm animals 4082

in man 4082

in sheep 4109

cestodes

in dog 4109

in sheep 4179, 4194

in wild carnivores 4082

*Chabertia* 2809*Clinostomum complanatum* 3879*Coenurus* 5180*Dicrocoelium* 3817*D. dendriticum* 3321*Dictyocaulus* 4138, 4142, 4157, 4557*Diorchis* 4730*Dirofilaria* 3844*Echinocasmus japonicus* 4214*Echinococcus* 4169, 5173*E. multilocularis* 3843, 3933*Eurytrema* 4093*Fasciola* 3817

SSR (Kazakhstan) *contd.*

- Gastrotaenia dogieli* 3874  
*Haemonchus* 4142  
 helminth ova, on flies 3886  
 helminths  
   in birds 1576  
   in cattle, & sheep 4162  
   in *Cervus*, & man 3935  
   in dog 3845  
   in duck, & goose 2992  
   in farm animals 4107, 4113, 4144,  
     4164, 4181, 4189  
   in sheep 3816, 4106, 4112, 4116, 4126,  
     4178, 4191  
   in swan 4904

hydatid 645, 1747, 1872, 2765, 3817,  
 3931, 4105, 4186, 4293

hymenolepidid larvae 3891

hymenolepidids 1474, 3892

*Hymenolepis* 636, 2227, 4167

*Metorchis albidus* 5339

*Moniezia* 3823, 4100, 4142, 4157, 5303

*Nematodirus* 2710, 3627, 4165, 4180

*Opisthorchis* 2405, 2407, 5173

*O. felinus* 3936

*O. longissimus* 2008

*Ornithobilharzia* 4031

*Setaria altaica* 3632

*S. cervi* 3922

*Spirocerca melesi* n.sp. 475

*Thelazia gulosa* 3826

*T. skrjabini* 3826

*Thysaniezia* 3823, 5303

trematode larvae, in freshwater molluscs  
 3889

trematodes, in birds 1584

*Trichinella* 4, 3793, 3869, 5173, 5346

trichostrongylids 2953

veterinary helminthology 4237

SSR (Kirgizia)

Anoplocephalata 4099

*Ascaris* 4597

*Brachylecithum tjanschanica* n.sp. 4978

cestode larvae, in oligochaetes 3890

*Cysticercus* 308

*Dicrocoelium* 561

*Dictyocaulus* 4099

*Eurytrema pancreaticum* 3311

helminths

  in Artiodactyla 3940

  in Chiroptera 2988

  in sheep 4177

*Moniezia kuznetsovi* n.sp. 3066

nematode larvae, in oligochaetes 3890

*Nematodirus* 5240

*Platynosomum kirgisensis* n.sp. 4978

*P. pyrrhocoraxi* n.sp. 4978

protostrongylids 2232

*Protostrongylus kochi* 3230

*Taenia saginata* 308

SSR (Latvia)

acanthocephalans 2878

USSR (Latvia) *contd.*

cestodes 2878

*Fasciola hepatica* 3650

helminths

  in birds 2863

  in *Capreolus capreolus*, & hare 2504

  in game animals 3930

  in ruminants 3425

  in wild animals 4458

Hirudinea 2878

*Mesorchis pseudoechinatus* 1826

Monogenoidea 2878

nematodes 2878

*Plagiorchis fastuosus* 1827

trematodes 2878

USSR (Lithuania)

cestodes, in birds 4411

helminths

  in animals, & man 3749

  in domestic & wild duck 3878

  in domestic & wild pig 3841

  in farm animals 3648

  in Muridae 4390

  in pig 3255

  in pike 4424

  in *Rutilus rutilus* 3458, 3884

  in wild mammals 3035

*Moniezia* 3690

nematodes, in man 3392

*Opisthorchis felinus* 4451

*Plagiorchis fastuosus* 4974

Schistosomatidae 4449

*Trichinella spiralis* 4461

USSR (Moldavia)

*Heligmosomum moldovensis* n.sp. 3078

helminths

  in *Arvicola terrestris*, & *Ondatra*

*zibethica* 3437

  in Chiroptera 4604

  in freshwater fish 3457

  in Passeriformes 398

  in pig 3429

  in *Spalax leucodon* 3078

*Icteroaenia galbulae* 3970

*I. pyriformis* 1634

*Monopylidium exigua* 3970

nematodes, in *Columba livia domestica*  
 3451

*Plagiorchis* 4983

*P. asperus* 4983

*P. vespertilionis* 4983

trematodes, in freshwater fish 3008

USSR (Siberia)

acanthocephalans 299

  in birds 1581

*Allocreadium baueri* 827

*Ascaris* 314, 3851, 4717

  cestodes, in birds 3761, 4488

*Cramispirura longispicula* n.sp. 5010

*Dictyocaulus* 3832, 4557

*Dilepis lanii* n.sp. 4488

*Echinococcus granulosus* 3932

## USSR (Siberia) contd.

*Echinococcus* contd.*E. multilocularis* 3932, 3934*Fischoederius elongatus* 3966

helminth ova 4615

## helminths

in *Alopex lagopus* 3846in *Bos grunniens* 3819

in Canidae 3859

in carnivores 4881

in fox 3848

in man 4305

in *Ondatra* 3865in *Pica pica* 4911

in sheep 4029, 4143

in wild animals 3939

hydatid 578, 3938

Hymenolepididae 1092

*Icterotaenia monedulae* n.sp. 3761*Malika ? tuvensis* n.sp. 3761*Marshallagia marshalli* 5169*M. mongolica* 5169*Mecistocirrus* 1773*Moniezia* 3201*M. autumnalia* 1550

nematodes, in birds 299

*Nematodirus* 2211*Neoliga orientalis* n.sp. 3761

notocotylics 4898

*Oesophagostomum* 4717*Opisthorchis* 571, 1976, 2814*O. felineus* 4432

Oxyspirurinae 5010

*Parasitiorhabditis subelongati* n.sp. 1650*Setaria*, larvae 3820*Sphaeroirostris lanceoides* 1581

trematodes, in Charadriiformes 3876

*Trichinella* 373

## USSR (Tadzhikistan)

*Gongylonema pulchrum* 414*Gruitaenia latissima* n.g., n.sp. 452

## helminths

in fish 2476

in man 4613

in *Schizothorax intermedius*, &*Schizopygopus stoliczkai* 1947

in sheep 4168

in *Sus scrofa* 364*Railletina* 4402*R. echinobothrida* 1580

## USSR (Turkmenia)

*Diorchis oxyura* n.sp. 4987

## helminths

in *Agama erythrogastra* 1196

in man 3772

hydatid 3773

nematodes, in Tenebrionidae 3906

*Thamugadia skrjabini* n.sp. 4995*Thubunaea schukurovi* n.sp. 861

## USSR (Ukraine)

*Agamomermis coenagrionis* n.sp. 113*A. lestis* n.sp. 113

## USSR (Ukraine) contd.

*Allocreadium transversale* 827*Aploparaksis scolopacis* 1247*Ascaridia dissimilis* 3450*Ascaris* 2261*Dicrocoelium* 5250*Diplostomum* 4091*Diplozoon* 427*Echinococcus granulosus* 3431*E. multilocularis* 3431*Fasciola hepatica* 2703

## helminths

in aquatic birds 3911

in aquatic invertebrates 3918

in cattle 3828

in farm animals 304

in fish farms 3254

in ruminants 1750

*Hexameris pachydermis* n.sp. 113

hydatid 572

*Liorchis scotiae* 2764, 3210, 4033*Longistriata spalacis* n.sp. 3092

mermithids 3903

*Metechinorhynchus truttae* 4219*Microphallus tauricus* n.sp. 2524

## nematodes

in man 2390

in pig 365

*Onchocerca gutturosa* 4090*O. lienalis* 4090*Opisthorchis* 706, 3929*O. felineus* 4415*Ostertagia ostertagi* 1918*Paramermis zygopterorum* n.sp. 113

paramphistomes 576, 4220

*Paramphistomum ichikawai* 3304*Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula* 4219*Skrjabinagia lyrata* 1918*Sphaerostomum* 406*Strongyloides* 1586*S. mirzai* 1586*S. stercoralis* 4327*Syphacia* 2045*S. agraria* n.sp. 2045*S. arviculae* n.sp. 2045*S. mesocriceti* 2045*S. nigeriana* 2045*Tatria decacantha* 1208

trematode larvae, in freshwater gastropods 3896

## trematodes

in Anseriformes 63

in freshwater molluscs 4070

in molluscs 1596

*Trichinella* 3921

## USSR (Uzbekistan)

*Ascaridia* 2993*Ascaris* 237, 1757*Calicophoron erschowi* 4221

cestodes, in dog 3269

*Choanotaenia infundibulum* 3729*Coenurus* 1424



SR (Uzbekistan) *contd.*

*Coenurus contd.*

*C. cerebralis* 4149

*Dicrocoelium dendriticum* 802, 3698

digeneans, in cattle, & sheep 2962

*Fasciola* 1000, 1903, 2189, 4833

*F. gigantica* 1242

*F. hepatica* 1242

*F. indica* 1242

gastro-intestinal nematodes, in sheep 5265

helminths

in animals, & man 1392

in carnivores, & *Saiga* 1389

in domestic & wild pig 2967

in freshwater fish 566

in fur-bearing animals 3925

in man 567

in sheep 5241

hookworm 3792

tydatid 1424, 2470, 4149, 4816

*Hymenolepis* 5247

*Onchocerca* 2946

parasitology 1098

*Physiocephalus sexalatus dromedarii* 4950

protostrongylids 4104

*Taenia saginata* 198

*Trichinella* 1387

SR (White Sea)

rematode larvae

in *Gyraulacronis* 4216

in *Lymnaea peregra* 4216

*gninus plebeius*, *Angiostrongylus*

*costaricensis* 2391, 2406

(*Sarasinula*) *plebeius*, *Angiostrongylus*

*costaricensis* 2837

*Lipora ardeolae*, n.comb., for *Dilepis*

*ardeolae* 99

*parvispine*, to *Platyscolex parvispine*,

n.comb. 3761

*Ulisia indica*, to *Metacamopia indica*,

n.comb. 4971

*Ulisopsis australis*, to *Youngiopsis*

*australis*, n.g., n.comb. 4971

*Myriolepis gertschi*, in *Myotis thysanodes*,

in USA (Mountain), first record (h.)

2986

*Ulisensis*, in *Rhinolophus cornutus*, in

Japan, morphology 4991

*Uspasskii*, synonymy 477

*Umpyrops dorsalis*, *Litomosoides*

*colombiensis* n.sp. 463

*Uranus salvator*, *Scyphocephalus longus*

n.sp. 2018

*Uricorhinus capoeta*

*Dactylogyrus araxicum* n.sp. 3481

*U. gracilis* n.sp. 3481

*U. kendalanicus* n.sp. 3481

*capoeta sevangi*, *Diplozoon varicorhini*

n.sp. 1606

metables, helminth ova 4615

Venezuela

*Biomphalaria glabrata* 609

*Cercaria amarillis* n.sp. 438

*C. armikuhniani* n.sp. 438

*C. hinchicauda* n.sp. 438

*C. husicauda* n.sp. 438

*C. jacobfischthali* n.sp. 438

*C. kokubdurrie* n.sp. 438

*C. kuhniarmigeri* n.sp. 438

*C. laurotravassosi* n.sp. 438

*C. namalie* n.sp. 438

*C. patoica* n.sp. 438

*C. pleuroloparapleuriformis* n.sp. 438

*C. plieguvialis* n.sp. 438

*C. propulsovelera* n.sp. 438

*C. pyrgophspiralis* n.sp. 438

*C. ramiparthenita* n.sp. 438

*C. santacruzia* n.sp. 2522

*C. shazii* n.sp. 438

*C. stenophvenezua* n.sp. 438

*C. stenophysae* n.sp. 438

*C. unica* n.sp. 438

*C. yeuxisoma* n.sp. 438

cercariae, in molluscs 438

*Dirofilaria immitis* 4883

*Fasciola hepatica* 3213

gastro-intestinal nematodes, in cattle

5203

helminths 2888

in animals 4779

in man 315, 526

*Schistosoma mansoni* 609, 1123, 5228

Vertebrates, cestodes 450, 2658

*Vianella hydrochoeri*, in *Hydrochoerus*

*hydrochaeris*, in Argentina, first record

(h) 2984

Viet Nam

*Amplicaeum longispiculum* n.sp. 3986

*Anisakis rugocephalus* n.sp. 3986

*Cotugnia jacosa* n.sp. 3986

helminths, in domestic & wild animals

3985

*Kalicephalus alatospiculus* n.sp. 3986

*Laterotrema paracetabulorchis*,

Oschmarin, in Skryabin, 1971 1105

*Levinensiella mayna* n.sp. 3986

*Meteterakis striaturus* n.sp. 3986

*Microsomacanthus rangdonensis* n.sp.

854

*M. spirobursatus* n.sp. 3986

*Multilecithum rattum* n.g., n.sp. 3986

*Nochitia macacae* n.sp. 3986

*Ogmocotyle macacae* n.sp. 3986

*Passerilepis megacantha* n.sp. 854

*P. occidentalis* n.sp. 854

*Raillietina turnixae* n.sp. 3986

*Thubunaea hemidactylae* n.sp. 3986

*Trichuris presbyticus* n.sp. 3986

Viet Nam, North (see also Gulf of Tonkin)

*Acanthatrium sungi* n.sp. 3954

digeneans, in Chiroptera 3954

## Viet Nam, North contd.

- helminths, in *Cervus (Rusa) unicolor*, & *Muntiacus muntjak* 4495  
*Leucochloridium orientale* n.sp. 4482  
*Neoheterophyes brevicorpus* n.sp. 3954  
*N. huynhi* n.sp. 3954  
*Oesophagostomum labiatum* n.sp. 4495  
*Plagiorchis praevitellaris* n.sp. 3954  
*Renschetrema rohdei* n.sp. 3954  
trematodes, in birds 1583  
*Trichocephalus muntjaci* n.sp. 4495

## Viet Nam, South

- Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 4884  
*Setaria andersoni* n.sp. 2035  
*Viguiera bhujangai*, n.sp., in *Dicrurus adsimilis*, in India 2031  
*V. indica*, n.sp., in magpie, in India 2031  
*Viktorocara*, taxonomy 473  
*V. guschanscoi*  
for *Schistorophus acanthocephalicus*, of Macko, 1964 1647  
in *Sterna hirundo*, in Czechoslovakia, morphology, & first record (h.) 1647  
*Vimba vimba persicus*, *Diplozoon persicus* n.sp. 1606  
*V. vimba tenella*  
*Gyrodactylus vimbi* 3456  
*Pomphorhynchus bosniacus* 3456  
*Vipera lebetina*, in USSR (Georgia) 2473  
Virus, & *Sparganum proliferum*, in man, interaction 3943  
Virus, Japanese B encephalitis, & *Trichinella spiralis*, in mouse, interaction 1981  
Visceral larva migrans (see Larva migrans, visceral)  
*Vitta hirundina*, to *Angularella hirundina*, n.comb. 3761  
*Voitrema*, n.g. 4264  
*Vulpes corsak*  
*Echinococcus granulosus* 2717  
*Multiceps multiceps* 2717  
*V. vulpes*  
*Cyathosporura dasyuridis* 1927  
helminths 1560, 1927, 2444  
*Taenia polyacantha* 1560  
*Uncinaria criniformis* 1560  
*U. stenocephala* 1560  
*V. vulpes schrencki*, *Cryptocotyle lingua* 1170  
*Wallagonia attu*, *Paracucullanellus gomtiaii* n.sp. 2046  
*Walliniella*, n.g. 4264  
*Wardianum lateriovari*, to *Haematotrephus lateriovari*, n.comb. 1612  
*Wardium zmorayi*, n.sp., in *Anas clypeata*, in Czechoslovakia 1248  
*Wardoides anasae*, n.sp., in *Anas falcata*, in China 2533  
Wasps, nematodes 1106  
*Wehrdikmansia cervipedis*  
in *Cervus elaphus* 41

*Wehrdikmansia cervipedis* contd.

- in *Cervus elaphus* contd.  
& *Cervus nippon*, in Czechoslovakia, survey 2940  
in Czechoslovakia, epizootiology 32  
*Wenyonia*, key to spp. 3074  
*W. kainjii*, n.sp., in *Synodontis nigrita*, in Nigeria 3074  
*W. mcconnelli*, n.sp., in *Synodontis claria*, in Nigeria 3074  
*W. synodontis*, n.sp., in *Synodontis gambiensis*, *Synodontis sorex*, & *Synodontis vermiculatus*, in Nigeria 3074  
*W. youdeowei*, n.sp., in *Synodontis gobra*, in Nigeria 3074  
West Africa  
mermithids 3332  
*Onchocerca* 3628  
*O. volvulus* 323, 1803  
microfilariae 2326  
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 1382, 2199  
West Indies, *Schistosoma mansoni* 208, 2801, 3217, 3622, 3635-3636, 3707, 45191  
West Pacific  
*Brugia malayi* 2489  
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 2489  
Whale  
*Crassicauda boopis* 768  
*C. crassicauda* 768  
Wolf, *Trichinella spiralis* 2445  
*Wuchereria bancrofti*  
in *Aedes aegypti*  
experimental infection 2491  
in Upper Volta, migration 1959  
in *Anopheles*  
in Madagascar, survey 3205  
& *Mansonia*, in Ethiopia, local survey 1388  
in *Anopheles gambiae* A  
& *Culex pipiens fatigans*, vector potential, compared 4937  
in Upper Volta, migration 1959  
in *Anopheles gambiae* B, & *Mansonia uniformis*, in Madagascar, development 1960  
in *Culex pipiens fatigans*  
in East Africa, hybrid susceptibility in Sri Lanka, survey 2704  
larvae, in *Anopheles gambiae*, in Upper Volta, index of vector host preference 4936  
in man  
in Africa, & Madagascar, epidemiology & urbanization 5187  
allergic reactions, & levamisole 230  
in Asia, & Pacific, epidemiology, reviewed 1751  
in Canada, exotic infection 4814  
chyluria 733

***Wuchereria bancrofti* contd.**

- in man contd.
  - in Comoro Islands
    - distribution, & incidence 1543
    - & Madagascar, morphology 3205
  - diagnosis by FAT 1280
  - epidemiology 5179
  - in Ethiopia, aetiology of elephantiasis 4568
  - in Fiji 1074
    - local survey 2818
    - & Samoa, diethylcarbamazine 2307
  - geographical distribution 2194
  - host behaviour affecting control & epidemiology 4608
  - in India
    - discussed 1868
    - eosinophil count, & glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency 2614
    - epidemiology, & incidence 2404
    - immunology 3107
    - local survey 1121, 3377
    - nocturnal periodicity 546
  - in Japan
    - chemotherapy, & control 1778
    - control of intermediate host 1785
    - immunology 4537-4538
  - in Liberia, epidemiology 2706
  - in Marquesas Islands, epidemiology, & pathology 3624
  - microfilariae in hydrocele fluid 4330
  - & monkey, diethylcarbamazine inhibiting IT 3531
  - in Okinawa, & Tahiti, heterologous antigens 5069
  - popular account 4787
  - in Rhodesia, local survey 2921
  - in South Pacific, microfilarial rates 1873
  - in Sudan, new foci 3371
  - in Tanzania, treatment by surgery 3242
  - technique for diagnosing 2911
    - compared 1460, 3298
  - in Tropics, control of intermediary 3241
  - in Upper Volta, epidemiology, & survey 205
  - in West Africa, epidemiology 2199
  - in West Pacific, vectors listed 2489
  - in Zaire, survey 4289
- microfilariae
  - in *Anopheles*, in West Africa, susceptibility to infection 1382
  - in man
    - in Ethiopia, local survey 1388
    - technique for detecting 5319
  - technique for detecting, in blood, compared 2818
  - & tropical eosinophilia, in man, in India 1531

***Wuchereria bancrofti* contd.**

- in mosquito, in Tanzania, prevalence 3460
  - (periodic), in man, in India, diethylcarbamazine 1780
  - (sub-periodic), in man, in Marquesas, clinical manifestations, & incidence 2911
- synonymy 3205
- technique for counting, microfilariae, in blood 1074, 2307
- W. bancrofti* var. *pacifica***, in man, in Polynesia, treatment by surgery 589
- W. bancrofti* var. *vauceli***, synonym of *Wuchereria bancrofti* 3205
- W. vauceli***, synonym of *Wuchereria bancrofti* 3205
- Xenodermichthys, Steringophorus blackeri*** n.sp. 4973
- X. copei, Steringophorus blackeri*** n.sp. 4973
- Xenopharynx piscator***, in *Natrix piscator*, digestion 3190
- Xenopodistomum xenopodis***, n.g., n.sp., in *Xenopus laevis*, in South Africa 93
- Xenopus kigisiensis, Protopolystoma xenopi*** 3051
- X. laevis***
  - helminths 93
  - Marsupiobdella africana* 1487
  - Xenopodistomum xenopodis* n.g., n.sp. 93
- X. laevis victorianus, Protopolystoma xenopi*** 3051
- X. muelleri, Protopolystoma xenopi*** 3051
- Xiphomyrmex, Raillietina echinobothrida*** 677
- Xiphophorus helleri, Gyrodactylus rasini*** n.sp. 3946
- Xureliphilus***, n.g. 1221
- Xystretrum caballeri***, morphology 437
- X. moretonense***, n.sp., in *Triacanthus biaculeatus*, in Australia 437
- X. plicoporum***, n.sp., in fish, in Australia 437
- X. solidum***, morphology 437
- Yemen, *Onchocerca volvulus*** 1303
- Youngiopsis australis***, n.g., n.comb., for *Vallisiopsis australis* 4971
- Yugoslavia**
  - Aspidogaster limacoides* 3029
  - Cosmocerca ornata* 66
  - Cysticercus* 704
  - C. cervi* 2961
  - Dicrocoelium dendriticum* 3022, 3276
  - Fasciola* 4826, 4828
  - gastro-intestinal nematodes, in sheep 3235
  - Haematoloechus* 66
  - helminths
    - in arthropods 797
    - in *Bufo* 66

**Yugoslavia contd.**

helminths contd.

in domestic animals 5192

hydatid 4958

nematodes, in pig 5307

philophthalmids 4954

*Philophthalmus cupensis* 4954*P. posaviniensis* 4954**Zaire***Dipetalonema perstans* 4289*D. streptocerca* 4289

gastro-intestinal nematodes 1802

helminths, in man 4635

*Loa loa* 4289

nematodes, in man 3673

*Neoheterakis chapini* n.g., n.sp. 5009*Onchocerca volvulus* 4289-4290*Pseudoproleptus africanus* n.sp. 3517*Rhabdochona congolensis* 3507*Schistosoma haematobium* 2626*S. intercalatum* 3808*Wuchereria bancrofti* 4289*Zalophotrema pacificum*, n.sp., in *Stenella**graffmani*, & *Stenella longirostris*, in

USA (Pacific) 3516

*Zalophus californianus*, *Dirofilaria immitis*

4396

**Zambia***Fasciola gigantica* 2432

helminths, in man 148

hookworm 23

*Reesimermis muspratti* n.sp. 2041*Schistosoma haematobium* 573*S. mansoni* 2611, 4610*Zamenis korros*, *Kalicephalus alatospiculus*

n.sp. 3986

*Zebra*, *Parascaris equorum* 3974*Zebrina detrita*, nematode larvae 3094*Zebu*, morantel tartrate 1447-1448*Zen*, *Lethadena* 2483*Zenaidura macroura*, microfilariae 1579*Zeylanema mastacembeli*, synonymy, &

validated 877

*Zogoptera*, *Paramermis zygoterorum* n.sp.

113

*Zonorchis*, n.sp., [not described], in*Callosciurus nigrovittatus*, in Sabah

1178

*Z. robdollfusi*, n.sp., in *Callosciurus**nigrovittatus*, in Sabah 3063**Zoogeography***Ascaris* 1742

heligmosomids 3089

*Heligmosomoides hudsoni* 1376

helminths

in Chiroptera 4604

in *Coregonus albula* 1591

in fish 2476

in freshwater fish 566, 2690

in rodents 384

monogeneans 1588

*Paragonimus* 2195**Zoogeography contd.***Syphacia arctica* 1376*Trichinella* 2365, 3977*Zoogonoides viviparus*, metacercariae, in*Trochochaeta multisetosa*, in Sweden,

morphology 4977

*Z. yamagutii*, n.sp., in *Plotosus anguillaris*,

in Japan 3057

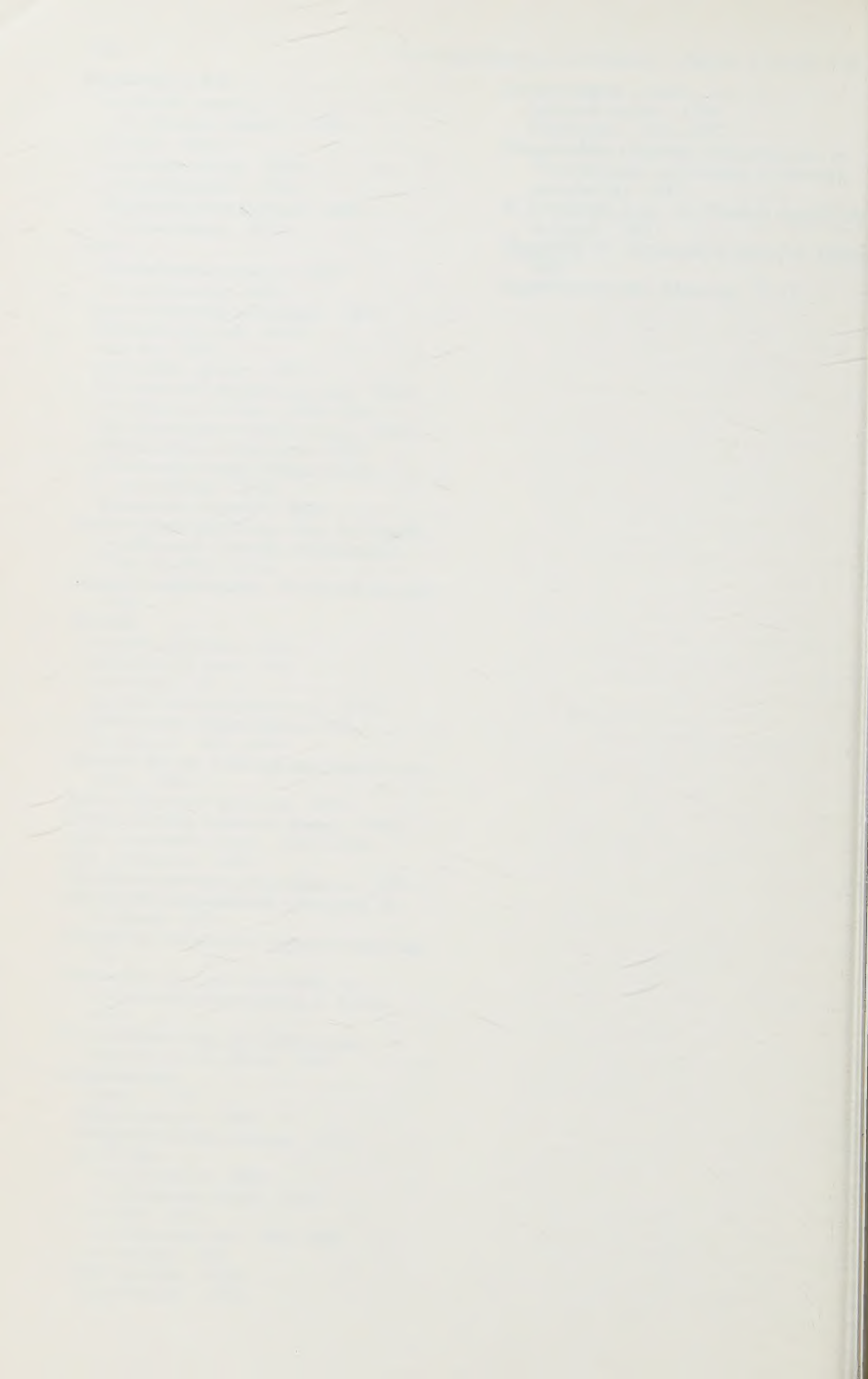
*Zoogonus*, in *Chrysophrys major*, in Japan

3057

*Zygoribatula lata*, *Moniezia* 3837







# SERVICES CURRENTLY AVAILABLE THROUGH THE COMMONWEALTH INSTITUTE OF HELMINTHOLOGY

## 1. Publications

### i) Journals:

*Helminthological Abstracts, Series A – Animal and Human Helminthology.*

Each annual volume contains abstracts and titles and reviews of more than 5,000 papers on helminthology published throughout the world.

*Helminthological Abstracts, Series B – Plant Nematology.*

Each annual volume contains abstracts and titles and reviews of more than 1,000 papers on plant, free living and insect nematology published throughout the world.

### ii) Occasional publications:

Books, leaflets, etc. are published from time to time on topics of current interest in helminthology and nematology.

### iii) Annotated bibliographies:

The bibliographies are prepared from Helminthological Abstracts, and other sources if necessary, and are subsequently duplicated and offered for sale.

### iv) CIH descriptions of plant-parasitic nematodes:

These are a series of folders each containing a set of fifteen standardized descriptions of plant-parasitic nematodes.

## 2. Library and Information Service

The library contains text and reference books, including the Leiper collection of early works, all the important parasitological journals, a large collection of eastern European (especially Soviet) helminthological journals and books, and reprints. Cumulative Author and Subject indexes compiled since 1929 are housed in the Library. Photocopies are supplied at cost price to bona fide research workers and items are also lent. Information is supplied on scientific aspects, literature, whereabouts of research workers, reference lists, etc. Temporary facilities are available in the library for visiting workers.

## 3. Identification Service

Helminths from animals and nematodes from plants may be sent to the Institute's taxonomic laboratories for identification.

Temporary laboratory facilities are also available to visiting research workers.

## 4. Service in Return

For the Institute's services to function optimally we would ask our users to help us in the following ways:

i) Send comments, favourable or unfavourable, or constructive criticism of the journals or other publications.

ii) Send us reprints of papers you publish, if reprints are not available for distribution, and us a note of the title, journal and probable date of publication.

iii) Preserve, pack and dispatch specimens for identification as well as possible, indicate which (if any) should be given priority as possible causes of clinical disease or crop losses and send by post rather than air freight. Instructions can be obtained from the Institute if required.

iv) Come to visit us when you are in or passing through the U.K. We are only half an hour from central London by train.

# C.A.B. JOURNALS

## ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION RATES 1975

The abstract journals form one part of the range of services in agricultural sciences provided by CAB and provide a total of well over 100 000 abstracts and citations by title each year. They constitute the only comprehensive coverage in English of the world literature on agriculture and related sciences and are available at prices well below the cost of production (except *Food Science and Technology Abstracts*) because CAB is subsidized by the contributing countries†.

The journals are produced by computer techniques, and a consolidated data base is created from which new services will be developed. Most journals are issued monthly, and format is designed to conform with international standards. All data is available on magnetic tape.

Enquiries concerning use of the computerized system, magnetic tapes, or services arising therefrom, should be sent to the Systems Manager, Systems Group, Farnham House.

Title	Rate to Subscribers in contributing countries	Rate to Subscribers in non-contributing countries	
	£	£	\$U.S.
<i>Review of Applied Entomology</i>			
<i>Series A. Agricultural</i>	17.50	35.00	91.00 M
<i>Series B. Medical and Veterinary</i>	7.50	15.00	39.00 M
<i>Bulletin of Entomological Research</i>	10.00	15.00	39.00 Q
* <i>Review of Plant Pathology</i>	20.00	40.00	104.00 M
<i>Review of Medical and Veterinary Mycology</i>	7.50	15.00	39.00 Q
<i>Helminthological Abstracts</i>			
<i>Series A. Animal and Human Helminthology</i>	17.50	35.00	91.00 M
<i>Series B. Plant Nematology</i>	7.50	15.00	39.00 Q
<i>World Agricultural Economics and Rural</i>			
<i>Sociology Abstracts</i>	15.00	30.00	78.00 M
* <i>Animal Breeding Abstracts</i>	20.00	40.00	104.00 M
* <i>Veterinary Bulletin</i>	22.50	45.00	117.00 M
<i>Index Veterinarius</i>	32.50	65.00	169.00 M
* <i>Dairy Science Abstracts</i>	20.00	40.00	104.00 M
<i>Forestry Abstracts</i>	25.00	50.00	130.00 M
* <i>Horticultural Abstracts</i>	25.00	50.00	130.00 M
<i>Ornamental Horticulture</i>	6.00	9.00	23.40 M
* <i>Herbage Abstracts</i>	15.00	30.00	78.00 M
* <i>Field Crop Abstracts</i>	20.00	40.00	104.00 M
* <i>Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews</i>	27.50	55.00	143.00 M
* <i>Plant Breeding Abstracts</i>	25.00	50.00	130.00 M
* <i>Soils and Fertilizers</i>	22.50	45.00	117.00 M
<i>Weed Abstracts</i>	12.50	25.00	65.00 M
<i>Food Science and Technology Abstracts</i>			
(produced in collaboration with Institut für Dokumentationswesen, Institute of Food Technologists, PUDOC and Zentralstelle für maschinelle Dokumentation)	150.00	150.00	390.00 M

M – Monthly. Q – Quarterly.

All the above journals are obtainable (post free) from:

CENTRAL SALES BRANCH

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

FARNHAM HOUSE, FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, U.K.

A subscription provides entitlement to monthly (or quarterly) parts plus annual indexes except for *Ornamental Horticulture*.

\*Single-sided copies of starred journals can be made available at £2.00 (\$5.20) extra per volume, but subscriptions should be received by October for the following year's volume.

†The following Governments subsidize CAB: The United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, India, Sri Lanka, Ghana, Malaysia, Nigeria, Cyprus, Sierra Leone, Tanzania, Jamaica, Trinidad and Tobago, Uganda, Kenya, Malawi, Zambia, The Gambia, Guyana, Botswana, Barbados, Mauritius, Swaziland, Fiji, Bangladesh, The Bahamas, Dependent Territories and the Republic of Ireland.

Printed by Unwin Brothers Ltd., The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, U.K.